

DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY



3 1404 00553 4588

*radio wash.*

✓

*PH 325756*

DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY  
RICKS COLLEGE  
REXBURG, IDAHO 83400-0405

*11/30/94  
Rhb/oc*

## DATE DUE

[illegible]

DAVID O. M



3 14

10



THE  
Yorkshire Archæological Society.

FOUNDED 1863.

INCORPORATED 1893.

---

RECORD SERIES.

VOL. XLVI.

FOR THE YEAR 1911.

---

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENCES.

VOL. III.

EDITED BY

JOHN WM. CLAY, F.S.A.,

*Vice-President of the Yorkshire Archæological Society.*

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

1912.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Brigham Young University-Idaho

## P R E F A C E .

---

THIS volume completes all the Marriage Licences copied by Paver, which are in the British Museum Library, following Vols. XL. and XLIII. of the Record Series, and the various parts printed in the *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*. A complete Index to the entries in the latter work is now being prepared by the Society.

March, 1912.

J. W. CLAY.

## ERRATA AND ADDITIONS.

- Page 7. *Note 1.* Read John Kitchin and Ann Cookeson, both of Burnsall, at Skipton.
- „ 8. William Smith and Ann Fairfax, married at Thornton, 1 June, 1675.
- „ 11. George Stoney of Kettlewell and Mary Moorhouse of Rilston, married there, 6 Jan., 1675.
- „ 28. Thomas Hammond and Sarah Bateson, married at Linton, 5 July, 1680.
- „ 38. Thomas Wray and Ann Prockter, married at Rilston, 4 Feb., 1683.
- „ 112. Charles Benson and Isabel West, married at Burnsall, 4 June, 1702.
- „ 159. Samuel Swire and Eleanor Jackman, married at Rilston, 10 Dec., 1711.

# PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENSES.

[Add. MS. 29668.]

1674.

[1245]

Adam Hargrave, clothweaver, 26, Holbeck, and Mary Greene, widow, Warmfield—there or at Leeds.<sup>1</sup>

William Scargill, vicar, 30, Middleton, and Martha Hobson, spinster, 26, Silkstone—there or at Sandal Magna.

John Forge, gen., 26, Beverley, and Elizabeth Kay, spinster, 22, Hull—at Skidby. Com<sup>n</sup> to Thomas Forge, clerk.

John Beetham, agriculturer, 24, South Heenley, Felkirk, and Elizabeth Mason, spinster, 24, Hextrop, Doncaster—at Doncaster.

Thomas Watson, musician, 26, and Alice Shan, widow, 30, Wakefield—there or at E. Ardsley.

Obadiah Poole, merchant, 23, York, and Lydia Green, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Woodkirk.

Robert Shillito, yeoman, 40, Whitwood, and Rebecca Hoyle, spinster, 25, East Ardsley—there or at Woodkirk.

Henry Cust, mercer, 28, Helmsley, and Mary Hicke, spinster, 21, Nunnington—at Stonegrave or Helmsley.

William Shann, gen., 27, Methley, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 20, Sandal Magna—there or at Horbury.<sup>2</sup>

William Sawyer, gen., 26, and Mary Moxon, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.<sup>3</sup>

William Standin, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Stokes (or Stokeo), spinster, 30, Slaidburn—there or at Skipton.<sup>4</sup>

Peregrine Richardson, gen., 26, York, and Elizabeth Brigham, spinster, 22, Burnby—there.

[1246]

John Metcalfe, basketmaker, 28, Newton Ouse, and Ann Burmston, spinster, 27, Stonegrave—there.

Samuel Denton, clothdresser, 26, Beeston, and Ann Parkin, widow, 26, Leeds—at Beeston or Armley.

Richard Moore, yeoman, 25, Altofts, and Dorothy Cunnell, spinster, 24, Whitkirk there.<sup>5</sup>

Francis Welburn, yeoman, 23, and Mary Rickman, spinster, 23, Lebberston—at Filey or Folkton.

John Grimston, gen., 22, Thornton Bridge, and Barbara Lockwood, spinster, 20, Sowerby—there or at Thirsk.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Hirst, yeoman, 26, East Ardsley, and Ellen Wood, spinster, 22, Stanley—at Wakefield or Normanton.

Andrew Cooke, 27, Hessle, and Mary Robotham, spinster, 20, Hull—at Hessle.

John Potter, yeoman, 26, Featherstone, and Grace Hartley, spinster, 20, Tadcaster—either place.

Andrew Cooke, gen., 27, Hessle, and Mary Robotham, spinster, 20, Hull—there.<sup>6</sup>

Robert Northan, gen., 31, and Hannah Hardy, spinster, 28, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull.

John Boyes, gen., 25, and Hannah Hill, spinster, 20, Hull—at Trinity, Hull or Marfleet.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Horbury, 5 Nov., 1674.

<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 4 Nov., 1674.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>5</sup> At Whitkirk, 5 Nov., 1674.

<sup>6</sup> This is repeated in MS., but the place of marriage is reversed.

1674.

Thomas Skelton, yeoman, 50, and Elizabeth Skelton, widow, 50, Thornton—at Levisham or Lockton.

William Scarborough, chapman, 33, and Judith Broadley, spinster, 22, Bradford—there or at Skipton.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Brogden, yeoman, 26, . . . , and Mary Brown, spinster, 23, Gisburn—there or at Skipton.<sup>2</sup>

Stephen Driffield, gen., Easingwold, and Ann Turbutt, widow, 23, Shipton—at Overton or Easingwold.

[1247]

Thomas Stead, gen., 33, Garton, and Judith Berryer, spinster, 29, Hull—at Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Whitakers, nauta, 29, and Mary Cooke, widow, 27, Bridlington—there.

William Briggs, carpenter, 46, and Mary Freeman, spinster, 40, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

Christopher Jackson, yeoman, 30, Bolton Percy, and Elizabeth Chaloner, spinster, 20, Bilborough—either place.

James Taylor, nauta, 40, and Eliza Cartwright, widow, 40, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Spurriergate.<sup>3</sup>

James Athorpe, gen., 30, Selby, and Susanna Nesbit, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Micklegate—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>4</sup>

George Warwicke, yeoman, 36, Kirkby Underdale, and Elizabeth Sewell, spinster, 34, Newton Ouse—at Kirkby Underdale or Cathedral.

Henry Burdett, yeoman, 26, Harwood, and Ann Smith, spinster, 23, Kildwick—there or at Otley.

Matthew Rogers, agriculturer, 30, Halifax, and Mary Rigge, spinster, 19, Sowerby Bridge—either place.

Joshua Earnshaw, merchant, 25, and Mary Croft, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street or St. Saviour.<sup>5</sup>

Martin Archer, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Pullaine, spinster, 21, Spofforth—there.

Hugh Smithson, Esq., 15, York, and Elizabeth Langdale, spinster, 16, Holme on Spalding Moor—at Sancton.

George Rootledge, labourer, 22, and Joan Wilkinson, spinster, 25, Topcliffe—there.

William Mann, gen., 21, and Susanna Oxley, spinster, 19, Helmsley—there.

Christopher Jackson, linenweaver, 30, and Eliza Inman, spinster, 20, Netherdale—at Pateley Bridge.

[1248]

Leonard Weddell, tanner, 27, Osbaldwick, and Judith Wilkin, widow, 25, Trinity, Micklegate—there or at Bishopthorpe.

Richard Oliver, agriculturer, Wetherby, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 45, Spofforth—there.

Thomas Wilson, agriculturer, 26, and Dorothy Tindall, spinster, 25, Kirkby Moor-side—there.

Tempest Husband, gen., 24, and Margaret Burton, spinster, 23, Giggleswick—there.

Matthew Dennison, clothier, 40, and Lydia Jackson, spinster, 30, Woodhouse, Leeds—at Leeds or St. Helen.<sup>6</sup>

Marmaduke Teasdall, ludimag<sup>r</sup>, 29, Pocklington, and Dorothy Darnton, spinster, 27, Grimthorpe—at Givendale.

Samuel Boyes, merchant, 32, Leeds, and Mary Mauleverer, spinster, 22, Wakefield—at St. Olave or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>4</sup> At Belfreys, 24 Nov., 1674. He Jacob.

<sup>5</sup> At St. Martin's, 27 Nov., 1674. He Jonathan.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>7</sup> At Belfreys, 3 Dec., 1674.

1674.

William Wilberfoss, mercer, 21, and Mary Goakeman, spinster, 20, Beverley—at St. John, Beverley or Bainton.

Thomas Gowland, agriculturer, 30, Hunburton, and Susan Sutton, spinster, 27, Sessay—there or at Brafferton.

John Smith, clothworker, 30, and Jane Shipley, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Beeston or Armley.

John Betson, gen., 24, Holdby, and Mary Hardisty, spinster, 20, Halifax—there.

William Applegarth, yeoman, 56, and Mary Watson, spinster, 32, Linton—at St. Sampson.

Thomas England, jun<sup>r</sup>, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Stanhope, widow, 21, Otley—there or at Leathley.

John Burton, gen., 30, Ripley, and Ellen Waddington, spinster, 21, Gisburn—there or at Bracewell.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Hudson, agriculturer, 40, Kirk Fenton, and Catherine Mangham? spinster, 25, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Bethell Broderick, yeoman, 35, and Mary Schofield, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Lister, gen., 30, Sherburne, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 18, Ilkley—either place.

[1249]

Christopher Gray, blacksmith, 24, and Alice Mede, widow, 30? Whitby—there.

William Breckon, nauta, 26, and Jane Pennock, spinster, 23, Whitby—there.

James Swale, yeoman, 40, Ingmanthorpe, Kirkdeighton, and Eleanor Green, widow, 30, Cowthorpe—either place.

Thomas Sandyman, fishmonger, 24, and Alice Read, spinster, 25, St. Crux—at St. Crux.

Robert White, gen., 28, Tadcaster, and Ann Hildyard, spinster, 21, Marston—there.

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 60, Tibthorpe, and Alice Hardie, widow, 50—at Bainton.

Henry Stephens, ? vestuarius, Spurriergate, and Jane Bradley, spinster, 25, Castle-gate—either place.

Christopher Moone, yeoman, 30, Newton, Lythe, and Abigail Witham, spinster, 26, Dale House, Rousby—either place.

William Chaloner, yeoman, 30, North Holme, Edstone, and Elizabeth Stillington, spinster, 34—at Stillingfleet or Edstone.

Robert Battersby, mason, 40, and Alice Wilcock, spinster, 40—at Gisburn or Bracewell.

Adam Barritt, clothweaver, 28, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, 22, Kiidwick—there.

Thomas Langdale, yeoman, 30, Leak, and Ann Pratt, spinster, 20? Thirsk—at Leak or Ampleford.

Samuel Lumby, yeoman, 27, Coverley, and Mary Pearson, spinster, 24, Birstall—there or at Wibsey.

Robert Lawkland, ludim<sup>r</sup>, 26, and Agnes Husband, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—at Gisburn or Long Preston.

William Whitaker, grocer, 24, Doncaster, and Hester Williamson, spinster, 22, Kirkdale—there or at Kirkby Moorside.

[1250]

William Beaumont, grocer, 24, and Frances Mawhood, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there or at Ocley (*sic*).

Cuthbert Dickinson, blacksmith, 30, Marton, and Ann Wainman, spinster, 27—at Marton or Skipton.<sup>2</sup>

Robert Ward, gen., 30, and Mary Coates, spinster, 26, Starbottton—at Kettlewell.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.



1674.

Robert Simpson, tanner, 50, and Jane Leedall, widow, 50, York—at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill Junior.

Robert Stapleton, Esq., 30, Wighill, and Dorothy Fairfax, spinster, 19, Newton Kyme—either place.

John Harrison, gen., 21, Wheatley, and Isabell Oates, spinster, 23, Ilkley—there.

John Cawood, grocer, 26, Hull, and Dorothy Clarke, spinster, 24, Walkington—there or at Skidby.

George Harrison, yeoman, 50, and Frances Stables, spinster, 34, Harwood—at Bardsey.

John Halley, yeoman, 30, and Mary Westoby, spinster, 23, Bubwith—there or at St. Sampson.

John Wilson, maltster, 40, and Sarah Moore, widow, 26, Castlegate—there.

Matthew Robinson, nauta, 22, and Elizabeth Seaton, spinster, 21, Brotton—there.

William Norton, gen., 20, Sawley, and Margaret Gabetis, spinster, 20, Crosby—there.

Robert Hunt, lane<sup>n</sup>, 24, Barnby Dun, and Ann Waite, spinster, 22, Syke, Fishlake—at Sykehouse or Kirkbramwith.

Richard Handley, 24, and Sarah Allsoppe, spinster, 28, Sheffield—at Shields or Doncaster.

John Harwood, nauta, 24, and Hanna Wilkinson, spinster, 22, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

[1251]

John Kent, yeoman, 20, Chapel Allerton, and Rebecca Smith, spinster, 19, Pudsey—at Armley or Bramley.

Gabriel Knowles, agriculturer, 26, Humbleton, Brayton, and Mary Morley, spinster, 27, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Arthur Thornton, gen., 24, and Ann Bowes, widow, 23, York—none.

Rowland Kirkby, goldsmith, 26, and Isabella Duckworth, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral.

Thomas Newham, yeoman, 60, and Ann Gray, widow, 50, York—at St. Cuthbert.

William Medd, gen., 22, Spaunton, Lastingham, and Mary Martin, spinster, 20, St. Michael, York—at Lastingham or St. Sampson.

Christopher Kelshaw, gen., 28, Roundhay, and Isabel Lightfoot, spinster, 24, Rodwell—there.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Greave, butcher, 32, Cottingwith, and Elizabeth Thomas, spinster, 30, Pocklington—either place.

John Chetham, gen., 28, Selby, and Alice Odingsells, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux or St. Denis.

William Chambers, yeoman, 50, Bilton, and Elizabeth Harland, widow, 40, Bardsey—at Goodramgate.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Ellis, feltmaker, 27, and Elizabeth Hoopes, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Addle.<sup>2</sup>

John Johnson, gen., 21, Cheriburton, and Mercy Peirson, spinster, 20, Sunderlandwick—at Hutton Cranswick or Driffild.

Bryan Marshall, yeoman, 34, Hessay, and Margaret Wardman, widow, 40, Thorpe Arch—there or at Wighill.

Philip Pickering, yeoman, 26, Uskelf, and Hannah Bickerdike, spinster, 20, Saxton—there.

Richard Atkinson, yeoman, 50, Oxton, Tadcaster, and Rosamond Wright, widow, 40, Ryther—there or at Tadcaster.

William Henbury, vicar, 42, Crambe, and Frances Gere, widow, 40, Great Barugh—at Westow.

Thomas Howden, yeoman, 20, Settle, and Mary Pooler, spinster, 23, Giggleswick—there.

<sup>1</sup> At Rothwell, 11 Feb., 1674-5.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Adel.

1674.

- Thomas Traynham, nauta, and Dorothy Jackson, spinster, Whitby—at Whitby.  
 [1252]  
 Arthur Ingram, Esq., 28? and Jane Malory, spinster, 21, York—at Diocese York.  
 Robert Porrett, agriculturer, 26, and Dorothy Westland, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.  
 William Dayle, drover, 28, Thornton Street, and Elizabeth Birkebecke, spinster, 36, Aldborough—either place.  
 Thomas Procter, clothdresser, 44, Leeds, and Jane Banks, spinster, 33, Ilkley—there or at Addle.  
 Benoni Codd, 31, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Smith, widow, 22, Drypool—there.  
 William Greame, nauta, 23, and Margaret Greame, spinster, 22, Bridlington—there.  
 William Green, baker, 23, Trinity Hull, and Mary Smith, spinster, 25, Drypool—either place.  
 John Bellard, chandler, 22, Hull, and Elizabeth Dwarie, spinster, 24, St. Mary, Hull—there.  
 William Gawthropp, nauta, and Catherine Eaton, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull.  
 William Beresford, gen., 24, Strathfieldsea, and Alice Harrison, spinster, 50, St. Mary, Hull—there.  
 John Walker, curate, 30, Husthwaite, and Margaret Prest, spinster, 21, Northallerton—at Husthwaite or Thormanby.  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Wright, yeoman, Hipperholme, and Mary Fletcher, spinster, Halifax—there.  
 Bryan Sunderland, yeoman, Acton, and Ann Appleyard, spinster, Bradford—at Halifax.  
 John Hayes, panificus, and Sarah Ramsden, spinster, 22, Huddersfield—probably Halifax.  
 William Field, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weddell, widow, Bradford—at Halifax?  
 John Brooksbank, yeoman, and Susanna Deane, spinster, Shelf—at Halifax?  
 Richard Peele, yeoman, Gomersall, and Ann Liversedge.  
 John Thorpe, gen., and Susanna Deane, spinster, Halifax—? there.  
 Samuel King, panificus, and Ann Rawson, Halifax—? there.  
 [1253]  
 John Elam, cordwainer, Halifax, and Ellen Tattersall.  
 John Helliwell, Huddersfield, and Sarah Winpenny.  
 Christopher Hird, yeoman, Keighley, and Margaret Denby.  
 Daniel Ramsden, yeoman, Bradford, and Martha Liversedge—at Halifax?  
 William Newbold, gen., 28, York, and Ann Aislabie, widow, 29, Kirkby Moorside—at Cathedral or Pickering.  
 Christopher Freckleton, gen., 66, Bradford, and Mercy Welfitt, spinster, 28, Calverley—either place.<sup>1</sup>  
 Abraham Fenton, clothier, 25, Hunslet, and Sarah Clarebrough, spinster, 23, Rothwell—there or at Leeds.<sup>2</sup>  
 William Barker, gen., 29, Weighton, and Frances Hewson, spinster, 19? Middleton—there or at St. Denis.  
 Thomas Beaumont, merchant, 25, and Jane Lane, spinster, 20, Hatfield—there or at Armthorpe.  
 Mordecai Backhouse, gen., 24, Hessle, and Mary Smith, spinster, 20, Cottingham—either place.  
 Thomas Stephenson, yeoman, 26, Royston, and Jane Carter, widow, 30, Sandal—at Royston or Thornhill.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Calverley.<sup>2</sup> At Rothwell, 21 Apl., 1675.<sup>3</sup> At Thornhill, 24 May, 1675.

1674.

- Leonard Mosley, yeoman, 30, Bagby, and Mary Dunning, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there.
- William Chambers, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 26, Wykeham—there or at Hutton Bushell.
- Edward Barker, yeoman, 24, Kirkby Overblows, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 25, Leeds—either place.<sup>1</sup>
- William Skelton, yeoman, 28, and Eliza Redman, spinster, 25, Sinnington—at Skelton or Normanby.
- Christopher Barwicke, yeoman, 30, Bilham, and Barbara Locksley, spinster, 30, Hutton Pannell—there or at Clayton.
- Matthew Pybus, yeoman, 24, South Otterington, and Catherine Morrell, spinster, 21, Thirkleby—either place.
- John Hanson, tanner, 40, and Mary Stacy, widow, 40, Huddersfield—there.
- Robert Anby, gen., 30, Doncaster, and Mary Lodge, spinster, 20, Barlby—there.
- John Atwicke, nauta, 25, late Rochester now Scarborough, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 27, Scarborough—there.
- [1254]
- Rath (so) Elard, gen., 36, and Mary Padgett, widow, 29—at Otley or Bramhope.
- William Bell, yeoman, 24? Foston, and Eliza Fletcher? spinster, 22—at Foston or Sutton Forest.
- Robert Bland, yeoman, 26, and Ann Bland, spinster, 18, Easingwold—there.

1675.

- Thomas Smith, clothier, 36, and Dyna Perkinson, widow, 34, Leeds—there or at Hunslet.<sup>2</sup>
- Richard Hutchinson, yeoman, 40, Awstrop, Whitkirk, and Rosamond Wright, widow, 32, Thorner—either place.
- Charles Riccard, Esq., 24, Heck, and Grace Atkinson, widow, 20, Bretton—there.
- Thomas Preston, gen., 27, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, 29, York—at Goodramgate.
- Josua Leaper, agriculturer, 36, Appleton, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, 26, Spurriergate—there or at Bolton Percy.
- Francis Askill, gen., 24, and Elizabeth Rayner, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there or at Dewsbury.
- Thomas Green, yeoman, 30, Scarborough, and Jane Brownrigge, widow, 30, Lockington—either place.
- George Thackwray, yeoman, and Mary Forrest, spinster, 27, Gleaday.
- Thomas Brabbs, agriculturer, 25, and Elizabeth Hawley, spinster, 26, Bubwith—there or at Howden.
- Richard Wayne, merchant, 30, St. John, and Honora Wood, spinster, 19, Spurriergate—there.
- William Fawcett, yeoman, 30, Kildwick, and Thomasin Thorpe, spinster, 20, Coulton—at Pocklington.
- John Watterhall, junr., grocer, 27, and Elizabeth Stephenson, spinster, 19, Ripon—there.
- [1255]
- William Weares, carpenter, 24, and Alice Whithill, spinster, 20, York—at St. Sampson.
- Christopher Foster, whitesmith, 30, All Saints, Pavement, and Frances Ward, spinster, 20, St. Cuthbert—there.
- James Willoughby, yeoman, 27, Sessay, and Elizabeth Layton, spinster, 22, Thormanby—there.

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 18 Mar., 1674-5.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.

1675.

- Robert Raikes, merchant, 35, Hull, and Mary Constable, spinster, 19, Scarborough—there or at Skidby.
- Robert Goodgion, gen., 33, Skipton, and Sussanna Ramsden, spinster, 26, Haworth—either place.
- John Kitchin, yeoman, 40, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 34, Burnsall—there or at Skipton.<sup>1</sup>
- John Snawden, yeoman, 34, and Isabel Bravenor, spinster, 24, Haram—at Helmsley or St. Sampson.
- Peter Harwood, 28, Gristhorpe, and Ann Blackburne, 27, Hunmanby—at Fowlton.
- William Gifford, 24, Horton in Ribblesdale, and Agnes Bentham, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—either place.
- James Hill, tanner, 25, and Alice Broadhead, spinster, 24, Monk Bretton—at Royston or Wakefield.
- Charles Fairfax, Esq., 22, and Ann Walmesley, widow, 30, York—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.
- Josh<sup>h</sup> Oley, gen., 27, and Sarah Benson, widow, 32, Wakefield—there or at Methley.<sup>2</sup>
- Jonah Walton, yeoman, 23, Hoyland Swaine, and Mary Linley, spinster, 19, Silkstone—there or at Barnsley.
- Thomas Preston, mercer, 26, Wakefield, and Sarah Lawe, spinster, 19, Halifax—there or at Almondbury.<sup>3</sup>
- Nicholas Brown, yeoman, 26, and Alice Stockton, spinster, 26, Great Edstone—at St. Saviour or St. Sampson.
- Roger Chambers, girdler, 21, and Alice Parker, spinster, 22, York—at St. Denis or All Saints, North Street.

1674.

[1256]

- John Fountayne, gen., Melton Hill, and Mary Kay, spinster, Barnborough—either place.
- Arthur Dyson, agriculturer, Wentworth, and Elizabeth Cooper, Rotherham—there or at Wath.<sup>4</sup>
- William Kempe, yeoman, Goldthorpe, Bolton, and Helen Hoyland—at Marr.
- Thomas Barnes, cordwainer, Doncaster, and Sarah Shaw—at Rotherham.
- Darcy Molyneux, Esq., Mansfield, co. Nott., and Elizabeth Bassett, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there.
- Ludovicus Crashaw, yeoman, Long Houghton, and Hellen Middleton—at Darfield or Doncaster.
- Stephen Wetherell, yeoman, Seymer, Cleveland, and Elizabeth Atkinson.
- William Carr, nauta, Wilton, and Elizabeth Bainbrigg.
- Clement Anderson, nauta, Stockton, co. Durham, and Jane Thompson.
- John Dent, gen., Whitby, and Dorothy Bower,—(no place given).
- George Wilcock, lanorius, 24, Stanton, and Ellen Allen.

1675.

- Alexander Richardson, gen., 23, Beverley, and Ann Ringrose, spinster, 20, St. Mary, Beverley—there or at Leckinfield.
- James Paytfield, saddler, 31, and Elizabeth Cundry, spinster, 26, Skipton—there.<sup>5</sup>
- James Wasse, gen., 26, Romanby, Northallerton, and Phillis Topham, spinster, 22, Cundal—there or at Topcliffe.
- William Horrocks, clothier, 40, and Elizabeth Dransfield, widow, 40, Kildwick—there.
- Ellis Drewry, yeoman, 24, Adlingfleet, and Jane Beares, spinster, 19, York—at Stonegate or Whitgift.

<sup>1</sup> John Kitchen and Ann Cuberck, mar. 11 Sep. 1675.

<sup>2</sup> Joseph Caley, 4 May, 1675, in Methley reg.

<sup>3</sup> Not Almondbury.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Wath.

<sup>5</sup> At Skipton, 4 May, 1675.

1675.

John Wilson, yeoman, 30, Mitton, and Elizabeth Walmesley, 29, Bolton Bolland—<sup>1</sup>at Skipton.

Richard Layson, 36, Langcliffe, and Elizabeth Berry, 34, Stackhouse, Giggleswick—<sup>2</sup>at Giggleswick or Arncliffe.

[1257]

John Smith, grocer, 24, Skipton, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 18, Ilkley—either place.

James Moxon, gen., 24, and Ann Hick, spinster, 20, Leeds—<sup>2</sup>there.

Matthew Anlaby, Esq., 25, Neswick, and Hesther Lamplugh, widow, 24, Levers-ton—<sup>3</sup>at Goodramgate.

Thomas Pease, baker, 27, and Alice Marshall, 30, York—at St. Crux.

James Wadsworth, yeoman, 26, Sheffield, and Ruth Smith, spinster, 24, Ecclesfield—either place.

John Wayte, yeoman, 30, Arthington, and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, 40, Leeds—at Adel, Leeds, or Acomb.<sup>3</sup>

John Stoney, yeoman, Kettlewell, and Susan Ford, spinster, Braithwaite, Kettlewell—<sup>4</sup>at Keighley.

John Lund, agriculturer, 24, Long Preston, and Agnes Carr, spinster, 23, Gisburn—<sup>4</sup>at Skipton or Tosside.

John Simpson, lanorius, 24, Seacroft, Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, 21, Leeds—<sup>5</sup>there or at Whitkirk.

Ezra Killerby, clothweaver, 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Hackitt, spinster, 25, Otley—either place.<sup>5</sup>

William Smith, clerk, 28, Goodmanham, and Ann Fairfax, spinster, 20, Whitby—at Ellerburn or Thornton.

Antony Saxton, gen., 52, Barkston, and Susanna Ash, widow, 50, Leeds—<sup>6</sup>there or at Whitkirk or Fenton.

William Brack, painter, 28, and Sarah Harrison? spinster, 20, York—at Mart.

Robert Shepherd, yeoman, 30, Kirkdale, and Elizabeth Proud, spinster, 24, Hovingham—at St. Sampson or Kirkdale.

Henry Moorhouse, clerk, 50, Eye, co. Suffolk, and Sarah Smithson, widow, 40, Leeds—<sup>7</sup>there.

George Jackson, yeoman, 30, Sand Hutton, and Ellen Parker, spinster, 28, Topcliffe—at Sand Hutton or Brafferton.

James Gibson, clothier, 19, Leeds, and Ellen Lobley, spinster, 18, Guiseley—<sup>8</sup>there or at Calverley.

William Colthirst, gen., 30, and Ann Green, spinster, 25, Long Addingham—at Gargrave or Skipton.<sup>9</sup>

James Bradshaw, knt., 28, Chester, and Dorothy Ellerker, spinster, 21, Ellerker—at Diocese York.

William Taylor, freemason, 23, Tadcaster, and Grace Webster, spinster, 30, Keighley—<sup>10</sup>there or at Bingley.

John Baker, haberdasher of hats, 27, London, and Tabitha Foster, spinster, 18, York—at St. Crux.

[1258]

John Clarke, tailor, 26, and Elizabeth Scott, 27, Burnsall—<sup>10</sup>there or at Skipton.

Richard Norfolk, junior, salter, 25, Wakefield, and Mary Foster, spinster, 18, Oulton, Rothwell—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Bishophill Junior.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 11 May 1675.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Adel.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>6</sup> At Whitkirk, 28 May, 1675.

<sup>7</sup> At St. John's Leeds, 26 Mar., 1675.

<sup>8</sup> Not at Calverley.

<sup>9</sup> Not Skipton.

<sup>10</sup> In neither register.

<sup>11</sup> Not at Belfreys.

1674.

Robert Warwicke, yeoman, 30, Foston, and Ann Bell, widow, 40, Flaxton—at Stonegate.

1675.

Edmund Troutbeck, gen., 30, Hope, Bramham, and Ann Pickering, spinster, 20, Batley—at Leeds or Bardsey.

John Williamson, goldsmith, 22, Spurriergate, and Jane Thistelthwaite, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux.

Francis Smith, yeoman, 26, Cotley? Keighley, and Ann Wade, spinster, 26, Kildwick—either place.

Henry Fisher, gen., 32, and Jane Ferrand, widow, 50, Gargrave.<sup>1</sup>

John Deighton, yeoman, Micklethwaite Grange, and Mary Dalby, spinster, Linton, Spofforth—at Spofforth.

Roger Shackleton, gen., 34? York, and Annabella Tempest, spinster, 23, Oswaldkirk—? either place.

Samuel Whitley, gen., 30, Addingham, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, 26, Otley at Fewston or Weston.

Thomas Leake, yeoman, 27, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Nelson, spinster, 26, Methley—there.<sup>2</sup>

William Backhouse, yeoman, 22, Gate Fulford, and Dorothy Winn, spinster, 22, Spurriergate—there or at St. Olave.

[1259]

Samuel Morewood, gen., 26, and Elizabeth Greaves, spinster, 21, Bradfield—there or at Stannington.

George Lofthouse, yeoman, 40, Osmanthorpe, and Ann Dixon, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk.<sup>3</sup>

William Fowler, coquus, 28, and Bridget Dale, widow, 30, Whitby—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>4</sup>

Josh<sup>h</sup> Ramsden, gen., 30, and Dorothy Saville, spinster, 28, Elland—there or at Ripponden.

John Kitson, tailor, 25, Sherburn, and Ann Howdill, spinster, 27, Leeds—either place.<sup>5</sup>

John Pearson, yeoman, 24, and Mary Ward, spinster, 20, Kettlewell—there.

Robert Holmes, yeoman, 26, and Hanna Pinder, spinster, 20 (or 26) Campsall—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>6</sup>

Christopher Hutton, haberdasher, 24, and Margaret Stockton, spinster, 19, St. Crux—there.

John Robson, nauta, 24, Castlegate, and Elizabeth Lawty, spinster, 21, St. Denis—there.

William Braithwaite, gen., 28, Ripon, and Elizabeth Theakston, widow, 30, Hunton—at Spennythorne.

John Robinson, yeoman, 30, Smeaton, and Margaret Calverley, spinster, 25, Burnhall, co. Durham—at Jarroe, or Hutton Bonville.

Christopher Sunley, agriculturer, 30, and Jane Swaile, widow, 50, Kirkby Moorside—there.

Thomas Myres, agriculturer, 26, and Elizabeth Mollett, spinster, 27, Bolton Percy—there.

John Cooke, tailor, 24, and Jennet Beilby, spinster, 22, Long Preston—there.

William Henderson, haberdasher, 26, New Malton, and Tabitha Smith, spinster, 25, Trinity, Micklegate—there.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Gargrave, 22 June, 1675.

<sup>2</sup> At Methley, 23 June, 1675. He Lake.

<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 29 June, 1675.

<sup>4</sup> At Belfreys, 20 June, 1675.

<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 26 June, 1675. He called Kidson.

<sup>6</sup> At Belfreys, 29 June, 1675.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Trinity.

1675.

Stephen Chamberlaine, silk weaver, 28, Westow, and Rebecca Lamb, spinster, 24, Tadcaster—there.

Roger Hudson, agriculturer, 21, Cowsby, and Ellen Appleby, spinster, 25, Osmotherley—there.

[1260]

Richard Sisson, yeoman, 30, Allerton Mauleverer, and Ann Wells, spinster, 21, Skipton—there or at Carlton.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Driffeld, merchant, 23, and Elizabeth Parsons, spinster, 21, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Feliskirk.<sup>2</sup>

Charles Best, gen., 22, Little Driffeld, and Charlotte Hotham, spinster, 22, Scarborough—there.

John Fisher, felmonger, 22, St. Maurice, and Hanna Rhoades, spinster, 21, Trinity, King's Court—there or at Bishophill junior.

John Storre, blacksmith, 28, Middleton, Pickering Lythe, and Mery Skelton, spinster, 23, Thornton—either place.

John Cowper, clothmaker, 30, and Alice Birkdale, spinster, 21, Halton, Whitkirk—there or at St. Sampson.<sup>3</sup>

James Huffington, yeoman, 28, Southwood, Feliskirk, and Elizabeth Easton, spinster, Kirkby Knowle—at Feliskirk or Thirsk.

William Thompson, tanner, 23, Wickbridge, Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.<sup>4</sup>

Richard West, gen., 26, and Margaret Richardson, spinster, 19, York—at Trinity, York.

Thomas Wilson, wooldraper, 22, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 16, Bridlington—there.

Cuthbert Heron, esq., 23, Chipchase, co. Northumb., and Elizabeth Mallory, 23, Studley—at Bishophill Senior or St. Cuthbert.

George Crowle, merchant, 23, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, 19, Leeds.<sup>5</sup>

Robert Harrison, yeoman, Pocklington, and Jane Stephenson—at Pocklington, . . .

John Margrave, yeoman, and Elizabeth Owrham, Thorne—

[1261]

Cuthbert Fardon, saddler, 19, Peirsbridge, co., Durham, and Elizabeth Kellington, spinster, 21, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.

Henry Garthwaite, nauta, 23, Hull, and Margery Trowsdayle, spinster, 28, Easingwold—there.

John Crosland, yeoman, 40, and Ellen Clarkeson, spinster, 26, Thirsk—there or at St. Denis.

Rowland Bettson, tanner, 22, York, and Margaret Day, spinster, 32, Wart Hill—at Bishophill Junior or St. Cuthbert.

Peter Craven, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Sowerby, widow, 21, Ripon,

William Vane, silkweaver, 26, and Mattham (so) Moore, widow, 28, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Panill? gen., 30, and Ann Claphamson, spinster, 26, Giggleswick—there.

George Dawnay, esq., 21, Snaith, and Elizabeth Heron, spinster, 17, St. John, Beverley—at St. John or Mary, Beverley.

John Goodricke, carpenter, 26, Clifton, and Margaret Turner, widow, 25, St. Olave—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>6</sup>

Matthew, Bentley, slaymaker, 23, and Mary Hutton, spinster, 27, Leeds—there or at Hunslet.<sup>7</sup>

Ralph Hick, yeoman, 40, Harom, and Jane Duck, spinster, 25, Farndale—at St. Sampson.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Whitkirk.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 11 Aug., 1675.

<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 10 Aug., 1676.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Leeds.



1675.

Lionel Wise, mercer, 25, and Martha Chaytor, spinster, 22, York—at St. Crux.  
George Ellis, agriculturer, 28, Ardsley, Darfield, and Ann Clarkeson, spinster, 21, Barnsley—there.

[1262]

John Clarke, butcher, 22, and Elizabeth Easterby, spinster, Topcliffe—there.  
William Bainton, gen., 20, and Mary Wetherhead, widow, 30, Newall—at Weston or Fewston.

William Scott, clothier, 54, Bingley, and Ann Wilkinson, widow, 40, Bayldon—at Bingley.<sup>1</sup>

Henry Rathmell, agriculturer, 25, and Mary Knight, spinster, 22, Hebden, Linton—at Linton.<sup>2</sup>

John Watson, clothier, 22, and Mary Harper, spinster, 20, Farnley—at Leeds or Bramley.<sup>3</sup>

John Kitchin, yeoman, 30, and Ann Cookeson, spinster, 24, Skipton—there.<sup>4</sup>

James Bland, tanner, 24, Easingwold, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 21, Ampleford—either place.

Robert Gaythorn, grocer, 24, and Elizabeth Boyes, spinster, 22, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street or Doncaster.<sup>5</sup>

John Sigston, clothdresser, 23, Leeds, and Sarah Shipton, spinster, 25, Holbeck—<sup>6</sup>

William Goodricke, cordwainer, 56? St. Martin, Coney Street, and Grace Howgill, widow, 30, St. Crux—there or at St. Maurice.

[1263]

Joshuans Hicke, cutler, 40, and Ellen Jellett, spinster, 24, Sheffield—there.

John Morley, instrument maker, York, and Elizabeth Newcombe, spinster, 23, Castlegate—there.

Edward Lewis, gen., 30, York, and Annabella Williamson, spinster, 27, Trinity, Micklegate—

John Thorpe, linenweaver, 25, Barton Willows, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 20, Pickering—at St. Crux.

William Hartley, clerk, 24, Bilton, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, spinster, 18, Tockwith—at Walton or Wighill.

Robert Nicholson, gen., 40, Great Driffild, and Jane Drape, widow, 30, Harpham—there or at Kilham.

John Beckwith, gen., 24, Thurcroft, and Castiliana Copley, spinster, 22, Wadworth.

George Staney, yeoman, 28, Kettlewell, and Mary Muros? widow, 23, Rilston—at Kettlewell or Skipton.<sup>7</sup>

Mark Stanyforth, salter, 24, and Phebe Milner, spinster, 22, Leeds—<sup>8</sup>

Thomas Wilkinson, yeoman, 27, Thornton Craven, and Mary Janson, 23, Addingham—at Add. Skipton.<sup>9</sup>

William Stockdale, yeoman, 26, and Barbara Lupton, spinster, 24, Grassington—at Linton.<sup>10</sup>

Paul Shillitoe, soap boiler, 23, Sandal Magna, and Sarah Hutchinson, spinster, 22, Chapelthorpe—either place.

[1264]

Richard Bateman, yeoman, 28, Newland, and Ann Thackwray, widow, 40, Langrick—at St. Helen, York.

John Helmesley, apothecary, 26, and Jane Lyvock, spinster, 17, Bridlington—there or at Flamborough.

Thomas Hague, cardmaker, 28, Horbury, and Ann Greene, spinster, 18, Birstall—there or at Penistone.

<sup>1</sup> At Bingley, 2 Nov., 1675.

<sup>2</sup> At Linton, 11 Sept., 1675.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>4</sup> At Skipton, 11 Sept., 1675.

<sup>5</sup> At St. Martin's, 9 Sept., 1675.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>8</sup> At Leeds, 4 Nov., 1675.

<sup>9</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>10</sup> At Linton, 26 June, 1676.

1675.

- Marmaduke Constable, esq., 29, Wassand, and Faith Yarburgh, spinster, 23, Rawden, Guiseley—at Guiseley.
- John Foster, haberdasher, 40, and Elizabeth Dynkley, widow, 28, York—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>1</sup>
- Thomas Derby, gen., 30, High Hoyland and Almondbury, and Mary Allott, spinster, 23, Bilham Grange—at High Hoyland.
- Abraham Ripley, clothier, 20, Leeds, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 18, Ilkley—there or at Burley.
- John Baddeley, potmaker, 30, Rawmarsh, and Sarah Holmes, spinster, 19, Ecclesfield—either place.
- John Coates, yeoman, 36, Rotherham, and Mary Turner, spinster, 21, Treeton—either place.
- Nicholas Johnson, mercer, 24, and Abigail Jackson, spinster, 20, Beverley—at St. John, Beverley.
- William Hardwick, gen., 36, and Ann Simpson, widow, 28, Helmsley—there or at Kirkby Moorside.
- Thomas Settle, yeoman, 25, Giggleswick, and Ann Carre, spinster, 24, Tossett—either place.
- Ralph Thorpe, clothier, 26, Leeds, and Ellen Jackson, spinster, 24, Kildwick—either place.
- [1265]
- Daniel Gaiscoign, yeoman, 24, Kirkthorpe, and Ellen Woodhead, spinster, 31, Thorn—at East Ardsley or Kirkthorpe.
- Thomas Worsley, esq., 23, Hovingham, and Mary Arthington, spinster, 21—at Addle.<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas Dawson, blacksmith, 30, and Elizabeth Whitacres, spinster, 26, Gargrave—there.<sup>3</sup>
- George Thornhill, gen., 20, Fixby, and Mary Wyville, spinster, 20, Burton Constable—there.
- Thomas Hill, yeoman, 40, East Barnby, Lythe, and Elizabeth Collinson, widow, 36, Kirkby Misperton—there or at Egton.
- Robert Moore, yeoman, 27, and Mary Shaw, spinster, 27, Rothwell—there.
- John Armistead, agriculturer, 27, and Elizabeth Berry, spinster, 27, Giggleswick—there or at Benton.
- William Norman, gen., 25, Burton Salmon, and Jane Priestley, widow, 19 (so), Skipton—at Monkfryston.<sup>4</sup>
- William Cliffe, clothmaker, 25, Wortley, Leeds, and Isabell Gill, spinster, 21, Burley—there.
- William Barber, agriculturer, 40, Kippax, and Alice Robert, spinster, 26, Methley either place.<sup>5</sup>
- William Mortimer, yeoman, 21, Healaugh, and Elizabeth Moses, spinster, 24, Leathley—there or at Trinity, Micklegate.
- Jonothan Elsworth, clothweaver, 40, Wakefield, and Ann Ramsden, spinster, 30, Huddersfield—there or at Bradford.
- Matthew Townend, yeoman, 27, Hemsworth, and Elizabeth Arthure, spinster, 20, Wragby—at Ackworth or Crofton.
- William Turner, fishmonger, 24, and Isabel Gilburne, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.
- Henry Gill, gen., 21, Carr house, Greasborough, Rotherham, and Ursula Drake, spinster, 24, Rotherham—at Leeds or Greasborough.
- Nicholas Thompson, tailor, 28, St. Crux, and Beatrice Jepson, spinster, 26, York—at Acomb.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, 19 Oct., 1675. She called Dineley.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Adel.

<sup>3</sup> Register deficient.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Monk Fryston.

<sup>5</sup> At Methley, 28 Oct., 1675.

1675.

[1266]

Francis Scaife, gen., 30, Newton Grange, and Sarah Watson, widow, 40, Oswald-kirk—there.

William Hudson, yeoman, 29, Rotsea, Hutton Cranswick, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 23, Buttercrambe—at St. Saviour

Francis Thomlinson, grocer, 26, and Alice Owram, spinster, 18 or 28? York—at Spurriergate.

John Rayley, agriculturer, 22, and Margaret Carlin, spinster, 21, Holme on Spalding—there or at Bishop Burton.

Henry Roper, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 26, Ockton, Thwing—at Thwing.

James Creyke, esq., 29, and Elizabeth Lassells, spinster, 25, Cottingham—at St. Mary, Beverley.

Thomas Tennant, clothier, 27, and Jane Hill, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>

Oswald Brownridge, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Pickerd, spinster, 28, Kirk Deighton—at St. Saviour.

William Lumbley, merchant, 26, and Margaret Walker, spinster, 22, York—at Cawood or Ryther.

Richard Morley, blacksmith, 26, and Ann Snawden, spinster, 20, Wighill—there or at Newton Kyme.

John Hatfield, gen., 30, Laughton, and Anthonia Norcliffe, spinster, 22, Langton—at Westow or . . . . .

George Grey, yeoman, 50, Stillingfleet, and Margaret Slater, widow, 50, Ryther—either place.

Richard Banckes, gen., 45, St. Mary, York, and Rebecca Bean, spinster, 40, York—at St. Mary, York.

Josh Butler, gen., 23, Bradford, and Margr. Bayliffe, spinster, 19, Leeds—at Headingley or Beeston.

Richard Sheppard, gen., 30, and Frances Childers, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there or at Sandal Parva.

Thomas Crestwith, tailor, 30, and Jane Atkinson, spinster, 27, Leeds—there.<sup>2</sup>

[1267]

William Kitchin, yeoman, 35, and Mary Pybus, spinster, 35, Topcliffe—there.

Stephen Russell, yeoman, 30, Pannall, and Sibil Green, spinster, 20, Fewston—there.

Leonard Ash, curate, 27, Allerton, and Elizabeth Benson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Denis.

John Newlove, nauta, 23, Huggate, and Sarah Webster, spinster, 20, Wilfred, York at St. Olave or St. Saviour.

Josh Atkinson, nauta, 27, and Ann Tempton, spinster, 22, Hornsey—at Cawood or Ryther.

John Cawood, yeoman, 30, Riccall, and Elizabeth Bell, spinster, 24, Bolton Percy—either place.

John Brittain, yeoman, 40, Thornton le Moor, and Ann Hutson, spinster, 30, South Otterington—there or at North Otterington.

William Hebden, yeoman, 50, and Elizabeth Holdsworth, spinster, 50, Wakefield—there.

John Sutcliffe, dyer, 21, Halifax, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 21, Trinity, Hull—there or at St. Mary, Beverley.

James Hebblethwaite, saddler, 21, and Grace Walker, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Chapel Allerton.<sup>3</sup>

William Harrison, yeoman, 30, Ingleby Manor, and Ellen Man, spinster, 23, Kirkdale—there or at Scawton (to Ch<sup>rs</sup> Man Cl. rec. Scawton).

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 18 Nov., 1675. He called Grestwick.<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 29 Mar., 1676.

1675.

- James Walton, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Windle, spinster, 27, Thornton Craven—at Skipton or Carlton.<sup>1</sup>
- Edward Poole, miller, 40, and Elizabeth Lazenby, widow, 30, Flaxton on Moor—at Foston or Bossall. p Ja<sup>s</sup> Storre, father s<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Lazenby.
- Thomas Halliley, yeoman, 36, and Dorothy Summers, spinster, 22, Sherburn—there.
- Thomas Hawkes, agriculturer, 22, Whixley, and Ann Poole, spinster, 21, Kirkby Overblows—there or at Acomb.
- Matthew Ashmole, gen., 26, and Margaret Johnson, spinster, 16, Beverley—at St. John or St. Mary, Beverley.
- Thomas Moore, vintner, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Kellington, spinster, 18, St. Saviour—there or at St. Sampson.
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Carver, chandler, 23, and Elizabeth Grrnger, spinster, 18, Trinity, Hull—there or at Marfleet.
- Joshua Drake, 24, and . . . . ., spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, North Street or Huntington.
- Thomas Browne, yeoman, 46, Keighley, and Margaret Mitchell, spinster, 27, Skipton—either place.<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard Foulweather, yeoman, 22, Wentworth, and Sarah Barton, spinster, 23, Doncaster—there or at Conisbrough. p Philip Barton, father s<sup>d</sup> Sarah.
- John Newstead, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Bellwood, spinster, 24, Marton Abbey—there or at St. Mary, York.
- Francis Harrison, nauta, 24, Whitby, and Ann Potter, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux or Whitby.
- Walter Puckle, yeoman, 30, Scotton, and Magdalen Bramley, spinster, 29, Hampsthwaite—there.<sup>3</sup>
- William Lynne, woolweaver, 32, and Jane Mercer, spinster, 28, Wattle Moor, Kirkby Moorside—at Kirkby Moorside.
- [1269]  
Robert Sayner, cordwainer, 25, and Margaret Dove ? Done, widow, 30, St. Martin, York—at Cathedral.
- Thomas Wilberfoss, tanner, 26, Wilberfoss, and Mary Pilkington, spinster, 23, Bessonby—at Wilberfoss.
- Marmaduke Flathers, vicar, North Grimston, and Elizabeth Stamper ? spinster, 21, Firby, Westow—at Westow.
- John Brittain, skinner, 21, York, and Dorothy Barnitt (or Barnill), spinster, 21, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there or at Tanfield.<sup>4</sup>
- Richard Readshaw, tailor, 30, and Jane Baitson ? spinster, 25, Nun Appleton—at Bolton Percy.
- John Thompson, yeoman, 24, and Thomasine Welburn, spinster, 23—at Filey or Folkton.
- John Willy, yeoman, 24, Holme, Pick Hill, and Ann Bell, spinster, 23, Marton on Moor—at Topcliffe.

1676.

1677.

- Thomas Sampson, yeoman, 33, Abberford, and Grace Jaques, widow, 37, Hunslet at Earswick or Osbaldwick.
- Robert Pruddome, merchant, 23, and Susan Yeates, spinster, 24, Bridlington—there or at Killom.
- George Hudson, nauta, 22, and Hanna Robinson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Helen, York or Castlegate.
- Christopher Moore, grocer, 30, Pocklington, and Ann Crowsey, spinster, 20, Siggles-thorne—there.

<sup>1</sup> At Skipton, 4 Dec., 1675.<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.<sup>3</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 27 Dec., 1675.<sup>4</sup> Not at Belfreys.

1677.

Samuel Tottington, carpenter, 22, and Ann Sewell, spinster, 29, York—at All Saints, North Street or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Edward Coulson, baker, 32, and Hanna Jackson, spinster, 30, Beverley—at Marfleet or Walkington.

[1270]

Richard Banckes, winecooper, 23, Hull, and Catherine Codd, spinster, 23, Thornganby—there.

William Dodgson, translator, 40, York, and Joan Thompson, spinster, 30, Stonegate—there.

Jeremia Northend, gen., 40, Weighton Parva, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, spinster, 20, Beverley—at St. Olave or St. Crux.

Thomas Eastburne, yeoman, 40, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Leath (? Leach), 40, Bingley—at Skipton or Ilkley.<sup>2</sup>

John Booth, nauta, and Jane Burrowes, spinster, 20, St. Olave—there.

James Barker, cooper, 26, and Jane Scarre, spinster, 24, Birdforth—there or at Cundall.

John Dunning, gen., 24, Sutton Whitestone, and Ann Smith, spinster, 26, Thirsk—there or at Sowerby.

Thomas Atkinson, smith, 30, Leeds, and Hanna Jackson, spinster, 23, St. Denis—there or at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Edward Gower, gen., 23, Trinity Hull, and Mary Vaughan, spinster, 19, Malton—either place.

William Barnard, nauta, 23, Castlegate, and Xpian Grant, spinster, 20, St. Cuthbert—there.

Richard Haddon, tonsor, 50, Leeds, and Sarah Scratcher, spinster, 32, Harwood—either place.

Michael Elston, glazier, 49, æt suæ, York, and Mary Sanderson, widow, 41, Barmby Moor—at Fangfoss.

Samuel Brogden, gen., 24, Leeds, and Elizabeth Peacock, spinster, 21, Sand Hutton—at Bossall.

[1271]

Ralph Taylor, tailor, 60, and Elizabeth Adams, widow, 40, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Richard Parsons, gen., 20, and Ann Parkinson, 31, Slaidburn—there.

Edward England, yeoman, 24, Potter Newton, and Alice Killingbeck, spinster, 24, Headingley—there or at Chapel Allerton.

Thomas Greenwood, yeoman, 27, and Isabella Murgatroyd, spinster, 23, Heptonstall—there or at Halifax.

Thomas Hebden, yeoman, 39, Denton, and Mary Townend, widow, 39, Ilkley—there or at Addingham.

Francis Wright, gen., 20, Old Malton, and Frances Cotterell, spinster, 16, Huggett—there.

William Peares, nauta, 27, York, and Ann Browne, spinster, 33, Castlegate—there.

Anthony Ellison, yeoman, 39, Shipton, and Ellen Nodding, spinster, 29, Marston—there.

Francis Scruton, agriculturer, 25, and Clara Scruton, spinster, 22, Carlton Miniots—at St. Olave.

Richard Wilkinson, tanner, 23, York, and Sarah Browne, spinster, 19, Buttercrambe—at St. Margaret.

John Stansfield, clothier, 30, Horton, Bradford, and Judith Wood, spinster, 21, Ecclesall—at Bradford.

John Lupton, yeoman, 23, Skipton, and Agnes Foster, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill Junior or High Poppleton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.

1677.

Thomas Beatson, glassmaker, 24, Silkston, and Mary Dodson, spinster, 18, York—at St. Saviour.

Edward Wilson, trunkmaker, 22, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 24, York—at St. Denis or Cathedral.

William Russell, yeoman, 30, and Ann Bowes, spinster, 20, Hawaby—there.

[1272]

Matthew Wyseman, yeoman, 25, Norton Conyers, and Elizabeth Rowth, spinster, 22, Brafferton—at Pick Hill or Wath.

Matthew Leathley, shoemaker, 23, Easingwold, and Ann Jeffers, spinster, 22, Benningbrough—at Trinity, York or All Saints, North Street.

Robert Foster, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Acombe, spinster, 24, Kirk Ella—at Castlegate.

John Wilcock, gen., 22, and Ann Anscoe, widow, 22, Seacroft—at Cathedral or St. Saviour.

Cuthbert Hall, yeoman, 39, North Allerton, and Ann Barker, spinster, 20, Bagby—there.

Lionel Holmes, curate, 28, Kirkby Malham, and Judith Midgley, spinster, 28, Hampsthwaite—there or at Ripley.<sup>1</sup>

[1273]

Edward Gill, gen., 26, Fewston, and Margaret Butterfield, spinster, 22, Bardsey—at St. Catherine.

William Justice, gen., 22, and Hannah Fearnley, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill Senior or All Saints, North Street.

Robert Pannitt, agriculturer, 25, and Isabell Harrison, widow, 30, Easingwold—there or at St. Helen, York.

[1274]

Henry Walker, curate, 27, Bridlington, and Abigail Salton, widow, 26, Scarborough—there.

Michael Bowlby, salter, 29, Kirkby Moorside, and Alice Leadeater, spinster, 26, Whitby—there or at Sneaton.

James Staney, gen., 21, Kettlewell, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, spinster, 20, Arncliffe—at Burnsall or Kettlewell.<sup>2</sup>

Anthony Procktor, tailor, 22, and Mary Ibbotson, spinster, 24, Kettlewell—there.

George Wheatley, gen., 24, Thornton Wood, and Jane Bell, spinster, 24, Spital—at Ripon or Thornton.

William Dowgill, yeoman, 20, Netherdale, and Mary Slinger, spinster, 20, Arncliffe—at Kettlewell or Skipton.<sup>3</sup>

George Bowlby, linenweaver, 23, New Malton, and Mary Franck, spinster, 20, Pickering—there or at St. Michael, New Malton, or Helmsley.

Nathaniel Elliotson, gen., 28, Tunstall, and Susanna Saunders, spinster, 22, Etton—at Tunstall.

Thomas Lodge, yeoman, 24, Hawswick, and Mary Ellis, spinster, 20, Litton—at Arncliffe.<sup>4</sup>

Charles Frere, gen., 22, Pateleybridge, and Mary Elsley, spinster, 21, Melmerby—at Ripon or Pateleybridge.

John Skirrow, yeoman, 23, Idle, and Ann Baildon, spinster, 22, Eshard—at Calverley or Wibsey.<sup>5</sup>

[1275]

Lancelot Peacock, yeoman, 31, Nunnington, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 19, Sessay—either place.

Thomas Marner, gen., 27, and Ann Crompton, spinster 21, Bridlington—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Burnsall.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>4</sup> At Arncliffe, 26 Mar., 1678.

<sup>5</sup> At Calverley, 4 Apr., 1678.

1678.

William Wigglesworth, yeoman, 29, and Catherine Reynolds, spinster, 24, Hampsthwaite—there or at Ilkley.<sup>1</sup>

John Mitchell, gen., 22, Halifax, and Mary Wilton, spinster, 17, Sleadsyke, Hipperholme—at Elland or Lightcliffe.

Robert Otter, agriculturer, 23, Great Cattle, and Elizabeth Hauton, spinster, 20, Wighill—there.

Thomas Smith, agriculturer, 24, Medley, and Mary Proudfoote, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk.<sup>2</sup>

Philip Austwick, yeoman, 22, and Frances Pickering, spinster, 23, Ackworth—there or at Hunsworth.

John Darley, gen., 30, Sewerby, and Mary Walker, spinster, 26—at Thorner.

1679.

Richard Hutton, gen., 36, Nether Poppleton, and Sarah Geldart, widow, 30, Wigginthorpe—at Terrington.

Nathan Bower, gen., 27 or 28, and Catherine Shippen, spinster, 18, Puellhill, Silkstone—at Silkstone or Stainborough.

John Dinmore, yeoman, 30, and Catscilla Fothergill, spinster, 28, Gristhwaite, Topcliffe—at Topcliffe or Ripley.

[1276]

John Hoyle, gen., 22, Halifax, and . . . . ., spinster, 19, Huddersfield—at Elland or . . . . .

William Wilkinson, yeoman, 24, Nun Monkton, and Hanna Wyrell, spinster, 21, Poppleton Low—at St. Denis or Cathedral.

John Hargreaves, gen., 23, ? Halifax, and Susanna Murtgatroyd, spinster, 24—at Elland or Coley.

Francis Freeman, clothweaver, 29, Stamford Bridge, and Jane Shipton, widow, 49, Londesborough—at St. Michael, York, or Castlegate.

William Blanchard, butcher, 21, and Martha Wood, spinster, 20, Hunmanby—at Folkton.

William Jeffrey, yeoman, 50, Longscales, Hampsthwaite, and Isabel Atkinson, spinster, 27, Craghouse—at Hampsthwaite.<sup>3</sup>

[1277]

John Postgate, gen., 25, Hovingham, and Mary Peirson, spinster, 22, York—at Gilling or Slingsby.

Michael Warde, yeoman, 21, Minskip, and Alice Pullaine, spinster, 20, Little Ribston, Spofforth—at Spofforth.

John Murgatroyd, yeoman, 24, Oytes Royd, Halifax, and Judith Murgatroyd, spinster, 22, Warley—at Luddenden or Crostone.

Samuel Deane, gen., 21, Exley, and Mary Webster, widow, 28, Bradford—there or at Elland or Sowerby bridge.

Robert Halliday, gen., 24, Leppington, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 22, St. Denis—there.

William Routh, yeoman, 43, Catton, and Ruth Topham, spinster, 38, Bolton Percy—at Askam Richard or Steeton.

Matthew Morley, pharmacopæia, 26, Thirsk, and Susanna Bell, widow, 23, Sowerby—at St. Olave or St. Maurice.

[1278]

William Foster, lanion<sup>4</sup>, 35, Whenby, and Elizabeth Buckle, spinster, 34, Boynton—at Whenby or St. Saviour.

Jona Aspinall, yeoman, 23, and Dorothy Prockter, spinster, 22, Gisburn—there or at Slaiburn.

<sup>1</sup> Wm. Wigglesworth and Catherine, the daughter of John Reynard de Harper, at Hampsthwaite, 28 Mar., 1678, by licence.

<sup>2</sup> In neither register.

<sup>3</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 19 Apl., 1678.



1679.

Thomas Gower, gen., 22, Hutton Derwent, and Frances Constable, spinster, 18, York—at All Saints, North Street, or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Anthony Ambler, winecooper, 26, York, and Elizabeth Acroyd, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there or at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Henry Lazenby, gen., 35, Northhouse, Escrick, and Mary Beaumont, widow, 35, Catton—there.

John Benson, tanner, 24, Ilkley, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 23, Bingley,—either place.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Empson, merchant, 25, York, and Hannah Clarkson, spinster, 21, Burley—there or at Otley.

[1279]

Thomas Wildon, yeoman, 24, Mawthorp, and Dorothy Ripley, spinster, 24, Low Poppleton—there or at Terrington.<sup>4</sup>

William Graves, miller, 29, and Judith Todd, spinster, 25, York—at Cathedral or Trinity, King's Court.

John Kirkby, gen., 29, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 34, Stokesley—at Lofthouse.

Robert Lancaster, feltmaker, 35, and Ruth Roper, spinster, 29, Keighley—there or at . . . . .

Jonas Yeadon, yeoman, 28, Yeadon, and Mary Preston, spinster, 27, Bramhope—at Otley or Cathedral.

John Lillie, gen., 44, and Ann Scott, spinster, 32, Hull—at Trinity, Hull, or . . .

John Baxter, tanner, 30, York, and Mary Cooke, spinster, 31—at Elvington.

Francis Slater, hatter, 24, and Elizabeth Shaw, spinster, 22, Sheffield—there or at Bradfield.

William Watson, tanner, 3 (so), Bolton Dearn, and Jane Furund? (think Furnice), spinster, 22, Adwick Street—at Bolton Dearn.

William Otley, gen., 23, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Drewry, spinster, 19, York—at Castlegate or Fulford.

Richard Wooffenden, yeoman, 29, Emley, and Mary Sunnyer, spinster, 24, Mirfield—either place.

[1280]

Thomas Ruddock, gen., 49, Marske, and Jane Lownsdale, spinster, 34, Upleatham—at Kirkby, Cleveland.

Thomas Boulton, linendraper, 23, Halifax, and Hanna Pollard, spinster, 19, Birstal—at Coalay or Ellingworth.

James Taylor, nauta, 39, and Mary Reynolds, spinster, 27, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

Thomas Marshall, miller, 25, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 18, Bridlington—there or at Carnaby.

James Wethereld, yeoman, 24, Thorner, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 22, Wotherstone, Bardsey—at Cathedral or St. Saviour.

Richard Jackson, agriculturer, 30, Wothersome, and Mary Smith, spinster, 20, Thorner—at Cathedral.

William Briggs, painter, painter-stainer, 24, York, and Joan Buckle, spinster, 25, . . . . —at Stonegate or Goodramgate.

William Reynolds, sartor, 24, and Margaret Archer, spinster, 23, Sicklinghall—at Kirkby Overblows.

Richard North, yeoman, 38, and Ann Langdale, widow, 27, Rise—there or at St. John, Beverley.

Samuel Dobson, clothdresser, 25, Leeds, and Mary Hocryd, spinster, 22—at Leeds or Tadcaster.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>3</sup> At Bingley, 15 May, 1679.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Terrington.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Leeds.

1679.

Robert Foster, gen., 21, Giggleswick, and Ann Stackhouse, spinster, 20, Burnsall—there.<sup>1</sup>

William Thomlinson, yeoman, 22, Tockwith, and Emot Burley, spinster, 21, Linton, Spofforth—at Spofforth.

[1281]

Cuthbert Bell, barber, 25, and Jane Greaves, spinster, 22, York—at St. Cuthbert or All Saints, North Street.

Joshua Smith, gen., 25, and Jane Rasin, spinster, 22, Cottingham—there or at Hessele.

Thomas Armistead, yeoman, 20, and Elizabeth Holgate, spinster, 20, Longpreston—there.

William Burley, gen., 22, Grenell, Norton, co. Derby, and Catherine Rawson, spinster, 21, Whiston—there. (to Tho. Rawson, Clerk).

William Wombwell, gen., 40, and Ann Story, widow, 32, St. Martin, York—at Bishophill Senior.

William Brearey, L.D., 35? Addle, and Elizabeth Childers, widow, 28? Carr house—at Doncaster.

William Bentley, winecooper, 24, York. and Sarah Cave, spinster, 24, Otley—at St. Catherine or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

[1282]

Robert Deighton, tanner, 39, York, and Hanna Calvert, grocer, (so) 35, St. Martin, Micklegate—there or at All Saints, North Street.<sup>3</sup>

Ralph Hoveinton, yeoman, 35, Brunton, and Ellen Hall, spinster, 30, Foulston—either place.

Henry Collinson, gen., 50, and Merrell Cordeux, widow, 40, York—at St. Crux.

Henry Crowther, grocer, 27, and Martha Bawtry, spinster, 26, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Smithson, yeoman, 22, Gargrave, and Isabel Foster, spinster, 16, Tatham—at Skipton or Lancaster.<sup>5</sup>

William Wardman, tailor, 24, and Ann Wardman, spinster, 26, Skipton—there or at Marton.<sup>6</sup>

Nicholas Richardson, agriculturer, 42, and Mary Taylor, spinster, 34, Great Ayton—there.

Matthew Carbutt, blacksmith, 25, and Mary Miles, spinster, 25, York—at St. Cuthbert, or All Saints, North Street.

Michael Bennington, dyer, 22, and Ann Harrison, widow, 19, St. Crux—there.

Michael Oldfield, yeoman, 57, Warley, and Susan Dawson, widow, 53, Norland—at Halifax or Sowerby Bridge.

Jeremia Marshall, agriculturer, 28, Esholt, and Ann Pickard, widow, 30, Wyke, Bardsey—at Collingham or Bardsey.

[1283]

John Crosland, 26, and Barbara Grimstone, widow, 25, York—at Goodmadam.

Christopher Whitehead, yeoman, 20, and Sarah Ward, spinster, 21, Otley—at Wibsey or Leeds.

John Shackton, yeoman, 22, and Alice Atkinson, spinster, 21, Marton—there or at Burnsall.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas Buck, yeoman, 26, Moor Monkton, and Martha Jaques, widow, 22, York—at Stonegate or Cathedral.

Mark Ramsbotham, linendraper, 35, Beverley, and Ann Blackbeard, spinster, 27, Slingsby—there or at Stonegate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Burnsall.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 15 June, 1679.

<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 15 June, 1679. He called Richard.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Burnsall.

1679.

Joh<sup>h</sup> Armytage, gen., 30, Norcroft, and Elizabeth Townsend, spinster, 24, Kinsley Hall—at Cawthorne.

Thomas Ellerker, gen., 24, and Ellen Dawson, spinster, 22, Sheriff Hutton—there or at St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Awmond, 29, Cottingham, and Mary Dunn, spinster, 21, Beverley—at Edston or Nunnington.

John Smith, yeoman, 41, Appleton Street, and Mary Leng, widow, 51, Bulmer—at St. Helen, York.

[1284]

John Bacon, nauta, 29, and Mary Craven, spinster, 26, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street or Bishopill Senior.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Harrison, boatwright, 29, and Jane Browne, spinster, 15, Whitby—there or at Lyth.

William Jackson, gen., 30, and Ursula Conyers, spinster, 28, Helmsley—there or at Gilling.

George Morrell, parchment maker, 22, and Isabel Hunter, spinster, 19, Clifton—at St. Saviour or St. Olave.

William Stephenson, yeoman, 24, Everingham, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 20, Londesborough—there or at Goodmanham.

Thomas Simpson, linenwebster, 34, and Elizabeth Hornby, spinster, 18, Earsley—at Coxwold.

John Abbey, gen., 22, and Frances Outhwaite, spinster, 20, Newton Kyme—there.

Stephen Walker, gen., 22, and Frances Taylor, spinster, 27, Swillington—there.

Thomas Mosley, gen., 25, and Mary Grimston, spinster, 24, York—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

John Edwards, cordwainer, 41, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 28, Halifax—at Illingworth or Luddenden.

Robert Ouldham, agriculturer, 28, Skelmanthorpe, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 25, Mirfield—at Cathedral.

Henry Sheilds, saddler, 28, York, and Patience Margison, spinster, 25, St. Crux—there.

Isaac Andrews, yeoman, 23, Knaresborough, and Sarah Myres, widow, 24, Trinity, Micklegate—there or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

[1285]

Richard Smith, baker, 26, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 33, York—at St. Crux.

William Chambers, yeoman, 39, Wintringham, and Elizabeth Petch, widow, 39, St. Helen, York—either place.

William Levens, Esq., 40, Eske, and Margaret Wardell, widow, 28, St. John, Beverley—there.

Richard Nettleton, gen., 30, Earlsheaton, and Elizabeth Layborne, spinster, 29—at Rothwell or Denby.<sup>3</sup>

James Spavold, Chandler, 22, and Mary Crowther, spinster, 21, Huddersfield—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

William Marwood, junr., gen., 23, St. Olave, and Franca Heblethwaite, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.

John Dixon, agriculturer, 27, and Ellen Wilson, spinster, 24, Stainton, Gargrave—at Long Preston or Bracewell.

John Faireland, yeoman, 22, Pateley Bridge, and Dorothy Richardson, spinster, 20, Ripon—either place.

Robert Dolman, Esq., 45, and Ann Walstead, widow, 40, York—at St. Saviour.

William Goodricke, gen., 40, and Sarah Serjeant, widow, 44, York—at St. Crux or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, 6 July, 1679.

<sup>2</sup> Not in register.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity.

1679.

John Slater, carpenter, 32, and Ann Sweete, spinster, 31, Wighton, Swine—at Tickhill or Humbleton.

[1286]

Thomas Simpson, grocer, 23, and Ruth Milner, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Rodwell or Armley.<sup>1</sup>

George Arnold, gen., 16, and Mary Chapman, 18, Kilham—there.

[1287]

Benjamin Adams, rector, 31, Wickersley, and Ann Williamson, spinster, 25, Arseton?—either place.

Samuel Brearey, clerk, 26, Bishopthorpe, and Sarah Geldart, widow, 26, Wigginthorpe—at Terrington or . . . . .

John Medd, agriculturer, 21, Wykeham, Old Malton, and Ann Kellington, spinster, 19, New Malton—there or at Acklam.

John Pickard, yeoman, 36, Guiseley, and Barbara Dickson, widow, 29, Addle—there.<sup>2</sup>

George Wagstaffe, gen., 26, Sandbeck, and Susanna Place, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Thomas Marshall, gen., 25, and Ann Thomlinson, spinster, 22, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Topham, tanner, 41, Addingham, and Mary Keighley, spinster, 32, Micklethwaite, Bingley—at Bingley or Haworth.<sup>3</sup>

Francis Masterman, yeoman, 30, Pilthwaite, Coxwold, and Elizabeth Watson, widow, 44, Oswaldkirk—there or at Coxwold.

Timothy Iredale, chy, 22, Elland, and Grace Wood, spinster, 22, Birstall—at Horsforth or . . . . .

Josh<sup>h</sup> Leech, barber, 24, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Sisson, spinster, 19, Hull—at St. Mary or Trinity, Hull.

John Baine, grocer, 24, St. Crux, and Rachael Peake, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—there.

[1288]

William Wall, gen., 22, Sand Hutton, Thirsk, and Jane Morrell, spinster, 21, Sutton Forest—at Cathedral or St. Olave.

Christopher Wetherell, agriculturer, 26, Kirkby Malham, and Jane Younge, spinster, 19, Airton, Gargrave—at Gargrave.<sup>4</sup>

Jonathan Constantine, agriculturer, 23, and Frances Leyland, spinster, 26, Coniston—at Linton or Burnsall.<sup>5</sup>

John Petty, yeoman, 29, and Ann West, spinster, 23, Eastby—at Skipton.<sup>6</sup>

Robert Walsh, yeoman, 22, Kildwick, and Mary Blakey, spinster, 22, Otley—either place.

Samuel Hyde, saddler, 21, and Hanna Wood, spinster, 23, Wakefield—there or at Rothwell.<sup>7</sup>

John Awmond, yeoman, 39, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Ledson, widow, 27, Newland—at Cottingham.

John Turner, gen., 21, Craike, and Martha Wilson, spinster, 21, Sowerby—at Goodramgate.

John Taylor, yeoman, 21, Norland, and Bridget Wainhouse, spinster, 25, Leeds—at Elland or . . . . .

Luke Wilson, oildrawer, 23, and Hester Ghen? spinster, 19, Kirkburton—there or Holnforth.<sup>8</sup>

Robert Parkin, yeoman, 25, and Alice Skelton, spinster, 23, Bridlington—there.

Wilfred Shann, gen., 24, Methley, and Ruth Sale, spinster, 20, Pudsey—there or at Methley or Water Frysion.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>2</sup> At Adel, 27 July, 1679.

<sup>3</sup> At Bingley, 2 Oct., 1679.

<sup>4</sup> At Gargrave, 27 Nov., 1679.

<sup>5</sup> At Linton, 15 Nov., 1679.

<sup>6</sup> At Skipton, 27 Nov., 1679.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>8</sup> Not at Kirkburton.

<sup>9</sup> Not at Methley.

1679.

[1289]

John Thomlinson, pinner, 25, and Hanna Sugden, spinster, 21, York—at St. Crux or Bishophill Senior.

Christopher Liddall, pinner, 23, and Beatrice Redman, spinster, 20, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

John Kendall, ropemaker, 19, Ripon, and Elizabeth Douglas, spinster, 21, North Leys, Ripon—at Ripon.

. . . Robinson, Esq., 28, Deighton, and Mary Molyneux, spinster, 22, York—at Escrick or Bishophill Junior.

Gabriel Learoid, grocer, 22, and Margaret Reader, spinster, 27, Halifax—at Wibsey or Elland.

Gilbert Roebuck, blacksmith, 24, Norton, Campsall, and Elizabeth Maxfield, widow, 40, York—at All Saints, North Street.

William Lambert, gen., 23, and Mary Fenwicke, spinster, 21, Fulford—there.

James Rycroft, yeoman, 25, Cold Coniston, and Jane Denby, spinster, 19, Utley, Keighley—at Keighley.

Walter Rumbert, yeoman, 25, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 23, Huttons Ambo—there or at Acklam.

Robert Clarke, stationer, 23, and Mary Gill, spinster, 22, York—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.

Robert Goodill, clothier, 30, and Lydia Lee, spinster, 29, Batley—there or at Dewsbury.

William Hardcastle, yeoman, 25, Yearwith Hollings, Hampsthwaite, and Sarah Parker, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.

[1290]

Daniel Robinson, gen., 50, York, and Jane Coultas, widow, 40, Thirsk—at Topcliffe or Kilvington.

Thomas Carr, gen., 30, Brafferton, and Hannah Saville, spinster, 26, Welburn—at Cathedral.

Josh Carr, cutler, 25, and Dorothy Stamper, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Peirson, gen., 40, Mowthorpe, and Elizabeth Awton, spinster, 30, Lowthorpe—at Kirkby Grindalyth.

Richard Chapman, tanner, 27, and Susan White, spinster, 29, York—at Bishophill Senior or All Saints, North Street.

James Kenerley, clothier, 36, and Mary Earnshaw, spinster, 23, Almondbury—at Pennington or Kirkburton.<sup>1</sup>

John Bell, clerk, 34, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, 38, Gisborough—at Marton or Acklam.

Thomas Bradley, yeoman, 20, and Mary Laycocke, spinster, 22, Kildwick—there or at Skipton.<sup>2</sup>

Marmaduke Inman, scibam., 40, Knaresborough, and Catherine Hardy, spinster, 30, York—at Cathedral.

Robert Dickson, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Dodsworth, 19, Morkas, Ripon—at Ripon or Oldfield. p John Dodsworth father said Elizabeth.

Richard Rout, tailor, 25, and Jona (so) Taylor, spinster, 24, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Shepley, tanner, 27, Mirfield, and Elizabeth Rhodes, spinster, 19, Featherstone—there.

Robert Medley, B.L., 24, and Dorothea Grimston, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

John Clarke, 28, Sheffield, and Mary Bernar, spinster, 21, Hubberthorpe, Sheffield—at Sheffield.

George Cooper, yeoman, 28, Carlton, and Margaret Kitchingham, spinster, 22, Balke prov. York—at North Otterington, South Otterington or North Allerton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Kirkburton.<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.

1679.

[1291]

John Burnsall, mercer, 35, Hull, and Sarah Sanderson, widow, 37, Sutton, Holderness—there or at Trinity, Hull.

William Hawksworth, yeoman, 23, and Margery Willey, spinster, 24, York—at St. Cuthbert or All Saints, North Street.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Chambers, blacksmith, 22, Alwoodley, Harwood, and Ann Browne, spinster, 20, Guiseley—there.

John Smith, goldsmith, 28, Spofforth, and Mary Hill, spinster, 24, Pannall—either place.

[1292]

Benjamin Totty, gen., 28, Leeds, and Ann Chaloner, spinster, 19, Ryther—at Bishopthorpe.

George Stephenson, bricklayer, 25, and Jane Wilks, spinster, 27, York—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

Richard Lowther, Esq., 24, Maleburne, co. Westmorland, and Barbara Prickett, spinster, 20, Wressle—at Spurriergate.

Francis Hewitt, grocer, 24, and Jane Snawden, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.

George Gibson, goldsmith, 23, and Susan Slinger, spinster, 20, York—at St. Olave.

John Smith, nauta, 39, North Shields, co. Durham, and Jane Prudome, widow, 49, Bridlington—there or at Scarborough.

[1293]

William Harwood, labourer, 35, Dunnington, and Hesther Lazenby, widow, 30, Huntington—there or at Cathedral.

John Thoresby, gen., 27, Sykehouse, and Mary Riccard, spinster, 25, York—at Fishlake.

William Oglethorpe, gen., 25, Wakefield, and Sarah Wilkes, spinster, 26, Kirk Deighton—there.

Charles Morrell, yeoman, 23, Raskelf, and Ann Kitchingman, spinster, 20, Easingwold—there or at Crake.

John Cockerill, nauta, 29, and Sarah Yeates, spinster, 23? Bridlington—there.

Robert Bayley, gen., 35, Russome, Drax, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 21, Sessay—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Low, agriculturer, 40, Bassacle, n<sup>r</sup> Doncaster, and Ann Abbott, spinster, 40, Doncaster—at Cantley or Finningley.

John Ellis, agriculturer, 39, and Thomasine Barker, spinster, 34, Raskelf—there or at Coxwold or Hushwaite.

John Watson, nauta, 32, and Mary Bentley, widow, 33, Bridlington—there.

George Booth, nailer, 26, Chapeltown, Ecclesfield, and Mary Cowme, spinster, Shire Green, Sheffield—either place.

Abraham Hinchcliffe, gen., 32, Kirkstall Abbey, and Mary Moore, widow, 37, Armley—there or at Chapel Allerton.

[1294]

John Askwith, blacksmith, 26, and Judith Midgley, spinster, 30, Hampsthwaite—at Spofforth or Knaresborough.

Francis Askwith, gen., 50, York, and Ellen Denby, spinster, 23, Doncaster—at St. Saviour or Acaster Malbis.

John Flower, yeoman, 28, Conisbrough, and Elizabeth Scholey, spinster, 21, Armthorpe—either place.

George Owthwait, carpenter, 30, Baldersby, and Ann Farmery, widow, 30, Wath there.

Francis Scott, 39, and Catherine Wilson, spinster, 25, Appleton, Roebuck—at Bolton Percy.

John English, gen., 26, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 20, York—at St. Laurence or Heslington.

<sup>1</sup> Not in the Register.

1679.

George Judgson, cooper, 25, and Elizabeth Sturdy, spinster, 24, Kirkby Moorside—there.

James Cooke, chirurgion, 35, and Margery Kelley, spinster, 29, York—at St. Cuthbert.

[1295]

William Sharpe, agriculturer, 39, Killam, and Elizabeth Hardy, spinster, 35, Brompton—at Bossall or Birdsall.

Robert Carleil, mercer, 30, and Hesther Thomlinson, spinster, 20, Hull—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.

William Harrison, yeoman, 41, Swinton, Appleton, and Elizabeth Snarey, spinster, 40, Scacklethorpe, Settrington—at Rillington or Settrington.

Whayre Fawcett, gen., 30, Blackwell, co. Durham, and Jane Atkinson, widow, 28, Ripon—there or at Monkton.

John Waidman, gen., 22, and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, 20, Settle—at Skipton or Long Preston.<sup>1</sup>

John Hargreaves, gen., 22, Settle, Giggleswick, and Margaret Crumbleholme, spinster, 20, Giggleswick—at Skipton or Long Preston.<sup>2</sup>

Sir Thomas Rudston, bart, 26, Hayton, and Catherine Mountaigne, spinster, 22, Westow—there.

Henry Parker, gen., 28, Whitingham, co. Lanc., and Martha Heber, spinster, 22, Thornton—there or at Bracewell.

Robert Nicholson, agriculturer, 39, Cawthorne, and Ellen Woodward, spinster, 19, Rosedale—there or at Middleton.

John Cooper, gen., 23, and Ann Mitford, spinster, 23, Everingham—there.

William Drake, gen., 26, Barnoldswick, and Abigail Yates, spinster, 26 or 21, Blackburn—either place.

George Robinson, baker, 29, and Catherine Foster, widow, 27, York—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

Marmaduke Sothoron, yeoman, 24, and Ann Clarke, spinster, 26, Everingham—there.

William Waddington, yeoman, 24, Kirk Hammerton, and Mary White (? Waite), spinster, 25, Wanton—at St. Saviour or St. Sampson.

Luke Atkinson, gen., 23, Bedale, and Ann Rathmell, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or Acomb.

[1296]

Samuel Daniell, clerk, 24, Bishopthorpe, and Mary Watkinson, spinster, 18, Spurriergate—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>3</sup>

Matthew Chapman, yeoman, 25, and Christiana Woodhouse, spinster, 25, Fraisthorpe—there or at Carnaby.

Henry W. Bradley, yeoman, 22, Kildwick, and Ellenora Goodjion, spinster, 21, Cawder, Skipton—at Kildwick.

William Pullayne, agriculturer, 40, Fewston, and Mary Pawson, spinster, 30, Weston—either place.

Matthew Eddon, yeoman, 38, Brawby, Salton, and Ann Maw, widow, 40, Dugleby, Kirkby Grindalyth—at Trinity, York or St. Maurice.<sup>4</sup>

William Stakers, agriculturer, 39, and Eliza Foster, spinster, 23, Harlinton, Burnsall—at Burnsall.<sup>5</sup>

Christopher Coates, yeoman, 56, and Agnes Topham, spinster, 55, Kettlewell—there.

John Boltee, gen., 28, and Ann Barjon, widow, 23, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street or Bishophill Senior.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John Waytson and Eliz. Lawson mar. Skipton, 4 Feb., 1679-80.

<sup>2</sup> At Skipton, 4 Feb., 1679-80.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 1678. No date nor name of lady.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity, Micklegate.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Burnsall.

<sup>6</sup> At St. Martin's, 20 Feb., 1679-80. He called John Boultee.



1679.

James Lazenby, candelarius, 25, and Jane Smeaton, spinster, 26, York—at St. Cuthbert or Goodramgate.

Thomas Lee, gen., 28, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, 27, York—at South Kilvington.

[1297]

Nathaniel Moore, mercer, 21, and Elizabeth Burrow, spinster, 16, Settle—at Skipton or Giggleswick.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Chamberlaine, cutler, 21, Settle, and Elizabeth Bentley, spinster, 20, Elland—there or at Skipton.<sup>2</sup>

Anthony Waddington, yeoman, 22, Burley, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 20, Goodmanham—either place.

John Potter, candelarius, 26, Kendal, co. Westmoreland, and Ann Bowman, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—there.

John Blackburne, yeoman, 21, and Margaret Bell, spinster, 19, Elsternwick—St. Cuthbert or St. Olave.

William Bentley, yeoman, 21, Helmsley, and Rachal Otterburne, spinster, 20, Kirkby Moorside—there or St. Cuthbert.

John Southeron, cooper, 30, and Mary Hillary, spinster, 30, Hull—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.

Thomas Foster, yeoman, 34, Earswick, and Ellenora Wigglesworth, spinster, 29, Harton, Bossall—at Cathedral, or Goodramgate, or St. Saviour.

John Jones, goldsmith, 24, and Catherine Smith, spinster, 23, York—at Acaster Malbis or Fulford.

Richard Man, gen., 25, Helmsley, and Frances Harper, spinster, 23, Haram—at Helmsley or Gilling.

William Gilson, gen., 28, Ledston, and Lydia Bickerdyke, spinster, 20, Kippax—there or at Leeds.<sup>3</sup>

John Scholes, yeoman, 30, Huddersfield, and Mary Ashald, spinster, 28, Rothwell—either place.<sup>4</sup>

Wrightington Taylor, clothier, 24, Euxton, co. Lancaster, and Amica? Marshall, spinster, 23, Wreton, Middleton—at Middleton, Kirkby Moorside or Thornton.

[1298]

John Bell, 30, Dalton, and Dorothy Barker, spinster, 24, Topcliffe—there or at Ripon.

William Phillips, bodyseller (so), 23, St. Bartholomew, Minories, London, and Sarah Baker, widow, 23, Aston—there.

Edmund Jennings, gen., 22, Swarthey, and Ann Mooson? spinster, 22, Gargrave—there or at Kildwick.<sup>5</sup>

Ambrose Pudsey, Esq., 22, Bolton, and Elizabeth Marsden, spinster, 20, Gisburn—at Slaidburn or Bolton Bolland.<sup>6</sup>

William Hardisty, gen., 31, Norwood, Fewston, and Mary Hargreaves, spinster, 27, Carlton—either place.

George Richardson, yeoman, 39, Givendale Magna, and Catherine Sixton, spinster, 19, North Dalton—at St. Cuthbert.

Richard Osbaldeston, Esq., 24, Hunmanby, and Frances Strickland, spinster, 20, Boynton—at Hunmanby.

1680.

Thomas Meller, yeoman, 30, and Diana Parratt, spinster, 23, Whitwell—at Acklam or Crawme.

Nicholas Dunwell, cordwainer, 24, Kirkby Overblows, and Jane Rhoades, spinster, 19, Otley—either place.

<sup>1</sup> At Skipton, 1 Mar., 1679-80.<sup>2</sup> Skipton Reg. says mar. Elland 6 June, 1630.<sup>3</sup> At Kippax, 13 Apr., 1630.<sup>4</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>5</sup> Not at Gargrave.<sup>6</sup> Not at Bolton.

1680.

Thomas Peacock, gen., 29, Scarborough, and Ann Green, widow, 34, Lockington—either place.

Arthur Robinson, merchant, 25, York, and Mary Bethell, spinster, 21, Heslington—at Escrick.

Bartholomew Lowd, bricklayer, 25, and Catherine Watson, spinster, 21, Hull—at St. Catherine or St. Cuthbert.

Samuel Clyatt ? Elliot, Esq., 30, Grays Inn, London, and Frances Fairfax, spinster, 20, Thornton—there.

[1299]

Leonard Metcalfe, yeoman, 46, and Frances Milner, spinster, 30, Studley Magna—at Ripon or Studley.

Richard Swinden, agriculturer, 44, and Catherine Whittaker, spinster, 39, Barmborough—there or at Marr.

John Falthropp, mercer, 22, and Agnes Moorhouse, spinster, 20, Settle—at Longpreston or Kirkby Malham.

John Dareley, winecooper, 22, and Elizabeth Lobley, spinster, 26, York—at Castle-gate or Spurriergate.

Thomas Bedford, haberdasher, 48, and Barbara Squire, spinster, 41, York—at Castlegate or Cathedral.

Richard Thompson, yeoman, 24, Ferrybridge, and Mary Falconer, spinster, 19, Monk Fryston—at Methley or Castlegate.<sup>1</sup>

John Motherby, marriner, 40, and Mary Anderson, widow, 30, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull or Garton.

Anthony Hunter, gen., 23, Normanby, and Frances Whitfield, spinster, 21, Sharow, Ripon—at Ripon, Wath or Normanby.

Nicholas Netherwood, yeoman, 29, Burley, and Judith Watkinson, spinster, 23, Wakefield—there or at Leeds.<sup>2</sup>

Barnard Pattrick, yeoman, 25, South Frodingham, and Jane Thompson, spinster, 24, Ness—at Welwick.

John Walker, carpenter, 28, York, and Elizabeth Easterby, spinster, 27—at Spurriergate.

Isaac Noble, baker, 28, and Elizabeth Fernesides, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at Armley.<sup>3</sup>

William Simpson, M.D., 35, York, and Margaret Moone, spinster, 30, Whitby—there or at Malton or St. Maurice.

Thomas Armistead, blacksmith, 24, and Alice Watson, spinster, 24, Gisburn—there or at Bracewell.

Isaac Hollings, mercer, 24, Leeds, and Hanna Chadwick, spinster, 20, Halifax—there or at Elland.

[1300]

Thomas Thwaites, agriculturer, 37, Hutton Conyers, and Jane Barrowby, spinster, 27, Dishforth—at Ripon or Topcliffe.

Matthew Hammerton, gen., 22, Purston Jackling, and Frances Killingbeck, widow, 21, Allerton Grange, Leeds—at Leeds or Chapeltown Moor.<sup>4</sup>

William Shepperd, yeoman, 27, Kirkdale, and Elizabeth Shotton, spinster, 18, Kirkby Overcar—at Cathedral or St. Saviour.

Thomas Settle, gen., 29, Londesborough, and Jane Webster, widow, 30, Weighton at Thornton or Everingham.

Daniel Elliott, yeoman, 38, and Rachel Farrer, spinster, 19, Cottingham—there or at Rowley.

Christopher Cannam, tanner, 32, and Mary Haggate, spinster, 27, Headon—there or at Sproatley, or Paul.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Methley.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 21 Apl., 1680.<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

1680.

George Lawson, gen., 21, Moorby, and Elizabeth Bosville, spinster, 19, Seaton Woods—at Seaton or Stillingfleet.

Robert Wolfe, yeoman, 26, and Hannah Newlove, spinster, 20, Huggate—there.

William Peirson, gen., 20, and Elizabeth Conyers, spinster, 27, Settrington—at Kirkby Misperton.

Henry Plaxton, clerk, 34, Kirk Ella, and Elizabeth Sothaby, spinster, 23, Birdsall—there.

Abraham Lund, girdler, 26, and Mary Briggs, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.

Samuel Thackray, clothworker, 19, Leeds, and Sarah Totty, spinster, 19, Potter Newton, Leeds—at Chapel Allerton.

William Skelton, gen., 30, and Beatrice Barrett, spinster, 27, Bubwith—at Cathedral or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>1</sup>

John Dawson, yeoman, 27, Bempton, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 19, Speeton—at Bempton.

Richard Mascall, agriculturer, 37, Skelton, and Elizabeth Prockter, spinster, 34, Escrick—there.

[1301]

James Justice, gen., 27, and Ann Bassett, spinster, 24, Doncaster—at Ouston or Skelborough.

George Pape, yeoman, 40, and Mary Dodson, spinster, 30, Hull—at Sculcoates.

Benjamin Coope, clothier, 25, and Mary Wormall, widow, 21, Horbury—there or at Wakefield.<sup>2</sup>

Christopher Hutton, glover, 28, and Dorothy Blackbeard, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or St. Cuthbert.

Isaac Rigley, yeoman, 25, and Martha Scholefield, spinster, 27, Saddleworth—there.

Edward Armistead, tanner, 26, Spofforth, and Margaret Hill, spinster, 22, Pannell—either place.

William Oddy, saddler, 22, Pateleybridge, and Ellen Boulton, spinster, 22, Long Addingham—at Addingham.

Matthew Cockfield, yeoman, 30, Lockington, and Jane Bentley, spinster, 25, Kilnwick—there or at South Dalton.

William Skelton, agriculturer, 23, Thornton in Pickering, and Elizabeth Craven, spinster, 21, Sinnington—? there.

Samuel Raynor, whitesmith, 22, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Cathedral.

Francis Davison, barber-chirurgion, 22, and Ann Bayock, widow, 30, York—at St. Martin, York or Bishophill Senior.<sup>3</sup>

Josh Milner, cutler, 26, Ecclesfield, and Ann Moxon, spinster, 22, Rotherham—either place.

John Rickmand, yeoman, 46, and Jane Carter, widow, 36, Grindall—at Bridlington or Thwing.

[1302]

William Haxwell, haberdasher, 31, Headon, and Ann Tate, spinster, 24, Hull—at St. Saviour.

Thomas Clarkson, yeoman, 47, and Margaret Peritt, spinster, 25, Hunmanby—there or at Grindall.

James Middleton, gen., 42, and Elizabeth Deane, spinster, 30, York Castle—at Castlegate.

Thomas West, gen., 26, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Rigden, spinster, 18, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Cudworth Johnston, M.D., 26, York, and Margaret Pelham, spinster, 22, Pontefract—at Campsall.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>2</sup> At Kippax, 20 May, 1680.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, Coney Street, 6 June, 1680. He Dawson.

1680.

Henry Mompesson, 30, and Elizabeth Scrivener, spinster, 28, Seamer—at Willerby or Glampton.

John Terrington, gen., 29, and Ann Harland, spinster, 24, Scarborough—there.

Robert Lupton, agriculturer, 27, Leathley, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 21, Morton, Bingley—at Guiseley or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Duckworth, yeoman, 46, and Martha Conyers, widow, 40, Bulmer—there or at Hinderskelf.

Miles Nodding, gen., 35, Rufforth, and Catherine Raper, spinster, 19, York—at Rufforth or Marston.

John Hebden, yeoman, 35, and Mary Wainman, spinster, 28, Kildwick—there or at Skipton.<sup>2</sup>

William Malham, yeoman, 25, Skipton, and Mary Wood, spinster, 28, Keighley—there or at Skipton, or Broughton.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Hammond, yeoman, 50, and Sarah Bateman, spinster, 36, Linton—at Burnsall.<sup>4</sup>

[1303]

John Lodge, yeoman, 34, and Jane Iveson, spinster, 28, Deepdale—at Hubberholme.

Thomas Fenton, gen., 26, Woodhouse Hill, and Susanna Idle, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Bulmer.

Simeon Carr, tanner, 29, and Margaret Wright, spinster, 25, Bolton Abbey—at Skipton or Bolton.<sup>5</sup>

Christopher Hildyard, clerk, 40, and Ellen Carr, spinster, 25, Rooth Holderness—there.

Henry Moore, clothdresser, 25, Armley, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 22, Leeds—either place.

Abraham Marshall, 31, Rawden, and Martha Simpson, spinster, 22, Hollanby (so)—at Cathedral.

Edward Andrews, esq., 44, and Dna Brown, Lady Dalston, widow, 30, York—at Bishophill Senior.

James Clough, gen., 22, Skiptonbridge, Topcliffe, and Isabella Place, spinster, 24, Well—there or at St. Cuthbert.

John Lancaster, gen., 24, and Margaret Varley, spinster, 21, Gisburn—there or at Bracewell. p Timothy Lancaster, clerk.

Richard Tennant, vicar, 39, Carnaby, and Ann Heward, widow, 36, Rudston—there or at Bridlington.

Thomas Saman ? Scaman, master marriner, 32, and Sarah James, spinster, 31, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull.

John Rounding, gen., 30, and Ann Sharpe, spinster, 26, Carnaby—there or at Kilham.

James Bradford, tailor, 26, and Ellen Hodgson, spinster, 22, Pontefract—at Royston or Wolley.

Thomas Taylor, tanner, 26, Harwood, and Ann Hopwood, spinster, 21, Leeds—either place.<sup>6</sup>

John England, tanner, 29, Otley, and Ann Lambert, spinster, 25, Newhall, Otley—either place.

[1304]

Marmaduke Jackson, gen., 38, Thorngumbald, and Susanna Pinney, spinster, 34, Boynton—there or at Bridlington.

Edward Stafford, gen., 49, Wath, Hovingham, and Elizabeth Wylde, spinster, 35, Ripon—there or at Appleton.

Robert Farrer, brewer, 33, and Elizabeth Middleton, widow, 35, York—at Cathedral.

John Adams, tanner, 19, and Rebecca England, widow, 29, St. Olave—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Burnsall.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

1680.

- Abraham Bolton, gen., 45, Ilkley, and Ann Whitley, spinster, 28, Addingham—either place.
- Thomas Viccars, gen., 24, Fixby, and Christabel Liversedge, spinster, 18, Boothroyd, Halifax—at Wakefield or Elland.
- James Ash, paviour, 58, and Mary Walker, widow, 42, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>
- William Ashton, agriculturer, 22, Skipwith, and Catherine Johnson, spinster, 22, Huntington—there.
- John Wilkinson, baker, 30, and Jane Walker, spinster, 30, York—at Cathedral or St. Martin, York.<sup>2</sup>
- William Inman, merchant, 24, and Mary Scott, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or Spurriergate.
- Charles Story, cordwainer, 36, Bishopthorpe, and Deborah Lasonby, spinster, 28, York—at Cathedral or St. John, York.
- Francis Swaine, gen., 27, York, and Martha Woodhead, spinster, 28, Burstall—at Halifax or Tong.
- Robert Holmes, yeoman, 25, and Jane Swaineson, spinster, 17, Keighley—at Giggleswick or Tosside.
- John Adamson, stapler, 25, and Jane Clark, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.
- William Winsor, yeoman, 39, and Elizabeth Moon, spinster, 30, Longpreston—there or at Gisborough.
- Francis Oxley, gen., 30, Barnsley, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 21, Clayton—at Barnsley.
- [1305]
- Thomas Hunton, agriculturer, 21, and Ann Harker, spinster, 21, Whorleton—there.
- Thomas Myres, gen., 30, and Ursula Wray, spinster, 26, Kelfield—at Cathedral or Bishophill Senior.
- William Waudby, agriculturer, 33, and Mary Newton, widow, 31, Sancton—at Kilnwick.
- George Chapman, yeoman, 23, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Sarah Spence, spinster, 20, St. Crux—at Marton or Fulford.
- William Blackburne, yeoman, 23, and Dorothy Walker, spinster, 21, Hunmanby—there or at Houghton.
- Thomas Weare, parchment maker, 27, and Mary Gibbson, spinster, 18, Easingwold—there or at St. Olave.
- Benjamin Hayward, gen., 36, Beverley, and Sarah Ramsden, widow, 28, York—at Fulford or Bishopthorpe.
- John Booth, gen., 23, Birstall, and Mary Green, spinster, 21, Liversedge—at St. Michael or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>3</sup>
- John Hobson, agriculturer, 27, Roosley, Middleton, and Ann Hugill, spinster, 25, Eastingall, Middleton—at Cathedral.
- Mark Wright, yeoman, 24, Hampsthwaite, and Jane Holmes, spinster, 25, Thornthwaite—either place.
- William Richmond, butcher, 26, and Judith Weightman, spinster, 19, York—at Whixley or Nunmonckton.
- Marshall Mowbray, gen., 30, and Charlotte Croston, spinster, 23, Wentworth Woodhouse—at Wath or Wentworth.<sup>4</sup>
- Richard Webster, clothier, 28, Castleton (so), and Constantia Wilson, spinster, 21, Wragby—at Castleford or Featherstone.
- Henry Addison, yeoman, 34, Garforth, and Grace Thoresby, spinster, 25, Syndall—at Garforth.
- Samuel Norton, yeoman, 24, Sandal Magna, and Ann Wood, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Normanton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> In neither St. Martin's registers.<sup>3</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>4</sup> Not at Wath.

1680.

William Hotham, tanner, and Ann Beverley, spinster, 23, St. Margaret—at Cathedral or St. Saviour.

Dom<sup>s</sup> Barrington Bouchier, knt., 28, Benningborough, and Margaret Hardwick, spinster, 20, Potter Newton—there or at Leeds.<sup>1</sup>

Eleanor Rich, gen., 22, Bullas, Penistone, and Margaret Shaw, spinster, 20, Rotherham—there or at Penistone.

[1306]

Percival Robinson, chandler, 21, Northallerton, and Frances Daggitt, spinster, 19, St. Denis—there or at St. Olave.

John Scott, clothier, 25, and Sarah Hutchinson, spinster, 20, Calverley—there or at Bradford.<sup>2</sup>

John Scurr, clothworker, 40, and Isabella Ibbotson, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Holbeck or Coley.

Thomas Wilkinson, bookseller, 43, and Ann Nelson, spinster, 41, York—at St. Crux.

Robert Blacoe, yeoman, 24, and Susan Ward, spinster, 21, Kildwick—at Skipton.<sup>3</sup>

John Peirson, gen., 25, Lowthorpe, and Elizabeth Portington, spinster, 19, Malton—there.

John Daggett, grocer, 21, Northallerton, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, 21, Thornton-le-Moor—at Bishophill Senior.

Bartholomew Towers, pharmacopœus, 41, and Mary Allenson, spinster, 27, Leeds—there or at Tadcaster.<sup>4</sup>

Nathaniel Wynn, gen., 19, and Frances Twisleton, spinster, 23, Otley—there or at All Saints, North Street.

Nicholas Winterburne, yeoman, 24, Kelfield, and Catherine Bancks, spinster, 24, Deighton, Escrick—at Stillingfleet, Castlegate or St. Denis.

John Edling, agriculturer, 27, Marton, Stillington, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 25, Bransby—there.

Francis Palmer, nauta, 23, Bridlington, and Ann Bainton, spinster, 20, Kelle—at Foston or Agnes Burton.

Philip Neesom, butcher, 24, and Elizabeth Waugh, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel Shaw, clerk, 40, and Lydia Solley ? Lolley, widow, 28, Healaugh—there.

George Stockton, 39, St. Crux, and Alice Legg, widow, 37, All Saints, Pavement—at Cathedral or St. Crux.

[1307]

Henry Lund, curate, 24, Wibsey, and Elizabeth Smith, 19 or 29 ? Leeds—there.<sup>6</sup>

Robert Brotherton, gen., 52, Holbeck, and Jane Smith, widow, 30, Bingley—at St. Crux.

John Basnett, grocer, 29, Chester ? and Dorothy Waterhouse, spinster, 21, Bradford.

Robert Mager, nauta, 24, Flamborough, and Feby Graham, spinster, 20, Burlington—either place.

Samuel Hutton, stapler, 24, and Elizabeth Lofthouse, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.<sup>7</sup>

John Harrison, blacksmith, 25, and Margaret Thompson, spinster, 23, Kippax—there.<sup>8</sup>

Robert Ramsden, gen., 24, Rastrick, and Love Taylor, spinster, 22, Brighouse—at Elland or Lightcliffe.

John Wood, agriculturer, 22, Stillington, and Hanna Lovell, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there or at St. Saviour.

Mark Chambers, agriculturer, 31, and Jane Chambers, spinster, 22, Wilberfoss—at Hayton or Barnby Moor.

Mark Dove, brewer, 24, and Judith Bedford, spinster, 25, York—at St. Margaret.

George Wrightson, 21, Morton, and Elizabeth Pinkney, spinster, 29, North Allerton—at Cathedral.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Calverley, 21 Oct., 1680.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 23 Jan., 1680-1.

<sup>6</sup> At Leeds, 2 Dec., 1680.

<sup>7</sup> At Leeds, 5 Jan., 1680-1.

<sup>8</sup> At Kippax, 24 Jan., 1680-1.

1680.

Michael Lee, salter, 23, York, and Ann Bishopp, widow, 29, Bridlington—there.  
William Eastburne, agriculturer, 31, and Ann Spencer, spinster, 27, Kildwick—there.

Thomas Potter, merchant, 30, Leeds, and Mary Langsdale, spinster, 25, Wakefield—there.

John Skilbeck, agriculturer, 33, and Ann Tharnham, widow, 40, Shipton—at Overton.

[1308]

William Jennison, gen., 25, and Mary Berry, spinster, 22, Worsell—at Appleton Wiske or Yarm.

Gervase Hatfield, gen., 41 or 42? Stanley, and Isabella Place, widow, 35, York—at Cathedral or St. Olave.

Ralph Rymer, gen., 49, and Rosamond Parnter, widow, 30, York—at Bishophill Junior.

John Beverley, esq., 30, Jerveaux, and Catherine Stockdale, spinster, 22, Kirk Hammerton—at Moor Monkton or Scarborough.

William Nicholas, weaver, 31, and Mary Raggett, spinster, 24, Coxwold—there.

Richard Smith, tanner, 27, and Margaret Wetherhead, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or All Saints, Pavement.

William Smithson, yeoman, 27, Bishop Monkton, and Elizabeth Topham, widow, 31, Norton Clay—at All Saints, Pavement or Cathedral.

John Hawksworth, 23, Crigglestone, and Mary Preston, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there or at Castlegate.

William Fenton, upholsterer, 24, Leeds, and Margaret Trollop, widow, 27, Howton, co. Durham—at Howden.

John Rasin, carpenter, 25, and Elizabeth Sedgwick, spinster, 27, St. Martin, Micklegate—at Cathedral.

William Pease, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Wittall, spinster, 27, Arksey—there or at Armley.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Marshall, skinner, 24, Bransby, and Rachel Hebden, spinster, 21, Stearsby at Cathedral.

Richard Dennis, bookseller, 23, York, and Ann Hickson, spinster, 24, Cottingham—there or at Beverley.

Miles Taylor, yeoman, 27, and Ann Hesleden, spinster, 22, Horton in Ribblesdale—there.

[1309]

Samuel Midgley, gen., 27, Alwoodley, and Ann Scaife, spinster, 29, Hampsthwaite—there.<sup>2</sup>

William Levens, linendraper, 22, Beverley, and Dorothy Pearson, spinster, 20, Kellythorpe—at Middleton or G<sup>t</sup> Driffild.

Ralph Dinsdell, clothdresser, 20, and Pheby Smith, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Harwood or Birstall.

John Jordaine, yeoman, 29, and Ursula Robinson, spinster, 27, Greeton, Hunmanby—at Cathedral or St. Cuthbert.

1681.

Henry Smith, tanner, 25, and Martha Laycock, widow, 22, Carlton Woodside—at Carlton or Kildwick.

Christopher Canby, yeoman, 25, and Ann Cooper, spinster, 23, Sessay—there.

Francis Bentley, stationer, 25, Halifax, and Susanna Greenwood, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral.

Christopher Hartley, butcher, 22, Halifax, and Martha Wilkinson, spinster, 20, Northowram—at Halifax.

<sup>1</sup> At Arksey, 12 Mar., 1680-1.<sup>2</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 10 Mar., 1680-1.

1681.

Robert Wake, agriculturer, 45, Broughton, Appleton, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, 26, Tibthorp—at Appleton or Malton.

William Harrison, agriculturer, 30, Burden Head, Harwood, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 24, Harwood—there or at Rufforth.

Richard Mosey, yeoman, 26, Bagby, and Dorothy Crosland, spinster, 22, Thirsk—either place.

Roger Thomas, yeoman, 30, and Jane Mitchell, spinster, 20, Sutton Howgrave—at Ripley or Ripon.

Matthew Stainton, grocer, 28, Kilham, and Frances Butterfield, spinster, 28, Bardsey—there or at Thorner.

John Cliffe, felmonger, Carlton, Rodwell, and Elizabeth Hall, widow, 36, Milthorpe, Sandal—at Sandal.

Francis Cooke, yeoman, 35, Harpham, and Mary Ryby, spinster, 25, Carnaby—at Burton or Harpham.

[1310]

John Dunn, mercer, 19, and Martha Furnis, spinster, 19, Halifax—at Lightcliffe or Elland.

Thomas Masterman, yeoman, 23, and Catherine Anderson, spinster, 23, Ampleford—at Oswaldkirk.

Robert Foster, yeoman, 37, and Elizabeth Bridges, spinster, 23, Marton Cleveland,—at Marton or Newton.

Thomas Smales, joiner, 23, St. Crux, and Ann Browne, spinster, 23, York—at St. Olave.

William Halliday, yeoman, 39, Huntington, and Eliza Petty, spinster, 30, York—at Cathedral.

Richard Standiforth, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Greaves, widow, 29, Sandal Parva—there.

Henry Cooke, yeoman, 34, Sykehouse, and Priscilla Burnett, widow, 20, Sandal Magna—there or at Fishlake.

William Mawman, gen., 23, Marton, and Elizabeth Airsome, 23, Stokesley—at Newton or Marton.

John Clerke, yeoman, 23, Sutton, and Jane Tindall, widow, 27, Crawmbe—there or at Sutton Derwent.

William Horneby, agriculturer, 32, Conyston, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 19, Humbleton—there or at Swine.

Thomas Brabbo, yeoman, 29, Bubwith, and Elizabeth Meadley, spinster, 20, Upper Helmsley—at Elvington or St. Crux.

Edward Norton, gen., 24, Howden, and Isabella Reynolds, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Peter Clarke, agriculturer, 21, North Dalton, and Mary Layton, widow, 27, Fridaythorpe—either place.

[1311]

William Fisher, agriculturer, 32, and Elizabeth Haigh, spinster, 22, Greatland—at Heptonstall.

Roger Storr, clerk, 30, Nunnington, and Deborah Lowcock, spinster, 19, Ripon—either place.

Richard Browne, junior, yeoman, 24, Foxholes, and Ann Foster, widow, 22—at Wold Newton or Foxholes. p Rich<sup>d</sup> Browne, gen., father s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>.

Luke Lund, gen., 23, Keighley, and Judith Parkinson, spinster, 20, Bradford—there or at Skipton.<sup>1</sup>

Anthony Cowme, cutler, 27, Ecclesfield, and Emmetta Staineland, spinster, 25, Wortley—either place.

William Harrison, linenweaver, 27, Yearsley, and Jane Slee, spinster, 29, Owlston—at Coxwold or Bransby.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Skipton.



1681.

Nicholas Smith, gen., 30, Burnby, and Ann Porter, widow, 28, Nafferton—there or at St. Crux.

1682.

Francis Skelton, agriculturer, 21, Hulthorpe, and Alice Dowson, widow, 22, Fogathorpe—at Bubwith.

Francis Jackson, innholder, 25, Thirsk, and Ellen Bentley, spinster, 19, Hemsley—at Kirkby Moorside, Middleton, or Edston.

William Hudson, tanner, 33, Baildon, and Ann Pickard, widow, 32, Middleton, Ilkley—at Otley or Burley.

[1312]

Richard Deighton, yeoman, 28, and Mary Smith, spinster, 26, Cottingham—at St. John, Beverley.

Richard Smeaton, tanner, 25, Stamford Bridge, and Ann Stephenson, spinster, 23, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Olave.

William Cornwell, tanner, 24, and Jane Arkindale, widow, 23, York—at St. Dennis or St. Margaret.

William Nelson, barber, 21, and Elizabeth Goodhand, widow, 24, Hull—at Sculcoates or St. Mary, Hull.

William Nicholls, tanner, 25, and Grace Rhodes, spinster, 23, Bradford—at Baildon or Haworth.

Robert Walters, or Watters, Esq., 30, Cundall, and Ann Ayscough, widow, 25, York—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Joshua Smith, gen., 22, Yarm, and Mary Place, spinster, 25, Fieridge—at Kirk Levington or Yarm.

Roger Wright, mercer, 19, Ripon, and Margaret Day, spinster, 18, York—at Cathedral or All Saints, North Street.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Peele, gen., Kirkstall Abbey, and Priscilla Moorewood, spinster, 22, All Saints, Pavement—at Trinity or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

Ralph Banister, yeoman, 29, and Mary Blakey, spinster, 19, Askwith, Weston—at Fewston.

John Bradley, clerk, 25, York, and Sarah Burley, widow, 24, Betheram—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Bolton, brasscaster, 22, and Jane Wilson, spinster, 27, York—at St. Helen, York.

Timothy Idle, gen., 35, Bulmer, and Mary Pennock, widow, 30, Appleton—there or at Bulmer or Barton Street.

Thomas Dunning, gen., 23, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 26, Thirsk—there or at Kilvington.

John Browne, tanner, 22, New Malton, and Grace Postgate, spinster, 26, Ingleby Greenhow—either place.

William Harper, agriculturer, 29, Velthorpe, Bishop Wilton, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, 28, Upper Catton—either place.

[1313]

William Boulton, miller, 26, Sherburn, and Alice Coakes, spinster, 22, Scarthingwell—at Kirkby Wharfe.

John Marshall, clothmaker, 36, and Susan Simpson, spinster, 26, Rawden—there.

Mark Stringer, felmonger, 35, Byram, and Ellen Ingle, spinster, 30, Womersley—there or at Birkin.

Abraham Wharton, gen., 30, Tilbury, co. Essex, and Prudence Frobisher, widow, 40, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Procter, gen., 25, Dent, and Isabel Watkinson, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.<sup>5</sup>

Timothy Wilkinson, draper, 26, York, and Sarah Tyreman, spinster, 20, Feliskirk—there.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 17 Aug., 1632.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>3</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 24 Aug., 1632.

<sup>5</sup> At Skipton, 1 Feb., 1632-3.

1682.

- William Raines, gen., 30, York, and Grace Curren, spinster, 28—at All Saints, North Street.
- Ralph Arnitt, yeoman, 30, and Jane Little, spinster, 24, Escrick—at St. Helen, York.
- George Meeke, yeoman, 25, Sessay, and Ann Morrett, spinster, 24, Reskelf—either place or Thirsk.
- Richard Grimston, gen., 30, Newborough, Coxwold, and Jane Flower, spinster, 28, North Allerton—at Brunton Chap.
- Robert Hartford, barber surgeon, 28, Bridlington, and Ann Buckle, spinster, 22, Beverley—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.
- John Tomlinson, gen., 26, Brayton, and Mary Gower, spinster, 24, Malton—at Brayton.
- Martin Laycock, grocer, 27, and Jane Smith, spinster, 24, York—at Goodramgate.
- Robert Waud, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Smith, spinster, 20, Brackingham, Hemingborough—at Castlegate.
- [1314]
- Thomas Sledall, gen., 24, Kendal, and Rebecca Mortimer, spinster, 24, Bradford—at Skipton or Carlton.<sup>1</sup>
- John Dunning, agriculturer, 40, Askam Richard, and Joan Kitchingman, spinster, 30, Trinity, Kings Court—there or at Bishophill Junior.
- Robert Gowland, clothweaver, 48, and Elizabeth Foster, widow, 45, Leeds—at Thorne or Bardsey.
- William Bogg, grogawweaver, and Susan Burton, spinster, 24, Ripon—there or at St. Magdalen, Ripon.
- Richard Butler, gen., 22, and Ann Metcalfe, spinster, 14, Scarborough—there or at Whitby.
- William Donkin, yeoman, 53, and Mary Atkinson, widow, 40, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or St. Sampson.<sup>2</sup>
- John Browne, butcher, 30, and Martha Neeson, spinster, 25, Leeds—at Headingley.
- Philip Hoyard, 26, Barmston, and Ann Warcup, spinster, 23, Rudston—there or at Kilham.
- John Bancks, tanner, 30, Hunsworth? Birstall, and Alice Shakeslock, spinster, 24, Gildersome—at Batley or Birstal.
- William Consett, agriculturer, 21, Hovingham, and Elizabeth Bradley, spinster, 21, Ness, Stonegrave—at Salton? Santon or Dalby.

1683?

- Marmaduke West, tailor, 30, and Ann Thurnum, spinster, 22, Kirkby Moorside—there.
- Simon Nicholl, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 24, Folkton—there.

[1315]

1683?

- Jo. Plowman, yeoman, 30, Skelton, and Eliza Hesle, widow, 30, Thirsk—at South Kilvington.
- Thomas Bellerby, tailor, 19, Ripon, and Amy Gibson, 22, York—at St. Olave or St. Cuthbert.
- John Snowdon, agriculturer, Guiseley, and Hanna Yeats, spinster, 21—at Guiseley or Addle.<sup>3</sup>
- Thomas Harison, York, and Martha Bullock, widow, 45, Spurriergate—there or at Castlegate.
- William Johnson, cook, 30, Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Baildon, spinster, 28, Carlton—at Welby.

<sup>1</sup> At Skipton, 4 Mar., 1682-3.<sup>2</sup> Not at Belfreys.<sup>3</sup> Not at Adel.

1683?

- Thomas Howkins, baker, 24, and Ursula Burrows, spinster, 22, York—at St. Cuthbert.  
 Laurence Eusden, rector, 36, Spofforth, and Catherine Rutter, spinster, 26, York—at Escrick or Driffild.  
 Samuel Hassell, gen., 28, Hutton Derwent, and Catherine Fairfax, spinster, 21, Wickermlyeth (so)—at Ellerburn.  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Greenup, tailor, 22, and Dorothy Blackray, spinster, 24, York—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

1683.

- Robert Forge, clothworker, 31, and Mary Hopton, spinster, 23, Leeds—at Holbeck.  
 Thomas Sargison, 28, Towton, and Martha Buttery, spinster, 23, St. Mary, York (or St. Margaret, York)—at Acomb or St. Crux.  
 George Smithson, gen., 28, Moulton, and Elizabeth Danby, spinster, 27, York—  
 William Chapman, nauta, 28, Swinefleet, and Eliza Marshall, spinster, 22, Breighton—at Bubwith or Castlegate.  
 Richard Wood, pharmacopœius, 26, Rotherham, and Ann Staker? spinster, 26, York—at St. Olave.  
 [1316]  
 William Stringer, sutor, 26, Barwick, and Ann Bingley, spinster, 21, Thorpe, Badson (so)—at Bradsworth (so).  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Shepley, grocer, 27, Wakefield, and Susan Sharpe, spinster, 23, Foxholes at Wakefield.  
 Francis Dobson, and Ann Harrison, spinster, 29, Northallerton—there or South Kilvington or Mawnby.  
 George Appleyeard, yeoman, 21, Newton, and Ellen Beane, spinster, 24, Bishopthorpe—there.  
 Richard Helme, 24, and Sarah Hick, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Armley.<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert Layler, yeoman, 34, East Keswick, and Ann Pullaine, spinster, 23—at Harwood or All Saints, North Street.  
 Charles Pashley, agriculturer, 22, Bolton Dearn, and Rebecca Barnes, spinster, 21, Carrhouse, Stainton—at Hatfield or Armthorpe.  
 Thomas Inman, 29, and Alice Inman, spinster, 23, York—at St. John, York or All Saints, North Street.  
 Matthew Tennant, felmonger, 22, and Judea Inman, spinster, 21, All Saints, North Street—there.  
 Henry Brunton, yeoman, 26, and Dora Ayerson, spinster, 29, York—at Acaster Malbis.  
 George Lucas, 26, Pontefract, and Frances Dey, spinster, 21, North Emsall, South Kirkby—at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>3</sup>  
 Richard Dinnis, butcher, 32, St. Helen, York, and Jane Otley, widow, 29, St. Sampson—at Acaster or Escrick.

[1317]

- John Horrock, clothier, 14, and Mary Dransfield, spinster, 22, Sutton—at Kildwick.  
 Christopher Kirkbey, yeoman, 36, Bishopthorpe, and Ann Dunnell, spinster, 28, Bedern, York—at Trinity, Kings Court.  
 Stephen Haxby, agriculturer, 30, Harkwith, Kirkby, and Alice Ward, spinster, 30, Askwith—at Stainburn, Fewston or Weston.  
 Thomas Marshall, agriculturer, 41, Rigton, Bardsey, and Sarah Lockwood, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas Cawood, house carpenter, 28, and Elizabeth Jebb, spinster, 17, Nun Appleton—at Bolton Percy.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 17 Apl., 1683. Called Grenape.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 27 Aug., 1683.<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 27 Sep., 1683.<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

1683.

Josh Eyon, nauta, 22, Barnycastle, co. Durham, and Lucy Beilby, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull.

Tobias Flather, grocer, 31, and Dorothy Wilson, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

George Stabler, agriculturer, 40, and Alice Meace, widow, 30, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Eduarew? Rasin, sadler, 24, Leeds, and Mabel Dawson, spinster, 23, Garsdale—at Leeds or Chapel Town.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Cawood, yeoman, 20, Ackworth, and Mary Halliday, spinster, 21, Thorpe Audlin—at Badsworth or Ackworth.

William Kaye, clerk, 35, Kirkby Wharf, and Ruth Sutton, spinster, 30, Knapton—there.

William Ruddock, yeoman, 50, Hovingham, and Hanna Gott, spinster, 35, Newland—at Goodramgate or Castlegate.

Sutton Squire, rector, 26, and Faith Newcombe, spinster, 22, Elvington—there.

John Williamson, agriculturer, 40, Killinghall, and Eliza Ray, spinster, 36, Longpreston—there.

[1318]

Gerard Newham, tailor, 35, Leeds, and Bridget Burne, spinster, 22, Pannell—there.

William Huscroft, yeoman, 47, Sykehouse, and Mary Goodridge, widow, 35, Fishlake—there.

Jos. Cresley, vicar, 29, Sheriff Hutton, and Ann Trotter, spinster, 26, Skelton—there.

Robert Green, 29, and Eliza Reeder, spinster, 26, Pontefract—there or at St. Sampson.

Richard Astley, gen., 40, Tillsley-hall, Lythe, and Hanna Atkinson, spinster, 30, Lankton—at Weston.

John Rymer, gen., 27, Ainderby Steeple, and Elizabeth Hardisty, spinster, 17, Hampsthwaite—there or at Leeds.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Ingmier, yeoman, 46, Kilnwick, and Elizabeth Maier, spinster, 40, Skelton—either place.

Jo. Stell, barber, 22, and Ann Rack, spinster, 21, Fossbridge, St. Denis—at St. Denis.

Jo. Atkinson, yeoman, 40, and Ann Horsley, spinster, 19, Middleton—there.

James Blaydes, gen., 24, Leeds, and Hesther Kirke, spinster, 20, Allerthorpe—at Headingley or Armley.

Francis Megson, yeoman, 22, and Mar: Tymm, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there or at Huntington.

Christopher Swailes, yeoman, 32, Helmsley, and Mary Lee, spinster, 21, Kilburn—either place.

John Warcop, gen., 29, East Tanfield, and Elizabeth Fauconbridge, widow, 23, Sand Hutton—at Thirsk or Kilvington.

Robert Askwith, coppersmith, 31, St. Helen, Stonegate, and Elizabeth Hoyle, widow, 30, Goodramgate—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

John Smith, agriculturer, 20, and Alice Smith, spinster, 21, Burnby—at Nunburnholme or Barnby Moor.

[1319]

John Allen, founder, 24, Chapeltown, Ecclesfield, and Sarah Perkin, spinster, 22, Mortonley, Ecclesfield—at Ecclesfield.

William Greaves, agriculturer, 22, Arke, Bentley, and Elizabeth Bradforth, spinster, 21, Hatfield—at Brewell (be Braithwell).

Thomas Seller, yeoman, 28, Hutton on Hill, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 27, Marton, Sinnington—at Castlegate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 6 Nov., 1683.

<sup>3</sup> Robert Ascue and blank at Minster, 12 Nov., 1683.

1683.

Richard Scarborough, mercer, 29, and Mary Graham, spinster, 21, Halifax—there or at Elland or Huddersfield.

John Bell, wheelwright, 30, Appleton Roebuck, and Mary Doughty, spinster, 30, Saxton—there.

Richard Howseman, baker, 49, St. John, Micklegate, and Ann Hardcastle, spinster, 35, Ripon—there.

William Turpin, blacksmith, 25, Pannal, and Mary Stainforth, spinster, 20, Kirkby Overblows—either place.

William Simeson, ropemaker, 28, and Ann White, spinster, 23, York—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Matthew Fenby, agriculturer, 50, Mid . , and Mary Rallton, widow, Driffeld—there or at Hutton Cranswick.

Leonard Day, barber, 30, and Margaret Dawson, spinster, 27, York—at All Saints, Pavement, or St. Michael, York.

John Ellert, agriculturer, 36, and Grace Ellis, spinster, 24, Cat Low—at Catton.

Edward Corritt, gen., 24, and Elizabeth Field, widow, 30, York—at St. Maurice or St. Olave.

[1320]

Robert Surr, agriculturer, 40, Crambe, and Dorothy Watson, widow, 50, Dowthwaite Hall, Lastingham—at Lastingham.

Jo. Blackburne, yeoman, 26, Burton Pidsea, and Miriam Bartrom, spinster, 30, Dowthorpe, Humbleton—at Sproatley or Humbleton.

Cuthbert Forster, agriculturer, 26, Catterton, and Mary Leigh, spinster, 24, Sutton—at St. Crux or Trinity, Kings Court.

John Walker, carpenter, 29, York, and Sarah Watson, spinster, 23, Castlegate—there or at Spurriergate.

William Maw, yeoman, 30, and Mary Browne, spinster, 18, Thornton (Pickering)—there or at Lewisham.

James Marshall, girdler, 22, and Priscilla Stamper, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate.

Jo. Moore, gen., 30, and Margaret Marshall, spinster, 30, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

William Wright, gen., 24, Bridlington, and Elizabeth Walkwood, spinster, 20, Doncaster—at Warmsworth.

Richard Dove, yeoman, 50, and Ellen Lawson, spinster, 24, Aldborough—at Goodramgate.

Gawin Woodcock, agriculturer, 30, and Susan Waud, spinster, 24, Kirkby Misperton—there.

William Walker, gen., 30, York, and Ann Peirson, spinster, 21, Sand Hutton or any Dio.—there.

Robert Squire, gen., 32, York, and Priscilla Bower, spinster, Bridlington Quay—there or at North Burton.

Thomas Simpson, gen., 23, Brafferton, and Isabella Warcup, widow, 25, Plumpton (so) Ripon—either place.

Richard Wright, yeoman, 40, Myton, and Eliza Nottingham, widow, 32, Brafferton—either place.

[1321]

George Barwicke, gen., 24, Low Bishopside, Ripon, and Mary Lupton, spinster, 17, Harwell Hall, Ripon—at Ripon or Cowthorpe, to W<sup>m</sup> Barwicke, clerk.

John Awdus, yeoman, 27, Neddlington, and Elizabeth Stainton, spinster, 22, Goodmanham—there.

Francis Spinke, shoemaker, 24, New Malton, and Mary West, spinster, 23, Langton—either place.

William Kitching, grocer, 26, and Ma<sup>r</sup> Carterson, spinster, 24, Skipton—at Long Preston or Keighley.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 20 Nov., 1683.

1683.

- Timothy Smith, gen., 50, Leeds, and Knightly Hickson, widow, 46, Healey—there.  
 Miles Deane, barber chirurgion, 23, York, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.  
 George Smalwood, yeoman, 39, and Joan Cammis, spinster, 30, Sutton Derwent—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>  
 Peter Kidson, tailor, 34, Catton, and Hanna Dale, widow, 27, Cathedral—there or St. Denis.<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard Maugham, cordwainer, 50, York, and Grace Overend, spinster, 35, Guiseley—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>  
 Jo. Osbaldeston, gen., 30, Sunderland, and Ann Chaloner, widow, 50, Gisborough—there.  
 Robert Saville, gen., 51, and Ellen Hawson, widow, 50, Kirkby Moorside—there.  
 Mark Barker, gen., 21, Wetherby, and Magdalen Baynes, spinster, 23, Micklethwaite Grange—at All Saints, North Street, or Collingham.  
 James Peers, gen., 28, Thornaby, and Mary Lee, spinster, 24, Gisborough—at Stainton or Thornaby.  
 Tristram Flessher, 40, and Mary Cave, spinster, 23, Otley—there.  
 [1322]  
 Thomas Ellet, innholder, 44, York, and Mary Shackley, spinster, 32, Castlegate—there.  
 Mathew Easnewood, blacksmith, 34, and Ann Thorpe, spinster, 30, Wheldrake—there or at All Saints, North Street.  
 Richard Robinson, yeoman, 28, Alne, and Jane Spence, spinster, 24, Ripon—there.  
 James Beale, agriculturer, 33, Skirpenbeck, and Ann Garland, widow, 30, Scrayingham—there.  
 William Francland, agriculturer, 26, Hetton, Burnsall, and Margaret Jeffery, spinster, 21, Fewston—there.  
 William Graburne, mercer, 20, and Elizabeth Clarke als Wise, spinster, 16, Beverley—at Middleton or Kildwick.  
 Thomas Wray, agriculturer, 38, Long Preston, and Ann Prockter, spinster, 29, Burnsall—at Rilston.  
 Thomas Inghland, cooper, 25, Castlelate, and Hanna Jibb, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or Bishophill Junior.<sup>4</sup>  
 William Autherson, stringlayer, 36, and Dorothy Darley, widow, 46, Sowerby?—there.  
 Matthew Cockson, gen., 30, York, and Dorothy Brayton, widow, 29, Stonegate—there or at St. Olave.  
 John Flint, nauta, 35, York, and Catherine Eckles, widow, 30, Castlegate—there.  
 William Marshall, gen., 23, and Lydia Horsfeild, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>5</sup>  
 [1323]  
 John Beck, nauta, 25, and Susan Thackwray, spinster, 22, Langrick, Drax—at Drax.  
 Jo. Dunning, tailor, 24, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 23, York—at All Saints, North Street.  
 Thomas Cowburne, carpenter, 30, Ripston, Spofforth (so), and Ann Deighton, spinster, 25, Kirk Deighton—there or at All Saints, North Street.  
 John Mitchell, yeoman, 22, and Hanna Walker, spinster, 21, Halifax—at Elland.  
 William Ferne, yeoman, 27, Leeds, and Judith Lambert, spinster, 26, Guiseley—at Leeds.<sup>6</sup>  
 William Hudson, yeoman, 36, Ribston, Spofforth (so), and Martha Benson, widow, 27, Thorner—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 1 Jan., 1683-4.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 5 Feb., 1683-4.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 7 Feb., 1683-4.<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

1683.

- Jo. Nicholson, weaver, 41, and Eliza Layton, widow, 47, Coxwold—there.  
 Jo. Smalepage, gen., 47, and Mary Redshaw, widow, 47, Leeds—at Headingley.  
 Jo. Moore, yeoman, 23, and Sarah Wilden, spinster, 19, Terrington—? at Harlington.  
 Thomas Barber, whitesmith, 40, Brandon, Harwood, and Ann Pease, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.<sup>1</sup>  
 George Beale, gen., 22, Darrington, and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, 21, Moorby—at Stillingfleet, Escrick, or Naburn.  
 William Proude, clerk, and Alice Chapman, spinster, 21, Uglebarnby—at Sneeton or Harwood Dale.  
 [1324]  
 Edward Smeaton, apothecary, 21, and Hanna Gibbon, widow, 22, York—at St. Olave or St. Helen, York.  
 John Marshall, yeoman, 25, Roecliffe, and Mary Gowell, spinster, 21, Myton on Swale—there.  
 Francis Lassells, mercer, 21, York, and Susanna Atkinson, spinster, 20, Marsden—there.  
 Thomas Taylorson, gen., 23, Herum, and Elizabeth Frisell, spinster, 20, cit. Durham—at Herum.  
 Josh<sup>h</sup> Shutte, cordwainer, 30, and Elizabeth Burne, spinster, 27, Pannall—there.  
 Jo. Fletcher, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Hanson, spinster, 25, Campsall—there.  
 Thomas Rycroft, yeoman, 30, and Catherine Horner, widow, 43, Tadcaster—there.  
 George Waudby, yeoman, 40, and Joyce Waudby, spinster, 26, Sancton—there.  
 Jo. Whitehead, yeoman, 32, Farnley, Otley, and Mary Marshall, spinster, 23, Newhall, Otley—at Otley or Weston.  
 Henry Hemingway, gen., 26, South Ofram, and Martha Kay, spinster, 23, Huddersfield—there.  
 John Young, agriculturer, 30, Dishforth, Topcliffe, and Eliza Milburne, spinster, 25, Helperby—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

1684.

- William Thornton, mason, 22, and Ann Scurr, spinster, 26, Terrington—there.<sup>2</sup>  
 [1325]  
 Nathaniel Wilson, merchant, 26, and Catherine Rhenalds, spinster, 18, York—at Cathedral or St. John, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>  
 Jo. Henley ? Hemley, yeoman, 24, York, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 24, Bedale—at Acomb or Bishophill Junior.  
 Francis Rogers, gen., 30, and Elizabeth Aikeroyd, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral or Acaster.<sup>4</sup>  
 William Parker, agriculturer, 33, Hampsthwaite, and Mary Hes, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill Senior.  
 Richard Page, shoemaker, 53, and Jane Chappellow, widow, 44, York—at Cathedral or St. John, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>  
 John Foster, gen., 23, West Harboard, diocese Durham, and Mary Aiscough, spinster, 23, Low Moor bottom, Stockburne, diocese Chester—at Sockburne or Crathorne.  
 Matthew Walker, yeoman, 35, Elvington, and Isabel Sandie, spinster, 27, Pocklington—either place.  
 Walter Hickson, curate, 30, Cottingham, and Isabella Matthews, spinster, 20, St. Saviour—there or at . . . .  
 Jo. Worthy, yeoman, 23, Birdsall, and Alice Woodhill, spinster, 22, Heslerton—at Bossall or St. Michael, New Malton.  
 Isaac Smith, whitesmith, 27, and Rebecca Ward, spinster, 24, Otley—there.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's 21 Feb., 1683-4.<sup>2</sup> At Terrington, 1 Apl., 1684.<sup>3</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 1 Apl., 1684.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 2 Apl., 1684. She Chappelle.

1684.

Robert Midgley, chirurgion, 30, Leeds, and Alice Atkinson, spinster, 25, Kirkstall—at Headingley.

Robert Simpson, agriculturer, 25, and Mary Brown, widow, 40, Sutton Forest—at Sutton or Goodramgate.

[1326]

Thomas Wrightson, clothweaver, 30, and Martha Eccles, spinster, 28, York—at Spurriergate.

Jo. Rycroft, agriculturer, 30, Wheldrake, and Mary Benson, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or Stonegate.<sup>1</sup>

Jo. Shepperd, yeoman, 23, Thwing, and Susan Headley, widow, 24, Seamer—at Thwing.

Timothy Cookson, clerk, 27, and Ann Norton, spinster, 25, Leeds—at St. John, Leeds.

Arthur Wardropper, gen., 32, Sherburn, and Sarah Ewan, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Sherburn, Leeds, or Saxton.<sup>2</sup>

Francis England, grocer, 24, Otley, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 23, Kirkby Overcar—either place.

Robert Wood, linenweaver, 26, and Elizabeth Hesletine, spinster, 24, Newton—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Cruttenden, clockmaker, 27, York, and Elizabeth Martin, spinster, 18, St. Sampson—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>4</sup>

Henry Marton, clothweaver, 27, Marton, and Ann Crawshaw, spinster, 21, Woodhouse, Normanton—at Normanton or Featherstone.

John Easton, yeoman, 22, Upsall, Kelvington, and Ann Waid, spinster, 18, Thornorton in fabis (*sic*)—at Kelvington or North Ottrington.

John Waid, yeoman, 23, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 20, Thornton in fabis (*sic*)—at North Ottrington.

Jo. Hardy, yeoman, 23, Warthill, and Mary Seamor, spinster, 21, York—at St. Helen, York or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel Farrer, clothier, 40, and Elizabeth Longbotham, widow, 41, Leeds—there.<sup>6</sup>

[1327]

James Brecks, agriculturer, 30, and Ann Dales, spinster, 18, Stillingfleet—at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Robert Johnson, brasscaster, 29, York, and Grace Banks, spinster, 28, Mount Grace, Feliskirk—at Feliskirk or Thirsk.

Jo. Staveley, yeoman, 27, and Susan Johnson, spinster, 26, Skipsea—there or at Beeford.

Jo. Beck, agriculturer, 28, Skipsea, and Hanna Robinson, spinster, 21, Hornsey—at St. Cuthbert or Goodramgate.

William Preston, yeoman, 40, Dunnington, and Alice Fisher, widow, 42, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>8</sup>

Edward Seller, brasier, 40, and Mary Wreghan, spinster, 24, York—at Castlegate.

Robert Dunnington, agriculturer, 25, Askam Bryan, and Mary Jibb, spinster, 20, Tockwith—at Bilton.

Simon Scott, gen., 40, and Dorothy Fewler, widow, 30, York—at Cathedral or Spurriergate.<sup>9</sup>

[1328]

Francis Chambers, carpenter, 33, Bishop Wilton, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, 22, Leppington—there or Bishop Wilton, or Great Givendale.

Nathaniel Lowther, gen., 31, York, and Sarah Croft, widow, 28, Spurriergate—there.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 15 Apl., 1684.

<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 21 Apl., 1684.

<sup>3</sup> At Belfreys, 22 Apl., 1684.

<sup>4</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>6</sup> At Leeds, 23 May, 1684.

<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 25 Apl., 1684. He Brocks.

<sup>8</sup> Wm Preston and Eliz. Penrose, mar. Belfreys

<sup>9</sup> Apl., 1684.

<sup>9</sup> At York Minster, 5 May, 1684.



1684.

Jo. Rawdon, pinner, 26, York, and Elizabeth Nelson, spinster, 23, Askam Richard—there.

Thomas Marshall, yeoman, 36, and Judith Marshall, spinster, 21, Yeadon—at Guiseley or Addle.<sup>1</sup>

Revell Vescy, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Myers, widow, 30, York—at Bishophill.

John Seller, yeoman, 25, Leavening, and Elizabeth Wharram, spinster, 20, Fridaythorpe—at Spurriergate.

William Stringer, gen., 20, and Christobella Bethell, spinster, 16, York—at St. John, Castlegate.

George Carter, vicar, 28, Mappleton, and Grace Sagar, spinster, 16, Padiham—there.

Thomas Smith, basketmaker, 26, and Sarah Sims, spinster, 21, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Peirson, agriculturer, 23, Bosby, Stokesley, and Elizabeth Adamson, spinster, 21, Helmsley—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Matthew Thompson, vintner, 27, York, and Jane Rhodes, widow, 28, Trinity, Kings Court—there or Upper Helmsley or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

John Denmar, agriculturer, 25, and Mary Doughty, spinster, 23, Acaster Malbis—there.

[1329]

Thomas Munckman, shoemaker, 26, New Malton, and Lucian Buckle, spinster, 24, Langton—there or Rillington or Thorpe Bassett.

John Warcup, gen., 28, East Tanfield, and Philadelphia Bendlows, spinster, 20, Howgrave, Kirklington—at Kirklington.

William Battey, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Bell, spinster, 20, Seaton—there or Pocklington or St. Crux.

Thomas Boulton, yeoman, 49, Knottingley, and Jane Graves, widow, 49, Chapel Haddlesey—at Birkin or St. Crux.

Nathaniel Hudd, innholder, 24, and Mary Parker, spinster, 22, York—at Cauthorpe.

Charles Wilkinson, joiner, 27, and Mary Rushworth, spinster, 26, York—at Acaster Malbis.

William Bell, yeoman, 30, and Beatrice Browne, spinster, 26, Cundall—there or Wigginton or St. Saviour.

Thomas Senior, shoemaker, 27, and Ann Linsdale, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or All Saints, North Street, or Armley.<sup>5</sup>

Michael Bland, agriculturer, 40, Haxby, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, 52, Dunnington—at Acaster.

John Bowlin, carpenter, 32, Suburbs York, and Elizabeth Firbanck, spinster, 19, Sutton Howgrave—there.

[1330]

John Whitehead, haberdasher, 21, York, and Dorothy Garnet, widow, 26, St. Crux—there or at All Saints, Pavement.

Jo. Snack, yeoman, 28, and Mary Decon, spinster, 24, Drax—there.

Samuel Holgate, shoemaker, 24, and Elizabeth Shaw, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>6</sup>

Jo. Wilson, clerk, 30, Filingfield, and Dorothy Harton, spinster, 24, Wickham—at Middleton or Nunnington.

James Driffield, yeoman, 70, and Ann Sample, spinster, 29, Easingwold—there.

William Woodward, gen., 31, Easingwold, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 18, Craike—at St. Margaret or St. Denis.

Richard Baine, grocer, 24, Ripley, and Elizabeth Midgley, spinster, 20, Longlane, Hampsthwaite—at Hampsthwaite or Kirkby or Otley.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Adel, 18 Nov., 1684.

<sup>2</sup> At Belfreys, 20 May, 1684.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 18 May, 1684.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.

<sup>4</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>6</sup> At Belfreys, 3 June, 1684.

1684.

Richard North, felmonger, 24, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Buckton, spinster, 18, St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

George Sheelds, yeoman, 30, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, 28, Middleton—there or Lasingham or Hawnby.

Robert Stickney, agriculturer, 39, Rowbey ? Rowley, and Jane Webster, spinster, 28, Goodramgate—there.

William Holburne, innholder, 38, St. Mary, Hull, and Ann Mitchison, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—either place.

George Lofthouse, gen., 21, and Eliza Smith, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.<sup>2</sup>

[1331]

Henry Rooth, tanner, 37, Thirsk, and Eliza Coats, spinster, 27, Leak—there.

James Lambert, yeoman, 30, Stillingfleet, and Ann Idle, spinster, 24, Scawton—there or at Acomb.

Michael Wilson, clothier, 31, and Elizabeth Mankenells, spinster, 24, Elland—there or at Birstall.

William Parker, clover (so), 28, New Malton, and Judith Jennison, spinster, 26, Burythorpe—at Stockton.

William Marton, tanner, 20, Warmfield, and Eliza Watson, spinster, 20, Hems-worth—either place.

Robert Watson, agriculturer, 50, and Ann Lofthouse, spinster, 30, Barmby Moor—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Hembrough, agriculturer, 34, and Ann Grant, spinster, 28, Drax—there.

Jo. Clark, master marriner, 23, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, 20, Whitby—at Sneaton or Unglebarnby.

[1332]

William Shaw, yeoman, 33, and Mary Shaw, widow, 27, Newsome—at Low Cowton.

Jo. Ingle, baker, 32, and Elizabeth Beck, widow, 30, Collingham—at All Saints, North Street.

Richard Brooke, tanner, 23, and Elizabeth Bray, spinster, 17, Leeds—there or at Whitby.<sup>4</sup>

Jo. Lazonby, wheelwright, 30, and Sarah Wilks, spinster, 26, York—at Cathedral or St. Crux.<sup>5</sup>

John Craike, agriculturer, 22, and Mary Idle, spinster, 22, Bubwith—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>6</sup>

John Moxon, nauta, 22, and Ann Fish, spinster, 20, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

James Beilby, agriculturer, 26, Barton Willows, and Mary Warwick, spinster, 23, Warthill—at Spurriergate.

Jo. Heber, gen., 20, Hollinghall, Ilkley, and Sarah Walker, spinster, 20, Hungerhill, Bolton—at Ilkley or Bolton.

Richard Grainger, agriculturer, 30, Catterton, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Hood, spinster, 22, Drinkhouses—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>7</sup>

John Johnson, barber surgeon, 21, and Elizabeth Kellington, spinster, 25, New Malton—there or Old Malton or North Frodingham.

Thomas Browne, agriculturer, 28, and Jane Hornby, widow, 30, Coxwold—at St. Olave.

[1333]

John Constable, Esq., 30, Cathrop, and Mary Kirton, widow, 30, North Park—at Burstwick, Sproatley or Rudston.

Peter Benson, yeoman, 28, Great Ouseburn, and Ellen Taylor, spinster, 26, Heslington—there or at Osbaldwick.

<sup>1</sup> At Belfreys, 3 June, 1684.

<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 30 June, 1684.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>6</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>7</sup> At Belfreys, 3 July, 1683.

1684.

George Fothergill, grocer, 24, and Hester Inman, widow, 30, York—at Cathedral or St. Olave or Bishophill Senior.

William Richardson, tanner, 27, G<sup>t</sup> Eyton, Cleveland, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 20, Kirkby Moorside—at Lythe.

William Chapman, gen., 25, Little Moorsom, Skelton, Cleveland, and Barbara Allanson, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave, St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Edward Burbeck, yeoman, 21, Helperby, and Mary Daggitt, spinster, 20, Bowbridge—at All Saints, North Street.

Jo. Seddman, gen., 34, Wykeham, and Mary Cockrell, spinster, 20, Hackness—either place.

George Wright, gen., 23, Bolton on Swale, and Elizabeth Hawley, widow, 23, Harwood—at all Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.

Thomas Peirson, yeoman, 23, and Ann Watson, spinster, 21, Newborough—at Coxwold or Hurstwaite.

William Stephenson, agriculturer, 25, and Sarah Best, spinster, 26, Bishop Wilton—at Givendale or Kirkby Grindalyth.

Jo. Metcalfe, yeoman, 30, Stockton, and Jane Maynard, 20, Kirk Levington—at Crathorne or Appleton.

[1334]

Jo. Bell, yeoman, 34, Tunstall, and Judith Stead, widow, 35, Fitling, Humbleton—either place.

Robert Estburne, agriculturer, 34, and Eliza Hunter, spinster, 24, Copmanthorpe—at Bishophill or All Saints, North Street.

Richard Cooke, gen., 24, and Ann Clarke, spinster, 20, Weighton—at All Saints, North Street.

Luke Robson, agriculturer, 34, Upper Catton, and Mary Witty, spinster, 28, Buttercrambe—at Goodramgate or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Jo. Truslove, yeoman, 31, and Elizabeth Langdale, spinster, 19, Humbleton—there or at Castlegate.

Jo. Bell, yeoman, 40, and Jane Whaites, widow, 30, Topcliffe—there.

James Rushworth, broad clothier, 22, Hunslet, and Hanna Ryther, widow, 23, Holbeck—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.

William Theakeston, linenwebster, 29, Ripley, and Sarah Wasse, spinster, 23, Hampsthwaite—there or at Sawley.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Rhoades, butcher, 28, and Eliza Owthwaite, spinster, 18, Spofforth—at All Saints, North Street.

William Wallis, yeoman, 46, and Ann Child, widow, 39, Swine—at Skirlaugh.

Bartholomew Maw, yeoman, 21, Marton, Sinnington, and Hanna Byfeild, spinster, 16, North Grimston—there.

Jo. West, yeoman, 27, New Malton, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 21, Old Malton—at New Malton.

[1335]

Stephen Palliser, tanner, 26, and Eliza Nelson, widow, 30, Ripon—at Beedale.

Jo. Dixon, gen., 26, and Alice Ramsbothame, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Robert Wright, agriculturer, 29, Appleton, and Mary Watson, widow, 33, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Lockwood, yeoman, 35, Howsham, and Eliza Snowball, spinster, 24, Weston—at Bossall or Scrayingham.

Joseph Lee, plumber, 23, and Mary Hardy, spinster, 22, York—at Acomb.

Thomas Cobb, agriculturer, 30, Burton House, Catton, and Jane Apleton, spinster, 24, Broughton—at Catton or Bishop Wilton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Belfreys or Cathedral.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 19 July, 1684.

<sup>3</sup> At Hampsthwaite, no date.

<sup>4</sup> Not at York Minster.

1684.

Jo. Rutter, sadler, 26, and Dorothy Kellington, spinster, 20, New Malton—there or at Old Malton.

Jo. Simpson, winecooper, 22, and Hanna Jaques, spinster, 21, Cundall—there.

Robert Wass, upholsterer, 49, and Dorothy Bell, widow, 53, York—at St. Olave or All Saints, North Street.

Robert Clarkson, blacksmith, 23, and Mary Hunton? widow, 30, Sutton—there or at Helperthorpe.

Joseph Hall, tanner, 30, and Susan Mawdsley, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at Sandal.

[1336]

Robert Nelson, yeoman, 26 (? 22), Northallerton, and Eliza Staines, spinster, 21, Pockling (? Pickering)—there.

Jo. Hick, gunmaker, 40, Aberford, and Mary Hesom, spinster, 28, St. Martin, Micklegate—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Barnard, yeoman, 29, Earswick, and Ann Lazonby, spinster, 24, Huntington—there or at Acaster.

Richard Wilson, furrier, 23, Beverley, and Ellen Bartindale, widow, 30, New Malton—there or at Norton Leonard.

Gervase Rawson, miller, 22, Pollington, and Isabel Atkinson, spinster, 27, Snaith—at Kellington or Selby.

Jo. Lister, keelman, 24, Rawcliff, and Mary Chester, spinster, 23, Snaith—there.

Robert Jeeb, agriculturer, 32, Naburn, and Hanna Waine, spinster, 26, Acaster—there.

William Rodwell, pewterer, 23, York, and Elizabeth Day, spinster, 25, Spurriergate—there.

[1337]

Henry Bennet, gen., 50, and Christina Waterhouse, widow, 40, York—at Barmby or Wilberfoss.

Bryan Dawson, gen., 24, Stainton, and Jenet Knowles, spinster, 18, Arncliffe—there or at Giggleswick or Kirkby Malham.

Robert Webster, labourer, 26, Kirkham, and Alice Day, widow, 28, Westow—there or at Crambe.

George Dunnington, agriculturer, 28, Askam Richard, and Catherine Fearby, spinster, 21, Askam Bryan—at Bilborough or Bishophill Junior.

Thomas Williamson, baker, 24, and Dorothy Calvert, spinster, 24, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Stockdale, nauta, 43, and Hanna Parkins, spinster, 33, Hull—at Bishop-hill Junior or Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Laycock, yeoman, 44, Westow, and Catherine Plumier, widow, 33, Newstead, Thornton Pickering—at Westow or Burythorpe.

William Crispin, nauta, 22, and Dorothy Barnard, spinster, 19, Trinity, Hull—there or at Humbleton.

Robert Consett, agriculturer, 27, Hovingham, and Mary Thurnham, spinster, 25, Craike—at Dalby.

Jo. Dickinson, shoemaker, 25, and Elizabeth Donkin, spinster, 21, York—at Goodramgate.

[1338]

Richard Lambert, gen., 31, Horsforth, Guiseley, and Sarah Howgate, spinster, 25, Calverley—there or at Thorner.<sup>3</sup>

William Goodyear, wheelwright, 24, and Dorothy Steele, spinster, 22, Seaton—there.

Newark Wilson, linenweaver, 21, and Alice Settingington, spinster, 34, p. Bart (*sic*)—at Whenby or Farlington.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 11 Aug., 1684.

<sup>2</sup> At Belfreys, 30 Aug., 1684. He called Wilson.

<sup>3</sup> At Calverley, 26 Aug., 1684.

1684.

- William Cleving, carpenter, 23, Sebby ? Selby, and Mary Rossendale, spinster, 25, York—at St. Cuthbert.
- Robert Weddall, yeoman, 28, and Jane West, spinster, 27, Stillingfleet—there or at St. John, Micklegate.
- Thomas Wilson, mercer, 28, and Mary Birkhead, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at Sandal.
- . . . . Drake, and . . . . Day, St. Cuthbert, or St. Michael-le-Belfrey—nothing more.<sup>1</sup>
- Jo. Carr, yeoman, 50, and Ann Oliver, widow, 28, Rillington—at All Saints, North Street.
- Richard Rymer, mercer, 23, New Malton, and Mary Thomlinson, spinster, 21, Barley—at Selby.
- Robert Sissons, fisherman, 40, and Susan Nicholson, widow, 33, Kirkby Wharfe—there.
- William Dawson, Esq., 23, Farlington, and Agnes Lowther, spinster, 26, Great Preston—at Kippax.<sup>2</sup>
- Matthew Wright, agriculturer, 24, and Susan Cluart, spinster, 21, Keighley—at Skipton.<sup>3</sup>
- Edward Abell, yeoman, 23, and Ellen Marshall, spinster, 25, Acaster—there.
- [1339]
- Richard Swallow, yeoman, 69, and Judith White, widow, 50, Thornhill—at Castleford.
- Arthur Todd, salter, 45, Leeds, and Francis Sheppard, spinster, 35, Doncaster—at Arksey or Warmsworth.
- Thomas Matthew, clothier, 32, and Ann Watters, spinster, 34, Chapel Allerton—there or at Headingley.
- Thomas Barber, felmonger, 30, Leathley, and Mary Hopkinson, spinster, 28, Bradford—at Bingley or Leathley.<sup>4</sup>
- Thomas Barstow, mercer, 23, York, and Jane Lee, spinster, 21, Little Sheffield—at Sheffield. p Michael Barber, father s<sup>d</sup> Thomas.
- Robert Belt, esq., 28, Bossall, and Goodith Pegg, spinster, 24, Birdsall—either place.
- Jo. Sicklin, agriculturer, 35, Hexby, and Alice Harber, widow, 36, Elvington—at St. Olave.
- Joseph Greenwood, cutler, 23, Rotherham, and Elizabeth Oxley, spinster, 20, Darfield—there.
- Luke Bell, tailor, 39, and Jane Steele, widow, 39, Seaton—at St. Crux or All Saints, North Street.
- William Corner, yeoman, 22, and Ellis Breckon, spinster, 21, Danby—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>5</sup>
- Thomas Kirk, joiner, 24, York, and Mary Skinner, spinster, 23, All Saints, North Street—there or at Bishopill Senior.
- Thomas Dowghty, carpenter, 24, Appleton, and Elizabeth Marfeild, spinster, 20, York—at Osbaldwick or All Saints, North Street.
- [1340]
- Thomas Leng, blacksmith, 25, York, and Mary Dayson, spinster, 27, St. Olave—there or at St. Lawrence.
- Francis Knapton, yeoman, 46, Newton, and Emma Walker, spinster, 30, Bramham—there.
- Thomas Nicholson, clerk, 30, and Elizabeth Hemsworth, spinster, 24, Kirkheaton. [No place given].
- Thomas Blenkarne, agriculturer, 40, and Eliza Blenkarne, spinster, 24, Hovingham—there.

<sup>1</sup> Nothing in register.<sup>2</sup> At Kippax, 11 Sept., 1684.<sup>3</sup> At Skipton, 18 Sept., 1684.<sup>4</sup> At Bingley, 28 Sept., 1684.<sup>5</sup> At Belfreys, 30 Sept., 1684.

1684.

William Smeeton, baker, 28, and Rachel Rowles, widow, 40, York—at St. Sampson.  
James Dennis, agriculturer, 24, Uskelf, and Ann Barch, spinster, 20, Garforth—there.

Jo. Abby, gen., 40, and Sarah Ibbson, spinster, 30, Kirkby Hall—at Little Ouseburn or Bilton.

Henry Edmunds, esq., 50, Worsborough, and Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dña., widow, 36, York—at Worsborough, Monkfryston or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Pick, yeoman, 27, Great Ouseburn, and Martha Sugden, spinster, 21, Stanley near Wakefield—at Spurriergate.

John Prowd, yeoman, 29, Hovingham, and Barbara Bell, spinster, 23, Fawdington—at Cundall or Hovingham.

Samuel Harrison, yeoman, 29, Old Byland, and Dorothy Gryndon, spinster, 33, Sinnington—at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill Senior.

John Storry, agriculturer, 27, Coxwold, and Elizabeth Lockwood, widow, 29, Craike—there or at Bransby.

Richard Crombock, gen., 20, Whalley, co. Lancashire, and Hannand Walker, spinster, 21, Bolton Bol.—there.<sup>2</sup>

[1341]

John Gresham, tanner, 23, and Sarah Henson, widow, 29, Thorne—there or at Snaith.

Robert Hutton, yeoman, 48, South Ottrington, and Isabel Peacock, spinster, 32, Kirkby Fleetham—at Langton or Ottrington.

Jo. Godfrey, yeoman, 24, Spefforth, and Margaret Carrack, spinster, 30, Leeds—at All Saints, North Street.

Jo. Greenupp, barber chirurgion, 24, and Eliza Jackson, spinster, 40, St. Denis—there.

Benjamin Eyre, gen., 22, Yeadall, co. Derby, and Gertrude Bright, spinster, 20, Sheffield—there or at Ecclesall.

Matthew Hornsey, cooper, 27, Northings, Dalby, and Elizabeth Kirkby, spinster, 21, Sheriff Hutton—at Dalby.

Nathaniel Goch, merchant, 31, Hull, and Dorothy Grimston, spinster, 21, Langton—there or at Trinity, Hull.

Thomas White, yeoman, 31, and Ann Beane, spinster, 16, Foston—there.

Francis Bradley, clothmaker, 26, and Sarah Marshall, spinster, 22, Guiseley—there or at Bradford.

Richard Harper, gen., 24, Kirkby Underdale, and Ann Bawtry, spinster, 23, York—at Trinity, Micklegate or Kirkby Underdale.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Anlaby, agriculturer, 30, and Margaret Atkinson, widow, 32, Thorpe Basset—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Robert Leng, miller, 29, Hovingham, and Elizabeth Hoggard, spinster, 20, Cawton, Gilling—either place.

Roger Warde, pharmacop., 24, and Priscilla Robinson, spinster, York—at Cathedral or St. Helen, York.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Acklam, tanner, 24, Beverley, and Ann Cowlam, spinster, 21, Nunburnham—at Goodmanham.

Jonah Tasker, blacksmith, 24, and Sarah Watkinson, widow, 33, Tadcaster—there.

Jo. Armytage, gen., 31, and Sarah Baskerville, widow, 32, Wakefield—there.

[1342]

Jo. Lazonby, yeoman, 40, Wigginton, and Mary Edmundson, spinster, 30, York—at St. Denis or St. Saviour.

Jo. Cundall, yeoman, 36, Tollerton, and Elizabeth Walkington, widow, 35, Heslerton—there or at Osbaldwick.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 20 Oct., 1684.

<sup>2</sup> At Bolton, 28 Oct., 1684. He Crummake.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 4 Nov., 1684. She called Atkins.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

1684.

- Jo. Pullan, butcher, 22, York, and Mary White, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas Sanderson, wheeler (so) 25, and Catherine Smith, spinster, 18, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street, Goodramgate or St. Olave.<sup>2</sup>  
 William Staythere, agriculturer, 30, Hotham, and Esther Burton, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—at St. Martin, Coney Street.  
 Christopher Wallbancke, linenwebster, 22, and Sarah Woofinden, spinster, 23, Cawthorne—at Holmfirth.  
 Jo. Taylor, agriculturer, 21, Sledmere, and Elizabeth Harp, spinster, 22, Welburn—at Bulmer.  
 Roger Ness, nauta, 23, and Mary Lyth, spinster, 22, Newton—at Castlegate.

[1343]

- Christopher Hornby, cooper, 30, Helmsley Blackmoor, and Margaret Watson, spinster, 20, Kirkdale—there or at Bilsdale or Kirkby Underbrow (*sic*).  
 Jo. Thorpe, nauta, 27, and Margaret Thorpe, spinster, 22, Appleton—at Goodramgate or St. Maurice.  
 Thomas Johnson, tailor, 27, and Mary Bainton, spinster, 23, Nafferton—there.  
 Michael Parker, agriculturer, 40, Aldborough, and Jane Brown, spinster, 30, Ripon—there.  
 Thomas Webster, yeoman, 23, and Margaret Bransby, spinster, 23, Bulmer—at St. Olave or St. Cuthbert.  
 Charles Smeaton, bookbinder, 22, and Mary Hudd, widow, 23, York—at Cathedral or St. Maurice.<sup>3</sup>

[1344]

- Jo. Whitwell, yeoman, 45, Harton, and Elizabeth Maw, widow, 30, Ounkleby—at Bossall or Kirkby Underdale.  
 George Bond, clothworker, 31, Leeds, and Alice Dunderdill, spinster, 19, Wyersdell—there or at Slaidburn.  
 William Smith, yeoman, 20, and Mary Bell, spinster, 20, Easingwold—or Marton.  
 Jo. Osburne, nauta, 30, Hull, and Jane Lupton, spinster, 26, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>4</sup>  
 Joshua Lazenby, yeoman, 27, and Jane Wilberfoss, spinster, 19, Wilberfoss—at St. Denis.  
 Robert Boys, whitesmith, 35, and Margaret Carliell, spinster, 30, New Malton—there.  
 Thomas Smewen, gen., 24, and Eliza Lawson, spinster, 21, Stillington—there or Dunnington or Overton.  
 Thomas Wilkinson, agriculturer, 20, Cundall, and Jane Bell, spinster, 22, Dalton—at Topcliffe.  
 Thomas Yarburgh, esq., 55, Campsall, and Mary Watson, spinster, 28, East Hage, South Kirkby—at South Kirkby.  
 Henry Towse, yeoman, 22, Sledmer, and Jane Wilberfoss, spinster, 19, Wilberfoss—either place.  
 Robert Procter, tanner, 30, Horton, and Agnes Fallthorpe, spinster, 26, Giggleswick—there or at Carlton.  
 William Bland, joiner, 24, Easingwold, and Mary Nelson, spinster, 22, Nether Poppleton—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>  
 William Cowton, yeoman, 23, and Mary Nouble, spinster, 21, Hunmanby—there or at Wrighton (*sic*).  
 George Boseman, yeoman, 38, and Hannah Hoopes? spinster, 26, Skelton—there or at Cleveland.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, Micklegate, 9 Dec., 1683.<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, Coney Street, 27 Nov., 1684.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 11 Dec., 1684.<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 21 Dec., 1684.<sup>5</sup> Not at Trinity.

1684.

[1345]

William Wilberfoss, gen., 21, Wilberfoss, and Margaret Lazenby, spinster, 20, Northouse, Escrick—at Escrick.

William Taylor, watchmaker, 24, and Alice Noble, spinster, 17, Leeds—there or at Armley.<sup>1</sup>

Edward Martin, butcher, 23, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Hunt, spinster, 22, Barnby Dun—there or at Doncaster or Cantley.

Robert Warde, blacksmith, 24, Westow, and Sarah Ledby, spinster, 21, Screddingham—at All Saints, North Street.

Jonathan Bean, yeoman, 23, Tadcaster, and Catherine Stephenson, spinster, 21, Wighill—there or at Tadcaster, All Saints, North Street or Askam Richard.

Richard Evans, gen., 30, Badsworth, and Grace Riccard, widow, 28, Snaith—either place.

Henry Wilkinson, pharmacopœia, 40, and Ann Bulmer, spinster, 20, York—at Skelton. p Edward Harrington, gen.

William Plewman, yeoman, 55, Wigginton, and Jane Calver, spinster, 36, Harton, Bossall—at St. Olave.

Robert Leckonby, basketmaker, 28, York, and Ann Hepworth, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.<sup>2</sup>

Samuel Smith, agriculturer, 32, Skerne, and Frances Hudson, spinster, 30, Hutton Cranswick—either place.

William Slater, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 18, Easingwold—at St. Olave.

William Sotheron, gen., 21, Holme Spalding, and Dorothy Mitchell, spinster, 17, Hooke—there or Holme Spalding or Wressle.

John Sanderson, yeoman, 29, Wharram Percy, and Elizabeth Topham, spinster, 22, York—at Spurriergate.

John Martin, yeoman, 23, and Ann Shillitoe, spinster, 23, Warmfield—there or at Normanton.

[1346]

Richard Eccles, shipwright, 23, and Ann Shaw, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or St. Cuthbert.

Samuel Marshall, yeoman, 34, Otley, and Grace Buck, spinster, 26, Calverley—either place.<sup>3</sup>

Launcelot Denkin, carpenter, 30, York, and Eliza Harrison, spinster, 20, Dunnington—there.

Robert Bickers, yeoman, 33, Terrington, and Mary Lazenby, spinster, 24, Huntington—either place or Strensall.

Jo. Savage, yeoman, 30, and Ellen Thompson, widow, 34, Bolton Percy—there or at Castlegate or Marston.

Stephen Dobson, yeoman, 20, and Ann Medd, spinster, 36, Malton—at Old Malton.

Daniel Snowden, yeoman, 28, Howsome, and Ann Traine, spinster, 24, Potto, Whorlton—at Whorlton or Seamer.

William Ryley, yeoman, 26, Acaster Malbis, and Catherine Fewler, widow, 48, Spofforth—at All Saints, North Street.

William Kay, yeoman, 36, and Ann Gilling, spinster, 30, Topcliffe—there.

William Leaper, yeoman, 24, Barlby bank, and Isabel Birkby, spinster, 22, Hooke—there or at Hemingborough or Snaith.

William Oxley, blacksmith, 28, Easingwold, and Hanna Woodward, spinster, 17, Sutton forest—at Easingwold, Huthwaite or Raskelf.

Jo. Pollard, clothmaker, 28, and Ann Barwicke, spinster, 26, Guiseley—there or at Calverley.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>3</sup> At Calverley, 12 Feb., 1684-5.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Calverley.



1684.

[1347]

Jo. Lovell, gen., 50, Marton, and Ann Barber, widow, 40, Haxby—at Marton.

Ralph Errington, junior, gen., 21, Markington, and Mary Palmes, spinster, 18, Naburn—there or at Ripon.

Marmaduke Lister, gen., 25, and Isabella Masterman, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral or All Saints, North Street.

Henry Browne, yeoman, 22, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 24, Collingham—there or at Bardsey.

Matthew Pearson, blacksmith, 22, and Mary Trott? widow, 30, Galmpton—there.

John Johnson, yeoman, 35, and Susan Green, spinster, 30, Hartshead—at All Saints, North Street or St. Olave.

Jo. Wilson, yeoman, 28, Skidby, and Margaret Marr, spinster, 19, Cherry Burton—at Skidby.

Robert Wardell, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Wardman, spinster, 20, Thorp Arch—there.

Cuthbert Powell, pharmacopœia, 25, and Mary Wright, spinster, 20, Stokesley—there or at Kirkby.

James Collinson, cordwainer, 40, and Isabel Jackson, spinster, 30, York—at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Brook, yeoman, 24, and Judith Robinson, spinster, 19, Eddercliff—at Birstall.

Jo. Stout, agriculturer, 32, Slaidburn, and Ann Guy, spinster, 22, Clapham—either place.

Rowland Peacock, yeoman, 24, and Margaret Smith, spinster, 35, York—at Acaster Malbis or St. Denis.

Samuel Kitchin, innholder, 22, and Lucy Tymperon, spinster, 20, Hull—at St. Mary, Beverley or Trinity, Hull.

Samuel Mancklins, merchant, 24, and Margaret Wood, widow, 23, York—at All Saints, North Street.

[1348]

William Taylor, agriculturer, 27, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Chambers, spinster, 22, Seacroft, Whitkirk—at Whitkirk.<sup>1</sup>

John Fowler, yeoman, 21, York, and Mary Longbotham, spinster, 29, Spurriergate—there or at Cathedral.

Samuel Rayner, whitesmith, 25, Thornthwaite, and Alice Wigglesworth, spinster, 24, Conniston in Kettlewell—at Burnsall.<sup>2</sup>

[1349]

Joshua Charlesworth, clothier, 22, and Susan Booth, spinster, 22, Gomersall—at Birstall.

1685.

John Sugden, gen., 50, Beverley, and Jane Ellis, widow, 40, Hull—at Sculcoates or St. Mary, Hull.

Jo. Cockcroft, yeoman, 36, Woodhouse, Halifax, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 30, Halifax—there or at Elland.

Jo. Moore, gen., 28, and Ruth Britten, spinster, 30, Whitkirk—there.<sup>3</sup>

George Fothergill, gen., 23, and Rosamond Cundall, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Michael Nicholson, butcher, 26, and Elizabeth Boseman, spinster, 24, Coxwold—there.

John Browne, innholder, 46, and Mary Savage, spinster, 29, York—at Goodramgate or St. Cuthbert.

[1350]

Jos. Robinson, agriculturer, 25, Grimston, and Ellen Coulson, spinster, 39, York—at St. Maurice.

<sup>1</sup> At Whitkirk, 1 Apr., 1685.<sup>2</sup> Register deficient.<sup>3</sup> At Whitkirk, 3 Apr., 1685.

1685.

Peter Sargeant, senior, gen., 48, Wakefield, and Alice Fox, widow, 40, Rothwell—either place.<sup>1</sup>

Matthew Haward, yeoman, 40, Howden, and Jane Legg, widow, 30, St. Olave—there.

William Johnson, cordwainer, 27, York, and Jane Fenby, spinster, 19, Middleton—at Cathedral or . . . .<sup>2</sup>

Joshua Linley, yeoman, 37, and Barbara Swinden, spinster, 26, Darfield—there or at Dewsbury.

Peter Bancks, yeoman, 40, and Alice Briggs, widow, 50, Barwick in Elmet—there or at Chapel Allerton.

Francis Megson, gen., 22, St. Olave, and Mary Steele, spinster, 16? Harwood—at Tadcaster or Otley.

Richard Gell, agriculturer, 50, and Ann Davie, widow, 50, Catton—there.

George Powell, gen., 20, and Mary Chuck, spinster, 22, London—at St. Olave or St. Cuthbert.

[1351]

Jo. Smith, tailor, 25, and Hanna Hardwick, spinster, 24, York—at Bishophill Senior or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>3</sup>

Henry Morton, clothier, 24, Kirkburton, and Hanna Hookeson, spinster, 22, Cowthron? Cawthorne—either place.

Benjamin Briggs, goldsmith, 24, and Abigail Thoresby, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Chapel Allerton.<sup>4</sup>

Marmaduke Danby, combmaker, 22, and Jane Dixon, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, Pavement or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Hill, yeoman, 25, and Judith Briggs, spinster, 20, Bradford—there or at Keighley or Kildwick.

John Catterall, gen., 21, Bolton on Swale, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 21, Selby—at Huntington, Fulford or St. Olave.

[1352]

James Peirson, agriculturer, 25, and Ann Oliver, widow, 27, Skirpenbeck—there or at St. Denis.

Christopher Bincks, currier, 27, and Dorothy Leathley, spinster, 24, All Saints, North Street—there.

Thomas Foster, agriculturer, 36, Thirsk and Jane Heild, widow, 36, Stockton—either place.

Lancelot Thorpe, gen., 40, New Malton, and Magdalen Chaloner, widow, 40, Marton—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>6</sup>

John Rhoads, yeoman, 21, and Hanna Sheppard, spinster, 21, Featherstone—there.

George Thompson, yeoman, 27, Stockton, and Dorothy Oliver, spinster, 22, Hovingham—there or at St. Crux, King's Court (so).

Matthew Butler, agriculturer, 30, Wheldrake, and Ann Sawyer, spinster, 29, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Thomas Jackson, yeoman, 20, and Sarah Raper, spinster, 26, St. Crux—there.

[1353]

John Stead, gen., 32, Baildon, and Ann England, widow, 22, Otley—either place.

John Robinson, gen., 24, and Elizabeth Waddington, spinster, 24, Thirsk—there or at Nunmonkton.

Richard Webster, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 40, Wragby—at Silkstone or Ackworth.

Francis Clark, agriculturer, 27, and Frances Haxupp, spinster, 24, Marston—at St. Denis.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 23 Apr., 1685.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 5 May, 1685.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 18 May, 1685.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>6</sup> Not at York Minster.

1685.

- Daniel Smith, clothier, 37, Leeds, and Sarah Rydhouse, spinster, 35, Wragby—either place.  
 Timothy Stocks, mason, 25, and Mercy Hudson, spinster, 22, Northowram—at Halifax or Coley.  
 Ralph Bainton, tanner, 21, and Frances Gibson, spinster, 23, Kilham—at Driffeld or Nafferton.  
 Elizard Blakeston, mercer, 30, North Newbald, and Ann Gill, spinster, 19, Hotham—there or at Blacktoft.  
 William Towsdale, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Boyes, spinster, 19, Kirkby Moorside—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas Marryott, yeoman, and Sarah Shaw, spinster, Bradfield—there or at Ecclesfield or Sheffield.  
 Thomas Watson, yeoman, 38, Kirk Bramwith, and Grace Mallinson, widow, 30, Hatfield—there or at Barmby Dun or Kirk Bramwith.  
 Robert Clark, gen., 27, and Grace Naylor, spinster, 25, York—at All Saints, North Street.

[1354]

- Jo. Wilkinson, cordwainer, 30, and Grace Chapman, spinster, 40, York—at Acaster Malbis.  
 Robert Madson, baker, 24, and Frances Boynton, spinster, 25, York—at St. Denis.  
 William Hardistie, yeoman, 36, and Ellen Hunter, spinster, 24, Bishophill—there.  
 Richard Sheppard, chandler, 40, Doncaster, and Hesther Stainforth, widow, 40, Long Houghton—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>  
 William Gaile, yeoman, 30, and Cecily Gamble, spinster, 28, Sand Hutton—there.  
 William Oliver, vintner, 23, Castlegate, and Elizabeth Clark, spinster, 24, Spurrier-gate—either place.  
 Jo. Bracksbank, beerbrewer, 23, and Margaret Rudston, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, North Street.  
 Thomas Wilson, tailor, 25, and Jane Thompson, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill Junior, Cathedral or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>3</sup>  
 Jo. Barker, agriculturer, 45, and Elizabeth Beilby, widow, 31, Settrington—there.  
 Jo. Harton, grocer, 23, and Mary Page, spinster, 20, Thirsk—there.  
 Thomas Milner, whitesmith, 24, and Rachel Shemeld, spinster, 25, York—at Cathedral or St. Helen, York.<sup>4</sup>  
 John Harcourt, tailor, 40, New Malton, and Jane Hudson, spinster, 30, Folkton—there.  
 Thomas Calvert, yeoman, 40, Sessay (so), and Jane Fowler, spinster, 21, Tockwith—at Moor Monkton or Marston.

[1355]

- Jo. Bamforth, yeoman, 24, Darrington, and Mary Swinden, spinster, 23, York—at Cathedral or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>5</sup>  
 Henry Harrison, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, 21, Patrington—there or at Winestead, p Rob<sup>t</sup> Dawson, avunculus s<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth.<sup>6</sup>  
 Thomas Beares? yeoman, 26, Hamcoats, and Ann Dalby, spinster, 21, Spofforth—there or at Collingham.  
 John Hassell, salter, 23, London, and Ann St. Quintin, spinster, 22, New Malton—at Whenby.  
 Matthew Watson, yeoman, 26, Nunappleton, and Elizabeth Portington, spinster, 24, Clifton—there or at St. Olave.  
 Miles Penock, yeoman, 28, Glazedale, and Alice Stoneas, widow, 30, Egton—there.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 23 June, 1685. He called Trowsdale.

<sup>2</sup> At Trinity, 29 June, 1685.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 14 July, 1685.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 14 July, 1685.

<sup>5</sup> At Belfreys, 27 July, 1685.

<sup>6</sup> At Winestead, 7 Aug., 1685.

1685.

Andrew Potterson, agriculturer, 28, and Alice Leake, widow, 30, Hull—at St. Olave.

John Knapton, agriculturer, 26, and Esther Woodward, widow, 30, Sutton Forest—there.

Thomas Eastburne, yeoman, 48, Micklethwaite, Bingley, and Isabel Hoyle, widow, 38, Otley—at Ilkley or Burley.

William Boulton, felmonger, 40, York, and Mary Smith, spinster, 23, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Smith, dyer, 29, and Ann Tottington, widow, 29, All Saints, North Street—there.

George Purrott, wooldraper, 27, Selby, and Faith Tomlinson, spinster, 24, York—at Naburn or St. Crux.

William Dowthwaite, yeoman, 26, and Margaret Winde, spinster, 20, St. Mary, Beverley—there or at Cottingham.

George Burton, yeoman, 29, and Mary Rawson, spinster, 26, Hemingborough—there or at Skipwith.

[1356]

Thomas Straker, yeoman, 47, Fangfoss, and Jane Waldby, widow, 45, Howton, Sancton—at Sancton or Hotham.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Waterhouse, gen., 26, Bradfield, and Jane Middleton, spinster, 18, Leame, Eame, co. Derby—at Bradfield.

Samuel Daniel, clerk, 34, and Barbara Beane, widow, 30, Bishophill Sen<sup>r</sup>—there or at All Saints, North Street or Bishophill.

Adam Hargreaves, 29, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 18? Harwood—there or at Cathedral or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>1</sup>

James Lee, gen., 35, York, and Catherine Clough, spinster, 30, Topcliffe—there.

Christopher Turner, yeoman, 20, and Susan Hopwood, spinster, 20, Thorpe Arch—there.

Edward Bentley, yeoman, 26, Sheriff Hutton, and Mary Pybus, spinster, 27, York—at Castlegate or St. Lawrence.

William Preston, dyer, 24, Sutton Grange, and Elizabeth Pennock, spinster, 20, New Malton—at Norton.

Sir Richard Osbaldeston, 29, Hunmanby, and Elizabeth Fountayne, spinster, 18, Holroyd—at Felkirk.

Marmaduke Baines, gardener, 25, Boynton, and Mary Craven, spinster, 21, York—at St. Denis.

George Lowcock, cooper, 29, and Isabel Petty, spinster, 26, Skipton—there.<sup>2</sup>

William Trueman, brasscaster, 22, and Elizabeth Britten, spinster, 21, St. Helen, York—at St. Olave or St. Lawrence.

Jo. Day, skinner, 44, Bridlington, and Mary Barthropp, widow, 35, Driffield—at St. Crux.

Thomas Naylor, joiner, 40, Hall (so), and Barbara Tiffin, widow, 40, Sutton—there.

[1357]

George Petty, agriculturer, 22, and Elizabeth Tiffin, spinster, 19, Sutton—there.

Christopher Crofts, gen., 22, and Sarah Justice, 22, York—at St. Crux.

Jo. Taylor, gen., 30, Bishop Burton, and Elizabeth Redshaw, spinster, 28, Ripon—at Dunnington or Castlegate.

Jo. Bridgeman, pinner, 23, and Elizabeth Layton, spinster, 22, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Robert Crockitt, linendraper, 32, and Susan Milner, widow, 33, St. Mary, Beverley—at Walkington or Wawne.

William Freeman, bookbinder, 25, York, and Cecily Appleby, spinster, 20, Brigham—none.

<sup>1</sup> At Belfreys, 27 Aug., 1685.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.

1685.

Jo. Staveley, yeoman, 40, Sessay, and Ann Bell, spinster, 33, Topcliffe—either place.

Michael Hall, grocer, 24, York, and Sarah Downes, spinster, 19, Simingthwaite—at Bilton.

John Bell, marriner, 28, Hull, and Priscilla Hessele, widow, 35, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Jo. Mawman, gen., 26, Marton, and Ann Pinder, widow, 26, Lofthouse—at Marske or Newstead.<sup>1</sup>

Jos. Owthwaite, carpenter, 30, Thirsk, and Ann Britten, spinster, 30, Wath—there.

Robert Thompson, mercer, 22, and Ann Rymer, spinster, 18, Malton—at St. Leonard, Malton.

John Pickering, agriculturer, 26, Saxton, and Margaret Harforth, spinster, 25, Howden—there.

Nathaniel Reeder, yeoman, 26, and Judith Ellis, spinster, 21, Hull—at Cottingham, Drypool or Hessele.

[1358]

William Beckwith, esq., 21, and Mary Chaloner, spinster, 21, Gisborough—there.<sup>2</sup>

George Stephenson, yeoman, 23, Helperby, and Margaret Gowthwaite, widow, 30, St. Olave—there.

Paul Carrock, gen., 28, Colthorpe, and Elizabeth Hincks, spinster, 20, Moor Monkton—at Poppleton High, Low.

Jo. Barron, plumber, 23, Bridlington, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, 24, Wintringham—at All Saints, Pavement.

Richard Heild, tailor, 40, and Ellen Heild, spinster, 30, Tollerton—at Alne.

Robert Shepperd, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth Bentley, widow, 40, Helmsley—there or at Kirkdale.

Samuel Wilberfoss, gen., 22, Beverley, and Ann Davie, spinster, 18, York—at St. Crux.

Jo. Horner, gen., 21, and Jane Wilks, spinster, 24, Hornby Castle—at Myton.

Henry Wharton, yeoman, 21, Osbaldwick, and Susan Bancks, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there.

William Pinckney, agriculturer, 22, Wharram Percy, and Alice Westerdill, spinster, 23, Fridaythorpe—at Wharram Percy or North Grimston.

William Wray, gen., 22, Brigsley, co. Lincoln, and Isabella Ulllythorne, spinster, 23, Ripon—there or at West Tanfield.

Richard Hotham, draper, 24, and Ellen Penney, spinster, 22, York—at St. Saviour.

William Cayley, gen., 33, Thormanby, and Elizabeth Storey, spinster, 31, York—at St. Olave or All Saints, North Street.

Richard Harland, gen., 22, and Mary Clark, spinster, 23, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Robert Norris, agriculturer, 28, and Ann Addison, widow, 22, South Frodingham—at St. Denis.

[1359]

Edmund Dring, grocer, 40, and Isabel Lash, widow, 30, New Malton—there.

Michael Baker, gen., 25, and Ann Kidd, spinster, 22, York—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

William Hall, gen., 25, and Jane Clough, spinster, 28, Brayton—at All Saints, North Street.

Charles Massey, gen., 26, and Hanna Newsome, widow, 32, Spofforth—at Pannall.

Thomas Wise, gen., 26, and Ann Freeman, spinster, 28, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Richard Steel, blacksmith, 32, Hampsthwaite, and Jane Bitterell, spinster, 26, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Marske.

<sup>2</sup> At Guisborough, 25 Nov., 1685.

<sup>3</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

1685.

- Marmaduke Steel, gen., 21, Kirkby Overblows, and Mary Buckle, spinster, 19, Farnham—at Harwood.
- William Harrison, yeoman, 35, Holtby, and Mary Frost, spinster, 22, Kexby—at Catton or Holtby.
- Anthony Nelson, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Gowland, spinster, 22, York—at St. Cuthbert.
- Richard Davison, yeoman, 30, Bishopton, and Elizabeth Lodge, spinster, 35, York—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>
- Christopher Foster, carpenter, 26, and Elizabeth Spinck, spinster, 24, Beverley—at Ryther or All Saints, Pavement.
- Jos. Stott, linendraper, 28, and Rebecca Carr, spinster, 26, York—at St. Crux.
- Jo. Jilson, yeoman, 23, and Ann Bird, spinster, 40, Sheriff Hutton—at Bulmer or Crambe.
- [1360]
- William Banister, cordwainer, 29, and Ann Chapellow, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- Jo. Luckworth, linenweaver, 30, and Ann Howthropp, spinster, 23, Old Malton—there.
- Hugh Shaw, clerk, 24, and Mary Fox, spinster, 28, Gisborough—at Stainton or Ayton.
- Richard Hill, tanner, 40, and Frances Thomlinson, spinster, 33, York—at St. Denis or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Francis Sugden, glover, 27, Kirkby Misperton, and Margaret Avison, spinster, 20, Crambe—at Kirkby Misperton.
- Jo. Wood, agriculturer, 30, and Eliz. Stockton, spinster, 30, Appleton—there.
- John Hayhurst, yeoman, 28, and Susanna Lister, spinster, 22, Gisburn—at Bolton.
- Jo. Battle, grocer, 22, Howden, and Ann Sowthering, spinster, 19, Hemingborough there or at Eastrington.
- Robert Compton ? Crompton, gen., 22, Ruston, and Mary Fawcett, spinster, 18, Burnby—there.
- Christopher Roantree, yeoman, 30, and Jane Morrell, spinster, 23, Bagby—there or at Thornton.
- Richard Slack, yeoman, 26, Ryehill, Wragby, and Abigail Wood, spinster, 24, Hemsworth—there or at Methley or Featherstone.<sup>4</sup>
- Richard Wood, agriculturer, 20, and Ann Harrison, spinster, 26, Burnby—there.
- Ralph Markingdale, linenweaver, 20, York, and Isabel Nelson, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there.
- Jo. Kendray, yeoman, 25, Stonegrave, and Eliza Welden ? Wilden, spinster, 23, Huttons Ambo—at Skirpenbeck.
- [1361]
- Thomas Wilden ? Welden, yeoman, 21, Huttons Ambo, and Mary Marshall, spinster, 28, Appleton—at Skirpenbeck.
- Timothy Overend, yeoman, 22, Fangfoss, and Jane Towse, spinster, 20, Garton—at Whenby or All Saints, North Street.
- Jo. Morley, instrument maker, 30, York, and Jane Booth, widow, 28, St. Olave—there.
- George Hearthforth, lanius., 20, York, and Elizabeth Bowton, spinster, 21, St. Crux—there.
- Jo. Darby, lanius, 30, and Jane Lounsedale, spinster, 19, Brafferton—there.
- John Hall, clerk, 23, and Lucretia Mawman, spinster, 20, Marton—there or at Seamer or Hilton.
- Thomas Cordeux, yeoman, 23, Crambe, and Ann Forster, spinster, 24, Tadcaster—at Bossall.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 15 Nov., 1685.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 24 Nov., 1685.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 22 Dec., 1685.<sup>4</sup> At Methley, 29 Dec., 1685.

1685.

William Varley, agriculturer, 22, Sandhutton, and Elizabeth Philiskirk, spinster, 23, Harton—at Sandhutton.

Nathaniel Disnay, bricklayer, 38, and Rebecca Rickittson, spinster, 30, St. Martin, Micklegate—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Stephen Margrave, grocer, 32, Croole, and Margaret Mould, spinster, 22, Bishop-hill Senior—there.

Thomas Morrell, mercer, 26, and Lydia Routh, spinster, 20, Thirsk—there or at Sandhutton.

Josh Sawyer, butcher, 36, Thornton, and Ann Blanshard, widow, 30, Skipwith—there.

Thomas Brewster, yeoman, 23, and Ann Calvert, spinster, 20, Rufforth—there.

James Feather, clothier, 40, and Ann Shann, widow, 30, Rothwell—there.<sup>2</sup>

John Walker, yeoman, 35, Wressle, and Elizabeth Palmer, widow, 30, Howden—there.<sup>3</sup>

[1362]

Nicholas Wade, yeoman, 50, and Magdalen Raper, spinster, 40, Coxwold—there.

John Lister, gen., 25, York, and Mary Smith, spinster, 24, Old Malton—there.

Charles Rymer, mercer, 22, and Susan Butler, spinster, 17, New Malton—there or at Westow or St. Michael.

Thomas Blenkinshop, cordwainer, 23, and Ann Melton, spinster, 24, Norton—there.

Mark Staniforth, salter, 36, and Debora Tinckler, widow, 35, Leeds—there.<sup>4</sup>

Jo. Bray, yeoman, 23, Hemingborough, and Margaret Hemingbrough, widow, 20, Drax—there.

Thomas Prince, yeoman, 40, and Dorothy Smith, widow, 45, Nether Poppleton—there.

Jo. Dalby, agriculturer, 35, Barlby, and Margaret Bickerdike, spinster, 23, Kippax—at St. Cuthbert.

Pearson Pennock, grocer, 23, New Malton, and Ann Dickinson, spinster, 22, Fylingdales—at Sinnington or Middleton.

Edward Taylor, yeoman, 44, Almondbury, and Dorothy Naylor, spinster, 35, Wakefield—at St. Martin, Micklegate or Trinity, King's Court.<sup>5</sup>

Abraham Taylor, felmonger, 40, Trinity, Micklegate, and Mary Myers, spinster, 40, All Saints, Pavement—there.

James Hamilton, esq., 30, London, and Honor mul. Ann Mordaunt, spinster, 18, Kirkby Underdale—there.

[1363]

Jo. Stamper, cutler, 42, and Jane Dealtary, spinster, 36, York—at Spurriergate or Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>

Richard Smooton, baker, 25, and Mabel Taylor, spinster, 24, York—at St. Saviour.

Tobias Hastings, agriculturer, 38, Sutton Derwent, and Jona Watson, widow, 31, Holme Spalding—at St. Margaret.

John Richardson, baker, 24, Bishopthorpe, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, spinster, 25, Goodramgate—there or at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Matthias Spinck, yeoman, 34, Milforth, and Mary Smith, spinster, 20, Trinity, Micklegate—at Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>

Christopher Mitchell, chandler, 38, and Jona Leng, widow, 36, York—at Spurriergate or St. Olave.

William Clifton, gen., 26, Castleford, and Ann Peacock, spinster, 19, Papplewick, co. Notts.—at St. Nicholas, Nottingham or Farnsfield.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 29 Dec., 1685.

<sup>2</sup> At Rothwell, 27 Jan., 1685-6.

<sup>3</sup> At Howden, 19 Jan., 1685-6.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>5</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>6</sup> At York Minster, 21 Feb., 1685-6.

<sup>7</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>8</sup> At York Minster, 23 Feb., 1685-6.

1685.

Thomas Percivall, mercer, 21, Skipton, and Mary Maude, spinster, 22, Wakefield—at Abberford.

William Taylor, gen., 34, and Ann Butterwick, spinster, 25, Stokesley—at Thirsk, Easingwold, Kilvington or Leak.

Jo. Worsop, gen., 26, Addingfleet, and Dorothy Battie, spinster, 23, Warmsworth—there or at Conisborough.

Jo. Dove, agriculturer, 42, and Margaret Stather, spinster, 24, Hotham—there.

William Atkinson, clothier, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 25, Halifax—at Elland or Heptonstall.

[1364]

Christopher Yeates, pinner, 22, Knaresborough, and Ann Heavysides, spinster, 19, Ripon—there.

Thomas Auston, cook, 24, and Margaret Scholey, widow, 26, Nostal, Wragby—at All Saints, North Street.

William Tate, agriculturer, 19, and Mary Steele, spinster, 21, Birkin—there.

Ben. Glave, haberdasher, 26, York, and Mary Thomas, spinster, 18, St. Crux—there or at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill.

George Borfitt, cooper, 22, and Frances Brumley, spinster, 25, Beverley—there.

1686.

John Gill, nata. (so) 33, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 28, Hinderwell—at Spurrier-gate.

Samuel Smith, grocer, 25, St. Crux, and Hannah Coulton, spinster, 28, Spurriergate—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Finley, 25, and Elizabeth Clay, spinster, 24, Hull—at Cottingham or Kirk Ella.<sup>2</sup>

Jos. Siddall, gen., 25, and Sarah Loft, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there or at Castle-gate.

James Raynes, tanner, 38, and Ann Tweedy, spinster, 23, Thirsk—there.

Samuel Bentley, carpenter, 28, York, and Alice Hudson, spinster, 27, Wilfred, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Francis Langley, gen., 27, York, and Susanna Squire, spinster, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Marmaduke Colton, baker, 21, York, and Jane Smeaton, spinster, 20, Castlegate—there.

John Boyes, butcher, 36, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 32, Ackworth—there or at Sherburn.

Christopher Nottingham, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Dalby, spinster, 26, Brafferton—there or at Myton.

[1365]

James Clow, gen., 30, Thirsk, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 24, Abbey Closes—at Thirsk, Kilvington or Sowerby.

Edward Cook, baker, 26, and Elizabeth Cook, spinster, 24, York—at Bishophill Senior, All Saints, North Street or St. Denis.

Henry Plumptre, ludimag<sup>g</sup>, 28, and Susan Browne, spinster, 19, Giggleswick—at Leathley or Stainburn. p Edw. Plumptre, father s<sup>d</sup> Henry.

Jo. Palmer, yeoman, 25, and Mary Lenge, spinster, 20, Aughton—there or at Eastrington.

1691.<sup>4</sup>

John Wilkinson, gen., 40, Cowlham, and Ann Harrison, widow, 40, Whitby—at Appleton or Scarborough.

<sup>1</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Kirk Ella.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 6 Apr., 1686.

<sup>4</sup> No notice is taken of the gap between 1686 and 1691 in the MS.



1691.

Sampson Squire, yeoman, 31, Leeds, and Ruth Cockerham, spinster, 18, Holbeck—at Leeds or St. Sampson.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Heiless, yeoman, 27, and Elizabeth Armstrong, widow, 34, Naburn—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Pethuel Fish, gen., 30, Knaresborough, and Mary Ward, spinster, 20, Stokesley—there.<sup>2</sup>

Francis Mason, yeoman, 23, Crofton, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, 20, Marston—there.

Richard Browne, joiner, 28, and Mary Storr, spinster, 22, Stokesley—there or at Stainton.<sup>3</sup>

Jo. Lowrance, tanner, 29, St. Margaret, and Content Scott, widow, 28, York—at St. Olave.

William Dixon, clerk, 50, Whitkirk, and Eliza Holmes, widow, 40, Leeds—at Whitkirk.<sup>4</sup>

Jo. Newsome, gen., 25, Snawden, and Margaret Settle, spinster, 24, Coniston—at Burnsall.<sup>5</sup>

[1366]

Allan Roome, blacksmith, 23, Castlegate, and Agnes Knowles, spinster, 22, Trinity, King's Court—at Castlegate or Bishophill Senior.

Henry Robinson, tailor, 28, and Lucy Blyth, spinster, 25, Askam Bryan—there.

William Dealtry, vicar, 26, Muston, and Elizabeth Westthrop, spinster, 23, Acklam—there.

Jo. Cooke, yeoman, 22, and Ann Belton, spinster, 19, York—at Fulford.

Henry Whitton, grocer, 20, Northallerton, and Eliza Wells, spinster, 17, Stockton—at Osmotherley or . . . .

William Walker, gen., 22, Doncaster, and Isabella Wrightson, spinster, 20, Cusworth—at Hunsworth or Sprotborough.

Richard Hodgson, yeoman, 25, Newton, Wintringham, and Emm. Poade, spinster, 24, Ledsham—at Wintringham or Yeadingham.

Daniel Smalpage, whitesmith, 23, and Eliza Walker, spinster, 23, Leeds—at Denton, Farnley or Weston.

John Hotham, yeoman, 23, Storthwood, and Mary Hopton, spinster, 20, Tockwith—at Marston or Bilton.

William Sawley, yeoman, 30, East Marton, and Alice Hartley, spinster, 21, West Marton—at Keighley, Kildwick or Carlton.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Bywater, armourer, 21, and Ann Sampson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Helen, York.

John Jefferson, mason, 45, Tadcaster, and Isabel Burton, spinster, 45, Kirk Hamerton—either place.

Jo. Croasdale, tailor, 24, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Crux or Bishophill.

Henry Barrow, yeoman, 45, Norland, and Elizabeth Fovill, widow, 35, York—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

[1367]

Richard Hodgson, yeoman, 30, Wakefield, and Thomasin Emmott, spinster, 24, Wragby—at Kirkby, Spurriergate or Felkirk.

Peter Preston, gen., 39, Crake, and Ann Todd, spinster, 28, Easingwold—there.

Edmund Barstow, gen., 21, Northallerton, and Elionora Lumley, widow, 24, . . . .—at Langton.

Thomas Breaton, agriculturer, 28, and Mary Smerke, spinster, 21, Bishopton—at Topcliffe, Thirsk or Pickhill.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> Not at Stokesley.<sup>3</sup> Not at Stokesley.<sup>4</sup> Not at Whitkirk.<sup>5</sup> At Burnsall, 9 May, 1691.<sup>6</sup> Not at Pickhill.

1691.

- George Pinkney, alderman, 32, Richmond, and Mary Allen, spinster, 23, Tadcaster—there or at . . . . .
- Robert Robertson or Robinson, merchant, 21, and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, 20, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.
- William Lowe, nauta, 27, and Alice Lister, spinster, 24? 21, Bramley—at Todwick or Wales.
- Thomas Spencer, nauta, 30, and Frances Lowe, spinster, 25, Bramley—at Todwick or Wales.
- Mark Dove, innholder, 38, York, and Susan Bedford, spinster, 33, Sandal Magna—there.
- John Sugden, gen., 48, Halifax, and Lettice Radcliffe, widow, 36, Sowerby—there or at Halifax or Elland.
- Edward Greenwood, gen., 20, Rotherham, and Ann Wheatley, spinster, 18, Wakefield—at St. Olave, Royston or Darfield.
- William Lambert, lud., 30, and Sarah Harrison, widow, 35, Wakefield—there or at Horbury.<sup>1</sup>
- Daniel Wright, agriculturer, 29, and Margaret Stephenson, spinster, 25, Wakefield—there.
- Jo. Wheatley, gen., 22, Bentley, and Mary Beeston, widow, 25, Wakefield—there.
- [1368]
- Silvester Dow, cordwainer, 21, and Dorothy Cooper, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.
- Thomas Mosman, gen., 26, and Hanna Berryman, spinster, 24, Easingwold—there.
- Jo. Simson, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Casson, widow, 30, Kippax—at Monkfryston.
- Richard Richmond, clothdresser, 24, and Hanna Dixon, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Bradford.<sup>2</sup>
- Charles Rhodes, goldsmith, 28, and Mary Raper, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill.
- Edward Wilson, trunkmaker, 30, and Ann Saunders, widow, 27, York—at Spurrier-gate or Fulford.
- Thomas Cholmley, esq., and Ann Plompton, spinster, 21, York—at Bransby.
- Timothy Rayner, tanner, 28, Newmillerdam, Sandal Magna, and Elizabeth Pool, spinster, 22, Chapelthorpe—at Castlegate.
- George Banister, esq., 40, and Margaret Metcalfe, widow, 37, York—at Newark.
- [1369]
- Thomas Hodgson, agriculturer, 22, and Sarah Denby, spinster, 21, Calverley—at Bradford or Otley.
- Richard Whitley, clothier, 40, and Dorothy Chaister, widow, 38, Dewsbury—there.
- William Redshaw, gen., 28, Knaresborough, and Beatrice Ward, widow, 27, Otley—at Weston, Fewston or Leathley.
- Richard Hollis, gen., 22, and Ellis Hinderwell, spinster, 26, Hutton Bushel—at Scawby or Hunmanby.
- Jo. Preston, tanner, 30, York, and Ann Baker, widow, 28, St. Helen, York—there or at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Adam Trout, yeoman, 30, and Mary Woodward, spinster, 28, Whitby—there or at Egton or Fylingdales.
- Reginald Heber, clerk, 30, Marton, and Elizabeth Tempest, spinster, 30, Bradford at Thornton or Waddington.
- Jo. Croshaw, 30, and Mary Hall, spinster, 24, Loversall—at Wadworth.
- Richard Hare, painter, 26, and Grace Hardy, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, North Street.
- Thomas Hartis, yeoman, 34, and Jane Potter, spinster, 23, Westerdale—at St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Horbury.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 15 Sep., 1691. She called Barker.

1691.

James Hebborne, silkweaver, 30, and Priscilla Thomlinson, spinster, 25, York—at St. Crux or Fulford.

John Hunt, yeoman, 28, and Ann Penniston, spinster, 24, Scaftworth—at Missen or Everton.

William Swaine, gen., Bradford, and Jane Watson, spinster, 21, South Kirkby—at Fulford.

[1370]

William Norcross, yeoman, 29, Richester, co. Lanc., and Ellen Briggs, spinster, 17, Tadcaster—there.

Robert Richardson, yeoman, 23, Brearey, and Mary Allen, spinster, 22, Addle—there or at Harwood.<sup>1</sup>

William Marshall yeoman, 22, and Lydia Walters, spinster 22, Bransby—there.

John Watson, gen., 22? Broughbridge, and Catherine Wheelhouse, spinster, 24, Kirkby Malzeard—at Ripon.

William Farrar, gen., 26, and Jane Mallinson, spinster, 21, Hatfield—there.

Ralph Rochester, cordwainer, 26, and Grace Browne, widow, 30, New Malton—there.

George Bell, gen., 25, and Beatrice Barrogh, spinster, 21, Marton—at Topcliffe.

Jo. Dawson, gen., 23, Dewsbury, and Mary Sotwell, spinster, 24, Cathill, Silkstone—either place.

William Hardwick, gen., 29, York, and Frances Foster, spinster, 27, Trinity. York—at Burstwick, Ilkley or Garton.

James Woollin, mercer, 25, and Dorothy Baines, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there or at Crofton or Bradford.

Jo. Oates, cooper, 29, and Naomi Langhorne, spinster, 29, Rise—at St. Olave.

Thomas Taylor, clothdresser, 25, and Grace Foxcroft, spinster, 30, Wakefield—there or at Batley.

Francis Clark, baker, 25, and Hanna Hewes, spinster, 25, York—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>2</sup>

Jo. Wyse, gen., 50, Colton, and Frances Dawson, spinster, 40—at Otley.

[1371]

Jo. Walker, felmonger, 23, and Eliza Stephenson, spinster, 19, York—at St. Mary, York or Spurriergate.

William Bolton, felmonger, 23, and Hanna Straingways, spinster, 20, York—at Fulford.

Thomas Drinkrow, cooper, 39, and Eliza Wright, spinster, 34, York—at Bishophill Junior or Trinity, King's Court.

William Buck, painter stainer, 21, York, and Jona Hollings, spinster, 21, Hawaby—there or at Thirsk or Helmsley.

Richard Moore, Esq., 31, Bewick, and Dna Diana Harrison, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, North Street or St. Olave.

Matthew Smith, clothworker, 24, and Hanna Smith, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.<sup>3</sup>

Jo. Smith, yeoman, 39, and Dorothy Robson, spinster, 22, Carnaby—at Goodramgate.

Jo. Harwood, tanner, 26, and Elizabeth Duck, widow, 30, Kildale—at Darby (so).

Robert Bellwood, agriculturer, 26, Kellington, and Eliza Bolton, spinster, 23, Gateforth—at Kellington.

John Ethrington, clothdresser, 20, Leeds, and Jane Barla, spinster, 23, Wearley Hollings—at Thorner.

William Man, baker, 24, and Ann Rooth, spinster, 21, Stokesley—there.<sup>4</sup>

Peter Day, gen., 22, Witherwick, and Elizabeth Rand, spinster, 21, North Skirlaugh—there.

<sup>1</sup> At Adel, 23 Sept., 1691.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 24 Oct., 1691.

<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 24 Nov., 1691.

<sup>4</sup> At Stokesley, 24 Nov., 1691.

1691.

[1372]

Christopher Bowes, linenweaver, 29, and Eliza Cooke, spinster, 27, Clifton—at St. Olave.

Justinius Cooke, grocer, 22, Tadcaster, and Mary Roebuck, spinster, 17, Cawood—at All Saints, North Street.

Jo. Cooper, drover, 21, Bramhope, and Mary Saxton, spinster, 18, Rawden—at Leeds or Otley.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Marshall, yeoman, 27, Moor Monkton, and Mary Mather, spinster, 25, Seacroft—at Whitkirk.<sup>2</sup>

John Sheppard, gen., 23, Tickhill, and Elizabeth Vescy, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill or St. Denis.

Benjamin Beane, gen, 23, Tadcaster, and Mary Waldman, spinster, 22, Thorpe Arch—there.

John Berryman, yeoman, 22, Flixton, and Mary Kay, spinster, 18, Murton—at Overton or St. Margaret.

Anthony Naylor, yeoman, 24, Warley, Halifax, and Jane Bawmford, spinster, Rochdale—at Sowerby.

Thomas Williamson, agriculturer, 44, Great Ayton, and Mary Dowson, spinster, 39, Stokesley—either place.<sup>3</sup>

George Cooper, agriculturer, 39, Lasingham, and Jane Chapman, spinster, 27, Edston—there or at Helmsley.

Richard Snell, carpenter, 23, and Eliza Snell, spinster 23, Armforth, Longpreston—there.

[1373]

Zachariah Whittingham, gen., 30, Holmeside, Lanchester, and Elizabeth Basire, widow, 25, Barton—at Topcliffe or Bolton ? Belton.

Peter Scarlett, cordwainer, 25, Oldstead, and Ann Wood, spinster, 23, Thirkleby—at Raskelf or Kilburn.

Henry Moore, clothworker, 39, and Hanna Dodgson, widow, 29, Leeds—there or at Rothwell or Armley.<sup>4</sup>

John Martin, agriculturer, 49, and Sarah Pallison, spinster, 25, Skelaugh—at Ouston or Smeaton.

Henry Nettleton, yeoman, 34, Woodkirk, and Alice Lee, widow (so) 40, spinster (so), East Ardsley—either place.

Stephen Buckle, miller, 24, and Merriol Raper, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or St. Stephen.

Thomas Thompson, felmonger, 26, Brotherton, and Elizabeth Foster, spinster, 28, Pontefract—at Brotherton or Waterfryston.

Christopher Cooke, tanner, 21, York, and Catherine Cooke, spinster, 19, Ripon—there.

Peter Dowson, linenweaver, 29, Westerdale, and Priscilla Jowcy, spinster, 22, Danby—either place.

Frances Langley, gen., 26, and Mercy Perrott, spinster, 18, York—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

Edward Wilberfosse, lanorius, 24, and Ellen Atkinson, spinster, 22, York—at Goodramgate.

Samuel Hebden, nauta, 27, Scarborough, and Eliza Hebden, spinster, 19, Appleton—there or at Malton.

Walter Wilbore, agriculturer, 31, Wetherby, and Mary Jackson, widow, 29, Bardsey—there or at Kirk Deighton.

Henry Campleson, grocer, 21, and Hanna Craven, spinster, 20, York—at Fulford.

[1374]

Jo. Straker, tanner, 20, York, and Hesther Talbot, spinster, 18, Topcliffe—at Dunnington, Selby or St. Cuthbert.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Whitkirk, 7 Dec., 1691.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Stokesley.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 23 Dec., 1691.

<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 12 Jan., 1691-2. She Parrott.

1691.

- Edward Greton, gen., 20, and Alice Mason, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Otley.<sup>1</sup>  
 Richard Shepperd, 23, and Ellenor Crowther, spinster, 22, York—at Escrick.  
 Jonathan Hamond, tanner, 23, Felkirk, and Bridget Shepperd, spinster, 21, Wormsborough—at Brodsworth, Felkirk or Royston.  
 Jeremia Newmarch, 23, Welton, and Elizabeth Nowling, spinster, 21, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.  
 Robert Sadler, pewterer, 23, and Elizabeth Mitchell, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, Pavement.  
 Michael Gargrave, gen., 24, Mirfield, and Lydia Middlebrook, widow, 34, Bramley—at Leeds.<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Blenkarne, lanian, 27, and Ann Wilson, widow, 25, spinster (so), Terrington—there.<sup>3</sup>  
 Edmund Dringe, junr., gen., 29, and Eliza Scarlet, spinster, 19, Malton—there.  
 John Hardy, chandler, 24, York, and Margaret Teasdale, spinster, 20, Acaster Malbis—there.  
 John Watson, yeoman, 29, Hovingham, and Frances Elstopp, spinster, 21, Terrington—there or at Bransby.<sup>4</sup>  
 Laurence Agar, yeoman, 24, Bishop Wilton, and Jane Peirson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Saviour or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

[1375]

- John Thackeray, lanian, 24, Otley, and Mary Wardman, spinster, 22, Snawdon—at Weston.  
 Joshua Lumby, yeoman, 24, Pudsey, and Martha Cordingley, spinster, 20 Tong—there or at Pudsey or Calverley.<sup>6</sup>  
 Edward Harpley, yeoman, 21, Hallikell, and Mary Hewerdine, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>  
 Jos. Marshall, agriculturer, 22, Guiseley, and Alice Moss, spinster, 30, Calverley—at St. Olave.  
 Nicholas Ball, yeoman, Wood-Ives, co. Derby, and Priscilla Shaw, spinster, 24, Berwick in Elmet—at Spurriergate.  
 Thomas Harrison, yeoman, 23, Otley, and Mary Barraclough, spinster, 20, Ecclesall—at Bradford or Otley.  
 William Lolly, linenweaver, 24, Naburn, and Martha Plumer, spinster, 22, Fulford—at St. Olave.  
 Thomas Mason, yeoman, 23, York, and Margaret Davy, spinster, 22, Warthill—there or at Helmsley.

1692.

- Richard Cowltas, yeoman, 25, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 21, Slingsby—there or at Hovingham.  
 Thomas Mauleverer, rector, 40, Sprotborough, and Castalina Beckwith, widow, 38, York—at Sprotborough or . . . .  
 Henry Smith, baker, 29, and Jane Beverley, spinster, 28, York—at St. Denis.  
 Geoffrey Linton, butcher, 30, Stillington, and Jane Tennant, widow, 38, Marton—either place.  
 Jo. Lazonby, sutor, 24, and Mary Sneton spinster, 22, York—at Goodramgate or St. Saviour.

[1376]

- Thomas Power, cutler, 23, and Ann Gardiner, spinster, 22, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 18 Feb., 1691-2.<sup>3</sup> At Terrington, 28, Apl., 1692.<sup>4</sup> Register deficient.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 16 Feb., 1691-2.<sup>6</sup> At Calverley, 23 Mar., 1691-2. She called Coardley.<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 8 Mar., 1691-2.<sup>8</sup> At St. Martin's, 7 Apl., 1692.

1692.

- Richard Waite, merchant, 30, and Jane Gray, spinster, 20, Hall—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.
- Sir Thomas Slingsby, 22, Scriven, and Sarah Saville, spinster, 20, Methley—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>
- William Seamer, yeoman, 30, and Ann Wylberfosse, spinster, 22, Sutton Derwent—there or at Elvington.
- Jo. Patterson, yeoman, 28, and Frances Talbot, spinster, 28, Knaresborough—at St. Denis.
- Thomas Ramsden, gen., 24, Crosthorne, and Elizabeth Finch, spinster, 18, Horton—at St. Olave.
- Thomas Barker, yeoman, 25, Wighton, and Barbara Yeoman, spinster, 21, Melburn—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- Sir Barrington Bouchier, knt., 40, Beningborough, and Ursula Dalton, spinster, 23, York—at Bishophill Senior.
- Benjamin Howlett, grocer, 23, and Debora Jackson, spinster, 22, York—at Huntington.
- William Nightingale, currier, 25, Easingwold, and Mary Brice, spinster, 25, Westow—at Malton, Bransby or Bulmer.
- John Melton, saddler, 21, Malton, and Isabel Rountree, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral, St. Olave or Stonegate.<sup>3</sup>
- Robert Quarton, agriculturer, 22, and Elizabeth Linton, spinster, 21, Bishop Wilton—at Fulford, Bishopthorpe or Rufford.
- William Brack, painter-stainer, 30, and Elizabeth Chester, widow, 40, York—at Dunnington or St. Saviour.

[1377]

- Robert Savage, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 25, Bolton Percy—there or at Bilton.
- Christopher Wright, maltster, 30, and Ellen Watson, widow, 36, York—at Christ Church or Bishophill Junior.
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Williamson, merchant, 28, and Ann Auram, spinster 20, York—at St. Michael, York.
- Wilfred Stroother, gen., 24, Thirsk, and Mary Lumley, spinster, 20, Manfield—either place.
- Marmaduke Ward, yeoman, 24, and Jane Wilkinson, spinster, 23, Maltby—at Hutton Rudby or Seamer.
- William Tatham, yeoman, 21, Pontefract, and Ann Birdsall, spinster, 20, Church Fenton—there or at Pontefract or Fryston.
- John Garnet, yeoman, 23, and Hesther Colby, spinster, 17, Welham—at St. Olave.
- William Harrison, yeoman, 40, Whitby, and Ann Mann, spinster, 30, Helmsley—at Whitby, Thornton or Lastingham.
- George Dickson, haberdasher, 50, and Millicent Fowler, widow, 40, Wakefield—there.
- John Corke, Chandler, 28, and Frances Catterson, spinster, 21, Skipton—there.<sup>4</sup>
- Samuel Senior, carpenter, 30, and Elizabeth Lodge, spinster, 28, Lepton—at Kirk Heaton.
- Ra. Rand, gen., 22, North Skirley, and Mary Mawson, spinster, 20, Beverley—at Catwick, St. Mary or St. John, Beverley.

[1378]

- Richard Shepperd, yeoman, 22, Muscoates, and Eliza Barker, spinster, 20, Nawton—at Goodramgate or Hovingham.
- Richard Westthrop, gen., 23, and Ann Beford, spinster, 22, Wykeham—at All Saints, North Street or Bishophill.

<sup>1</sup> At Methley, 12 Apl., 1692.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 18 Apl., 1692.<sup>3</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>4</sup> At Skipton, 10 May, 1692.

1692.

William Field, mercer, 24, and Beatrice Swaine, spinster, 22, Bradford—there.  
 Jo. Mortimer, plumber, 26, Healaugh, and Ann Lazonby, widow, 26, Bilton—at St. Michael, York.  
 Benjamin Wright, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Fox, spinster, 19, York—at St. Martin or St. John, York.  
 John Halliday, yeoman, 29, Marton, and Ann Fisher, spinster, 25, Farlington—at St. Olave.  
 William Musgrave, yeoman, 29, York, and Sarah Metcalfe, spinster, 25, Guiseley—there.  
 Jo. Cooper, lanier, 29, and Eliza Royston, spinster, 18, Harwood—there.  
 Thomas Wilson, tanner, 22, and Ruth Gibbon, spinster, 21, Stokesley—there.<sup>1</sup>  
 William Miles, skinner, 20, and Dorothy Gibbon, spinster, 24, Stokesley—there.<sup>2</sup>  
 George Booth, beerbrewer, 40, and Mellea Wilkinson, widow, 35, York—at Acaster Malbis or St. Michael, York.  
 Samuel Bellas, yeoman, 23, Beverley, and Phœbe Musgrave, spinster, 20, Bramley, Leeds—at Leeds or Bramley.<sup>3</sup>

[1379]

Jo. Bateman, agriculturer, 22, Kellington, and Susan Wintringham, spinster, 23, Thorpe—at Kellington.  
 John Manby, gen., 23, Middleton, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 18, Beverley—there or at Middleton or Lund.  
 Matthew Goodin, cordwainer, 25, and Mary Kay, widow, 39, Rotherham—there.  
 William Dale, yeoman, 29, Shipton, and Ann Rooth, spinster, 22, York—at Overton.  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Shepperd, yeoman, 23, and Christiana Grindill, spinster, 22, Lastingham—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.  
 William Searsby, gen., 29, Fairburn, and Ann Duffield, spinster, 26, Biggin—at Kippax, Fenton or Cawood.<sup>4</sup>  
 William Hickson, 25, and Elizabeth Hardy, spinster, 25, York—at St. Saviour.  
 Robert Stamper, lanier, 30, and Lydia Mackridge, spinster, 23, Helmesley—there or at Kirkdale.  
 Robert Bond, yeoman, 24, Highfield, Slaidburn, and Isabel Parkinson, spinster, 23, Settle—at Marston Moor or Monkton.  
 John Walker, yeoman, 29, Hampsthwaite, and Isabel Cundall, spinster, 25, Ripon—there or at Hampsthwaite or Aldborough.<sup>5</sup>  
 Jeremiah Spinke, gen., 29, and Mary Hewitt, spinster, 23, Wakefield—at Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>  
 William Walker, tanner, 36, and Mary Fountaine, spinster, 23, York—at Fulford or St. Olave.  
 Richard Thewlis, saddler, 34, Huddersfield, and Susan Thornton, spinster, 29, Hartshead—there.<sup>7</sup>

[1380]

John Atkinson, hempdresser, 25, and Mary Browne, spinster, 23, York—at Fulford, St. Olave or Acomb.  
 Edward Baldock, gen., 38, and Dorothy Peacock, widow, 26, York—at Leppington, Kirkby Underdale or Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>  
 Marmaduke Jackson, yeoman, 28, Catwick, and Ann Carvill, spinster, 17, Beverley—at Preston.  
 William Wild, lanier, 27, Adwick Street, and Margaret Wildsmith, spinster, 22, Rawmarsh—either place.  
 Robert Hollings, yeoman, 25, Haxby, and Hester Talbot, spinster, 19, St. Nicholas, York—at St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> At Stokesley, 24 May, 1692.<sup>2</sup> At Stokesley, 24 May, 1692.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>4</sup> At Kippax, 11 July, 1692.<sup>5</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.<sup>6</sup> At York Minster, 14 June, 1692.<sup>7</sup> At Hartshead, 1 Sept., 1692.<sup>8</sup> Not at York Minster.

1692.

- Morritt Matthew, cordwainer, 23, and Ann Elis, spinster, 22, Sandal Magna—there.  
 John Smith, gen., 28, and Mary Crawshaw, widow, 33, Barnsley—there or at Wath or Ackworth.<sup>1</sup>  
 Jos. Carrack, yeoman, 27, and Margaret Tate, spinster, 28, Aikton, Spofforth—at Spofforth.  
 Samuel Bowling, joiner, 23, Upper Potholmes, and Mary Crosland, spinster, 20, East Ardsley—there or at Wakefield.  
 Jo. Walker, yeoman, 49, Kirkby Underbrough, and Lucy Harrison, widow, 48, Newton—at Kirkby or Eryholme.  
 George West, yeoman, 39, Halton, and Jane Drake, spinster, 33, Bolton in Craven—there.  
 Daniel Jackson, gen., 24, Coatham Mundivill, co. Durham, and Ann Everingham, widow, 24, Skipton, Topcliffe—at Topcliffe or Thirsk.  
 [1381]  
 Abel Woodhouse, sutor, 29, and Sarah Varley, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthias Jaques, gen., 29, and Merrill Wilkinson, spinster, 27, Kirkleatham—there or at Stainton.  
 William Prescott, gen., 24, and Phebe Mitchell, spinster, 21, Halifax—at Elland.  
 Thomas Acombe, yeoman, 33, and Susan Stephenson, spinster, 20, Marston—there or at Fewston.  
 Richard Shefton, pipemaker, 41, and Ellis Smith, spinster, 30, York—at Spurriergate or All Saints, Pavement.  
 Jonas Thornton, yeoman, 39, Wiskithill, and Dorothy Wood, widow, 37, Leeds—there.<sup>3</sup>  
 James Browne, yeoman, 27, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 22, Burnby—at St. Denis.  
 William Thompson, blacksmith, 29, Minskip, and Cecily Johnson, spinster, 27, Wexby (so)—at Castlegate or St. Michael, York.  
 Richard Spinke, gen., 27, Methley, and Sarah Moore, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at Harwood or Spofforth.  
 George Hebden, lawrman, 23, Hampsthwaite, and Ann Spence, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.  
 John Inman, gen., 20, Knaresborough, and Ann Sisson, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.  
 [1382]  
 George Harland, yeoman, 30, and Ann Lyeth, spinster, 21, Kirkby Knowle—at South Kilvington or Thirsk.  
 Christopher Conyers, shoemaker, 30, Easingwold, and Adiam Browne, spinster, 27, Craike—at St. Olave.  
 John Nelson, linendraper, 25, and Mary Wilkinson, widow, 29, Knaresborough—there or at Spofforth or Kirk Deighton.  
 Matthew Todd, agriculturer, 40, North Stainley, and Ann Browne, spinster, 25, Sutton Howgrave—at Farnham, Ripon or Pateley Bridge.  
 John Burnam, blacksmith, 32, Boroughbridge, and Susan Irish, widow, 29, York—at All Saints, North Street or Bishophill.  
 Charles Barnard, gen., 27, and Elizabeth Lund, widow, 26, Rothwell—there or at . . . .<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas Emerson, agriculturer, 25, Kirkby, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 16, Kirk Bramwith—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.  
 Thomas Whitaker, gen., 34, Leeds, and Mercy Wadsworth, widow, 34, Hull—at Hessle or Trinity, Hull.  
 Matthew Rhodes, agriculturer, 23, and Elizabeth Wharbirton, widow, Bradf<sup>d</sup>—there or at Halifax.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Wath.<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 19 July, 1692.<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 13 Sept., 1692.<sup>4</sup> Not at Rothwell.



1692.

- Richard Taylor, gen., 25, and Mary Corney, spinster, 17, York—at St. Olave.  
[1383]  
William Barber, felmonger, 27, Brotherton, and Ruth Runing, spinster, 26, Kirkby Knowle—there or at Stokesley.<sup>1</sup>  
Henry Laybourne, rector, 25, Burnby, and Mary Clarkson, spinster, 22, Ganton—at Leppington or Scrayingham.  
William Wakefield, Esq., 20, Thormanby, and Dorothy Bears, spinster, 18, York—at Sutton Derwent or . . . .  
Robert Dale, lanius, 24, and Catherine Wreakes, spinster, 24, Sheriff Hutton—there.  
John Rooth, linenweaver, 29, Sowerby, and Ann Ward, spinster, 24, Thirkleby—at St. Saviour or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>  
Charles Ward, linendraper, 25, Roecliffe, and Mary Coates, spinster, 22, Easingwold—there or at Coxwold or Sutton.  
Daniel Awtie, gen., 39, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow, 29, York—at Ripon.  
Christopher Topham, gen., 22, Cobridge, and Barbara Lupton, spinster, 21, Linton—there.<sup>3</sup>  
William Thompson, gen., 28, York, and Elizabeth Baxter, spinster, 21, Doncaster—there or at Pontefract or Burghwallis.  
John Swaile, yeoman, 26, Copmanthorpe, and Ann Gowland, spinster, 24, York—at Bishophill.  
George Benson, stapler, 28, and Ann Coulton, spinster, 19, York—at Castlegate or All Saints, Pavement.  
Thomas Thornhill, gen., 28, Finnyhall, and Ann Harris, spinster, 24, Lupsell (so) (Lupset)—at Horbury.<sup>4</sup>  
Jo. Parker, clothier, 27, and Ann Parker, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Hunslet.<sup>5</sup>  
Isaac Stead, clothier, 29, and Elizabeth Charlesworth, spinster, 22, Bradf . . . —there or at Birstall.  
[1384]  
John Barker, grocer, 22, Weighton, and Mary Bateson, spinster, 17, Holme on Spalding—at Goodramgate.  
John Dixon, linendraper, 20, and Mary Sprenton, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Wetherby or Spofforth.  
Timothy Daniell, tinplateworker, 24, and Mary Gardner, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Rothwell or Wakefield.<sup>6</sup>  
George Gray, cordwainer, 39, Wreton, and Elizabeth Arson, spinster, 29—at Kirkby Moorside or Middleton.  
Thomas Wilson, agriculturer, 30, Londesborough, and Catherine Dewsbury, spinster, 29, Barnby—at Thornton.  
George Boyes, yeoman, 29, Rosedale, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, 25, Farnedale—at Lastingham.  
Nicholas Brabiner, yeoman, 32, and Ann Cussons, spinster, 25, Sutton Forest—there.  
William Amyson, gen., 24, New Malton, and Sarah Cutler, spinster, 17, Birdsall—there or at Langton or Grimston.  
John Carter, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Ostler, spinster, 25, Norton—at St. Olave.  
Richard Gibson, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Hawkin, spinster, 18, York—at St. Mary or St. Michael, York.  
[1385]  
Jo. Savage, agriculturer, 26, Wheldrake, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 29, York—at Castlegate or Sheriff Hutton.  
William Broadbent, yeoman, 46, Halton, and Frances Ponder, widow, 40, Barraby—at Garforth or Whitkirk.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Stokesley.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 28 Sept., 1692.<sup>3</sup> At Linton, 13 Oct., 1692.<sup>4</sup> At Horbury, 1 Dec., 1692.<sup>5</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>6</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>7</sup> Not at Whitkirk.

1692.

Thomas Watson, clerk, 28, Barton Street, and Ann Scaife, spinster, 24, Kirkby Knowle—there or at Barton Street or Ottrington.

Jo. Hey, salter, 24, Pudsey, and Dorothy Hey, spinster, 25, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>

Jo. Black, yeoman, 26, Methley, and Margaret Cooper, spinster, 24, Wheatley—at Doncaster.

Hayforth Browne, yeoman, 27, and Ann Wardman, spinster, 27, Bolton Percy—at St. Margaret, St. Denis or All Saints, Pavement.

John Horsley, baker, 23, and Dorothy Jeeb, spinster, 23, Castlegate—there.

James Hoper, 32, Newton, and Ruth Johnson, 31, Ayton—either place.

William Burdsall, agriculturer, 30, and Sarah Potter, widow, 30, Escrick—there or at St. Margaret or St. Denis.

John Hewit, gen., 28, and Ann Wetherill, spinster, 27, Gisborough—at Stokesley, Kirkby or Faceby.<sup>2</sup>

William Ambler, yeoman, 27, Lelley, and Ann Turner, spinster, 28, York—at St. Olave.

John Hall, grocer, 24, and Dorothy Thorpe, widow, 29, York—at Castlegate or All Saints, North Street.

[1386]

Thomas Bateman, gen., 25, and Ann Symmons, spinster, 22, Newby—at Tadcaster, Topcliffe or Thornton.

Christopher Browne, yeoman, 60, Whitby, and Margaret Browne, widow, 60, Pickering—at Whitby or . . . .

Richard Cole, vintner, 35, and Ann Sissons, widow, 35, York—at St. Michael, York or Castlegate.

William Petty, bricklayer, 26, and Bridget Tompson, spinster, 23, York—at St. Saviour or St. Olave.

Thomas Wilson, blacksmith, 36, and Ann Vawse, widow, 39, Acaster Malbis—there or at Bishopthorpe.

Ralph Buckton, bricklayer, 26, and Jane Armstrong, spinster, 24, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Varley, baker, 25, and Mary Webster, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.<sup>3</sup>

John Proddy, gen., 22, Gisborough, and Winefred Hicks, spinster, 21, New Malton—there.

Richard Pinder, mason, 27, Langton, and Abigail Idle, spinster, 23, Bulmer—there or at Spurriergate or St. Helen, York.

James Parkin, yeoman, 31, Barmby Marsh, and Ann Blansherd, widow, 35, Loft-house? p. Wressle—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.

John Burton, nauta, 29, and Ann Allen, widow, 33, York—at Fulford or St. Denis.

[1387]

Natham Bennington, dyer, 21, and Grace Blackburne, spinster, 22, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

Jonah Bates, pasteboard maker, 25, Elland, and Hellianor, spinster, 22, Popeley—at Leeds, Birstal, or Bradford.<sup>5</sup>

John Abbott, yeoman, 24, Old Byland, and Ann Kitchingman, spinster, 24, Kilburn—at Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>

William Wilson, trunkmaker, 31, and Ann Waite, spinster, 28, York—at St. Saviour.

Nathan Arlush, gen., 22, Knedlington, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 21, Welburn—at Kirkdale or Stonegrave.

Thomas Fewler, miller, 49, Bilborough, and Isabel Charnley, spinster, 29, York—at Trinity or St. Maurice.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 14 Dec., 1692.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Stokesley.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 10 Jan., 1692.

<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 22 Jan., 1692.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>6</sup> At York Minster, 20 Jan., 1692-3.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Trinity.

1692.

Robert Pickersgill, lanius, 21, and Ann Kitchingman, spinster, 20, York—at Trinity, King's Court, Trinity, Micklegate or Bishophill Senior.<sup>1</sup>

James Broadbelt, clothier, 29, Armley, and Frances Loft, spinster, 29, Sandal—at Armley.

William Watson, yeoman, 25, Thornton in Pickering, and Bridget Needham, widow, 26, Cawood—at St. Denis or Fulford.

Jo. Collet, grocer, 22, Barwick in Elmet, and Bridget Winter, spinster, 26, York—at St. Olave.

William Oliver, agriculturer, 23, and Ann Fentiman, spinster, 21, Kirkby Wharfe—at St. Saviour.

Edward Atkinson, barber chirurgion, 22, and Ann Hewitt, spinster, 21, York—at Spurriergate.

[1388]

Thomas Yates, yeoman, 39, Boynton, and Mary Yates, spinster, 29, Bridlington—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Matthew Redhead, barber chirurgion, 26, and Isabel Mitchison, spinster, 25, Hull—at Castlegate.

John Smith, yeoman, 26, Deighton, and Elizabeth Dickinson, spinster, 20, Naburn—there or at St. Denis.

Francis Wheelhouse, linenweaver, 23, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 20, Thirsk—there or at Kilvington.

Thomas Hollingworth, clothier, 23, Pudsey, and Jane Flather, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Calverley.<sup>3</sup>

William Nicholson, agriculturer, 39, Leavening, Acklam, and Ann Medd, spinster, 22, Birdsall—there.

Henry Dowty, agriculturer, 29, and Mary Bell, widow, 40, Appleton, Bolton—at Bolton Percy.

Henry Thorpe, grocer, 27, and Rebecca Raper, spinster, 25, York—at Escrick.

Richard Stirraker, yeoman, 39, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, 25, Skewsby—at Sheriff Hutton or Whenby.

Richard Dobson, yeoman, 29, Tollerton, and Mary Tippin, widow, 27, York—at Fulford.

[1389]

Henry Todd, carpenter, 24, York, and Catherine Earton, spinster, 29, St. Helen—there or at St. Olave.

Robert Jegon, Esq., 28, Wansforth, and Elizabeth Middleton, widow, 27, York—at St. Olave.

James Hall, yeoman, 28, Horton, and Mary Smith, spinster, 28, Manningham—at Bradford.

John Hepworth, grocer, 23, Pontefract, and Ann Levyns, spinster, 22, Ackton—at Featherstone.

James Whitwell, agriculturer, 19, Skirpenbeck, and Elizabeth Linton, spinster, 20, Stillington—there.

Richard Todd, agriculturer, 24, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 23, Fulford—at St. Margaret.

Benjamin Webster, carpenter, 27, Whitby, and Catherine Sanders, spinster, 23, Gisborough—there.

William Scarth, yeoman, 26, and Diana Medd, spinster, 24, Danby—there.

[1390]

James Coultus, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Kirk, spinster, 25, Stillingfleet—there.

Charles Nodon, gen., 23, . . . , and Mary Harrison, spinster, 20, Doncaster—at Warmsworth.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 7 Feb., 1692-3.<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 21 Feb., 1692-3.

1692.

John Lazenby, yeoman, 25, and Hanna Simpson, spinster, 20, Huntington—there or at St. Denis.

John Lee, clerk, 25, Arksey, and Mary Green, spinster, 20, Wheatley, Doncaster—at Sandal Parva or Rossington.

Ralph Allan, yeoman, 55, Addle, and Elizabeth Hogg, widow, 47, Otley—there or at Addle or Guiseley.<sup>1</sup>

1693.

William Nelson, sutor, 31, South Newbold, and Jane Young, spinster, 22, North Newbold—at St. Denis.

William Wetherill, carpenter, 24, York, and Margaret Marshall, spinster, 22, Flaxton—at Bossall, Dunnington or Bugthorpe.

James Middleton, yeoman, 24, Hatfield, and Sarah Becket, spinster, 21, Campsall—either place.

George Tyas, mason, 25, and Mary Hollingworth, spinster, 20, Kirkburton—there or at Almondbury.<sup>2</sup>

Godfrey Cuttall, clothier, 25, and Martha Charlesworth, spinster, 19, Kirkburton—there or at Almondbury.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Shaw, gen., 30, and Elizabeth Fletcher, widow, 28, Campsall—there.

Thomas Johnson, gen., 23, Sleningford, and Mary Marshall, widow, 26, Masham—there or at Burniston or Kirkby Malzeard.

William Cooling, butcher, 44, and Bridget Wilberfosse, spinster, 19, York—at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill Junior.

[1391]

Thomas Hicks, lanius, 24, and Dorothy Bayley, widow, 29, Walton—there or at Newton Kyme.

Thomas Furnes, tanner, 23, Himsworth, and Martha Burley, spinster, 30, Royston—either place.

Jo. Booth, yeoman, 29, and Hanna Fleming, spinster, 21, Carlton, co. Notts.—at Firbeck, Laughton or Thorpe.

Peter Hickinton, gen., 22, and Frances Hilton, widow, 30, Little Wighton, Rowley—at St. Denis or Castlegate.

Charles Cornwall, esq., 21, Berrington, co. Hert., and Henrietta Shackleton, spinster, 16, York—at St. Crux.

Marmaduke Scott, agriculturer, 22, Bubwith, and Ann Wood, spinster, 21, Stamford Bridge—at Castlegate.

Edward Fairbank, gen., 19, York, and Ann Micklefield, spinster, 23, Great Habton—at New Malton, Amotherby or Thornton.

Jo. Greaves, ironmonger, 28, Beverley, and Jane Wilberfosse, spinster, 20, York—at St. Maurice.

John Hemingway, yeoman, 44, and Ann Sladen, spinster, 34, York—at Castlegate.

William Buttery, glover, 37, and Sarah Sowray, spinster, 26, York—at St. Michael, York or Acomb.

Abraham France, bookseller, 23, and Martha Wade, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street or Bishophill Senior.<sup>4</sup>

John Moore, agriculturer, 49, Simnythwaite, Bilton, and Mary Turner, widow, 39, Pannall—there.

[1392]

Thomas Hunter, rotificer, 34, Bickerton, and Elizabeth Grafton, spinster, 29, York at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

Robert Dickinson, yeoman, 34, Tolthorpe, Alne, and Ann Driffield, widow, 29, Easingwold—there or at St. Sampson or St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Adel.<sup>2</sup> Not at Kirkburton.<sup>3</sup> At Kirkburton, 25 May, 1693.<sup>4</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 23 May, 1693.

1693.

Ludovicus Wood, barber chirurgion, 29, and Elizabeth Bossall, widow, 27, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Marsh, grocer, 22, and Mary Tyson, spinster, 19, York—at Bishophill Senior.

John Ibbitson, yeoman, 29, and Ann Lowson, spinster, 21, Burnsall—there.<sup>2</sup>

Rowland Mosley, pharmacopia, 28, and Jane Stapleton, spinster, 26, York—at St. Olave.

James Lee, yeoman, 34, and Margaret Garnett, spinster, 29, Newton Kyme—at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Hill, saddler, 59, and Elizabeth Cooper, widow, 59, York—at St. Helen, York or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

James Blackbeard, pharm., 23, and Mary Dawson, spinster, 21, York—at Osbaldwick or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel Ponnall, painter, 25, and Ann Denkin, spinster, 24, York—at Spurriergate.

Christopher Padget, agriculturer, 25, North Duffield, and Alice Taylor, spinster, 19, Thorganby—there or at Skipwith.

John Day, agriculturer, 24, Warthill, and Catherine Williamson, spinster, 21, Seaton at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>6</sup>

[1393]

Christopher Fairwether, yeoman, 29, Cliffe, and Elizabeth Baxter, spinster, 24, Birkin—there or at Hemingborough or Selby.

Joshua Pickersgill, smoaker, 27, Leeds, and Agnes Foster, spinster, 22, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

James Dawson, yeoman, 32, Aysgarth, and Sarah Gibson, spinster, 29, York—at St. Denis.

James Maw, agriculturer, 22, and Magdalen Hesle, spinster, 30, Thornton—there or at Yeddingham.

Edward Misdall, yeoman, 24, and Phebe Walker, spinster, 20, South Kirkby—there.

Richard Stoakes, gen., 30, South Normanton, co. Derby, and Mary Bolby, spinster, 22, Mansfield Woodhouse—St. Sampson.

Francis Mosley, clerk, 24, Rollston, and Jane Ellis, spinster, 21, Kiddall—at Barwick in Elmet or Bramham.<sup>7</sup>

Robert Stephenson, clerk, 22, Nafferton, and Mary Morland, spinster, 29, Colham ? Cotham—there.

George Harforth, lanorius, 26, York, and Elizabeth Waind, spinster, 29, Marton—there or at Bransby.

George Foster, gen., 21, Askrig, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 19, York—at Spurriergate.

John Sigsworth, gen., 21, and Ursula Harper, spinster, 20, York—at Stonegate.

William Stephenson, agriculturer, 29, and Elizabeth Simpson, spinster, 22, Pocklington—at Acomb, Warthill or St. Olave.

[1394]

Thomas Winterburne, agriculturer, 39, and Margaret Browne, spinster, 40, Escrick—at St. Denis.

Thomas Driffild, lanorius, 19, Easingwold, and Susan Walker, spinster, 21, Husthwaite—there or at Easingwold or Bransby.

Stephen Laytham, alutarius, 22, and Mary Duddill, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Headingley or Armley.

John Fryer, hortulanus, 29, and Elizabeth Procter, spinster, 19, Great Ribston—at Moor Monkton.

<sup>1</sup> At Belfreys, 14 May, 1693. He Lewis.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Burnsall.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 2 May, 1693.

<sup>4</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>7</sup> At Barwick, 18 June, 1693.

1693.

Robert Fitton, byrsen, 34, Kirkburton, and Martha Armitage, widow, 29, Newhouse, Thornton—at Trinity, Micklegate, Bishophill Junior or Kirkburton.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Sothaby, esq., 30, Birdsall, and Anthonina Wickham, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

John Plane, yeoman, 25, West Tanfield, and Catherine Thwaites, spinster, 18, Topcliffe—at Topcliffe.

Robert Pye, gen., 28, Cadney, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Pye, widow, 27, Preston, prov. York—at St. Olave, Trinity, King's Court or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>3</sup>

John Litherland, goldsmith, 28, York, and Mary Kendall, widow, 27, Strensall—there or at Spurriergate.

Isaac Crowther, yeoman, 21, Morley, and Hanna Pitts, spinster, 23, York—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Robert Thompson, nauta, 35, and Isabel Trenholme, widow, 29, Crathorne—there or at Yarm.

John Storey, gen., 25, New Malton, and Priscilla Pearson, spinster, 22, Settrington—there.

George Dixon, yeoman, 25, Harton and Jane Joye, spinster, 22, Crambe—at Crambe. [1395]

Jo. Prowd, miller, 25, and Rosamond Fletcher, spinster, 29, Kirkby Moorside—at All Saints, North Street or St. Olave.

Jo. Burdett, gen., 21, and Christiana Bruce, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Castleford or Wakefield.

Richard Avis, carpenter, 27, York, and Dorothy Hey, spinster, 21, Burnsall—there or at Skipton.<sup>5</sup>

Jo. Burton, agriculturer, 23, and Ann Ammerie, spinster, 19, Batley—at Campsall.

William Kettlestrings, agriculturer, 35, and Mary Maw, widow, 29, Low Poppleton—there or at All Saints, North Street.

William Stephenson, clerk, 25, Darton, and Ann Adams, spinster, 17, Rawmarsh—there.

Jo. Browne, vintner, 24, and Mary Waide, spinster, 17, Doncaster—there or at Bawtry or Rossington.

Arthur Cayley, clerk, 26, Fylingdales, and Mary Noel, widow, 28, Scarborough—either place.

Josiah Bowton, cooper, 29, and Elizabeth Hirst, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Edward Hanson, gen., 29, and Dorothy Morley, widow, 34, Elland—there or at Halifax.

Fairfax Norcliffe, esq., 20, Langton, and Mary Hesketh, spinster, 18, Heslington there or at St. Laurence.

Richard Coggrave, yeoman, 25, Howden, and Ellen Cynamon, spinster, 24, Knedlington—at St. Olave, Castlegate or Spurriergate.

Richard Jackson, gen., 23, Kildwick, and Barbara Farrand, spinster, 18, Bradley—there or at Skipton or Clapham.<sup>6</sup>

William Vevers, gen., 21, Barwick in Elmet, and Sarah Horne, spinster, 19, Hardwick—at Cathedral or Barwick in Elmet.<sup>7</sup>

[1396]

Edward Carter, gen., 26, and Dorothy Ford, spinster, 20, Scarborough—there or at . . . . .

Elias Pawson, merchant, 21, and Mary Dyneley, spinster, 22, York—at St. Crux.

Thomas Fletcher, yeoman, 30, Campsall, and Jane Broadhead, spinster, 26, Monk Bretton—at Royston.

<sup>1</sup> Tt Trinity, 29 June, 1693.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 6 July, 1693.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Belfreys.

<sup>4</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 10 Sept., 1693.

1693.

David Coope, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Rhodes, spinster, 20, Horbury—there.<sup>1</sup>  
 Henry Cowton, gen., 29, Bridlington, and Eliza Bower, spinster, 20, Bridlington Quay—at Bridlington.

Thomas Marshall, felmonger, 29, and Susan Rountree, spinster, 24, York—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.

John Lemon, nauta, 27, and Elizabeth Kitching, spinster, 29, Hull—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull or Hedon.

Jo. Marshall, carpenter, 39, and Elizabeth Abbott, spinster, 25, York—at St. Olave, St. Laurence or Heslington.

John Chapman, 24, Newton, Lyth, and Ann Chapman, spinster, 23, Westerdale—there or at Lyth or Gisborough.

Jo. Gowland, barber, 25, and Ann Walker, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.

John Watson, yeoman, 49, Helmsley Blackmoor, and Syeth Pearson, widow, 39, York—at Helmsley Blackmoor, Over Helmsley or St. Olave.

Thomas Brooke, gen., 39, Ripon, and Faith Ofram, spinster, 27, York—at Castle-gate or Spurriergate.

Jo. Straker, brewer, 20, and Dorothy Nelson, spinster, 20, St. Denis—there or at Fulford.

[1397]

William Tesh, winecooper, 28, and Eliza Hoopes, spinster, 20, York—at St. John or Bishophill Senior.

William Abbott, yeoman, 29, Kirk Hammerton, and Ann Knowles, spinster, 21, Pannall—at All Saints, Pavement or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

George Pinkney, mercer, 24, and Ruth Craven, spinster, 23, Pontefract—at Ackworth or Feliskirk.

John Greame, gen., 24, Bridlington, and Grace Kitchingman, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.<sup>3</sup>

George Reynoldson, yeoman, 29, and Lucam Busby, spinster, 24, York—at Fulford, Acaster or Naburn.

Richard Leake, vicar, 25, Helmsley, and Isabella Clarke, spinster, 21, Newton—there.

John Plaunt, gen., 27, Lotherton, and Eliza Marshall, spinster, 22, Scawton—there.

John Poole, yeoman, 25, Slingsby, and Margaret Bellwood, spinster, 22, Whenby—at Slingsby or Stonegrave.

William VEVERS, gen., 23, Scholes, Barwick, and Ann Brooke, spinster, 19, Whitkirk—there or at Barwick in Elmet.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Swan, yeoman, 23, and Eliza Farnham, spinster, 20, Stonegrave—at St. Olave, St. Cuthbert or Cathedral.

Henry Brabbs, yeoman, 19, Menthrop, and Mary Fawcitt, spinster, 20, East Cottingwith—at St. Crux.

Jo. Hawke, gen., 25, Woodhouse, co. Notts., and Mary Hickson, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Blythe or . . . . .

John Belt, junr., carpenter, 25, Kilburne, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 24 ? Feliskirk—there.

[1398]

John Wilson, yeoman, 28, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, 18, Ryther—there.

John Fallowdown, agriculturer, 39, Hempholme, and Ann Denton, spinster, 22, Foston—at St. Denis or St. John.

Ralph Windle, yeoman, 27, Crake, Burnsall, and Martha Laycock, spinster, 21, Kildwick—either place.<sup>5</sup>

Robert Milner, yeoman, 23, Lyth, and Eliza Wright, spinster, 21, Everingham—there or at . . . . .

<sup>1</sup> At Horbury, 3 Oct., 1693.

<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 24 Oct., 1693. He called Grayham.

<sup>4</sup> At Whitkirk, 9 Nov., 1693.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Burnsall.

1693.

Daniel Whitaker, yeoman, 23, Hull, and Susan Blackbrough, spinster, 20, York—at Castlegate.

Richard Jackson, yeoman, 49, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 24, Bardsey—there.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Eccles, agriculturer, 27, Halifax, and Martha Raynor, spinster, 21, Birstall—at Almondbury or Honley.

Charles Charnock, plumber, 30, York, and Mary Raper, spinster, 24, Topcliffe—there or at Sowerby.

Richard Gray, shoemaker, 20, and Frances Emanuel, spinster, 23, New Malton—there.

William Harrison, yeoman, 25, Kellington, and Margaret Tineley, spinster, 20, Wakefield—either place.

Mark Spolding, carpenter, 25, and Mary Brocklebank, spinster, 19, York—at Goodramgate or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

George Fryer, yeoman, 22, North Stainley, Ripon, and Mary Beckwith, spinster, 21, Beverley—at Pateley Bridge.

[1399]

Benjamin Bath, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 19, York—at St. Denis.

Richard Unthank, yeoman, 26, Wetherby, and Ann Craven, spinster, 21, Pannall—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

William Hall, yeoman, 24, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, Malton—at Old Malton.

Edmund Dring, grocer, 31, New Malton, and Mary Garforth, spinster, 25, Newhouse, Kirkby Misperton—there or at Malton or Emerby (? Amotherby).

Nicholas Sprentall, clothdresser, 21, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 17, Leeds—there.

Richard Savage, yeoman, 39, and Catherine Penrose, spinster, 24, Wheldrake—there.

Robert Thornton, yeoman, 25, Castley, and Grace Blackburne, spinster, 21, Shadwell—at Thorner.

William Simpson, yeoman, 30, Great Ouseburn, and Bridget Watson, spinster, 34, Kirkby Overblows—there or at Kirk Deighton or Knaresborough.

John Drake, gen., 45, Kildwick, and Rebecca Richardson, widow, 50, York—at Castlegate.

Robert Davie, alderman, 30, and Ann Walters, spinster, 25, York—at St. Crux.

William Benson, gen., 27, and Jane Dixon, spinster, 24, Skipton—there or at . . .<sup>3</sup>

Stephen Buckle, miller, 27, York, and Hanna Atkinson, spinster, 19, Leeds—there.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Watkinson, yeoman, 49, Leeds, and Mary Craven, widow, 39, Dring Houses—at Trinity Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

Henry Tireman, gen., 22, and Ann Lofthouse, widow, 30, York—at All Saints, North Street.

[1400]

Thomas Holmes, mercer, 21, Beverley, and Eliza Hodgson, spinster, 16, Great Driffeld—there or at South Dalton.

Richard Wood, merchant, 26, and Dorothy Wiggoner, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate.

[1401]

Richard Ellis, yeoman, 20, Barwick in Elmet, and Jane Massey, spinster, 19, All Saints, North Street—there.

Thomas Jackson, yeoman, 21, Thorpe Arch, and Mary Milnes, widow, 21, Askam Bryan—there or at Thorpe Arch or Bilborough.

Miles Deane, barber, 29? and Catherine Prince, spinster, 24, York—at St. Crux.

John Burland, agriculturer, 24, Poole, and Sarah Issott, spinster, 19, Horbury—there or at Wakefield or Brotherton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>2</sup> At Belfreys, 10 Dec., 1693.

<sup>3</sup> At Skipton, 17 Feb., 1693-4.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 26 Dec., 1693.

<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 23 Dec., 1693. She called Carver.



1693.

Thomas Atkinson, Ianus, 24, and Mary Cary, widow, 29, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

George Wilkinson, agriculturer, 28, Stockton, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, 27, Harton—at Bossall.

Thomas Appleyard, yeoman, 28, Bolton Percy, and Sarah Houseman, widow, 24, Dring Houses—at Bolton Percy.

Theophilus Nesfield, yeoman, 29, and Ann Woodall, spinster, 21, Willerby—there or at Glampton or Folkton.

[1402]

William Moore, yeoman, 34, Hutton Roberts, and Sarah Woodhouse, widow, 39, Norton—at Kirk Smeaton or Campsall.

Henry Stoker, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Langley, spinster, 24, York—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

William Hill, gen., 39, Oxtou, Tadcaster, and Joan Turner, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there or at Healaugh or Wighill.

John Overton, yeoman, 24, Craven Keld, and Mary Chippendale, spinster, 19, Skipton—there or at Burnsall.<sup>2</sup>

John Horsley, yeoman, 21, and Mary Taylor, spinster, 21, Catton—there.

Nathan Lowther, innholder, 37, and Margaret Smith, spinster, 24, York—at Castle-gate or Spurriergate.

Richard Copley, yeoman, 49, North Duffield, and Isabel Joy, spinster, 29, Escrick—at St. Margaret.

Thomas Warter, Ianus, 22, Crake, and Eliza Chambers, 23, Husthwaite—at St. Olave.

Matthew Belt, gen., 25, Howden, and Mary Millington, spinster, 26, Holme on Spalding Moor—at St. Denis or . . . .

William Hawksworth, yeoman, Doncaster, and Sarah Robotham, spinster, Finningley—at Armthorpe.

[1403]

Robert Rennard, Ianus, 33, and Jane Simpson, spinster, 32, Easingwold—at St. Martin or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

Jo. Browne, barber chirurgion, 27, and Sarah Day, widow, 34, York—at St. Olave, Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Jo. Clarke, gen., 24, Boroughbridge, and Margaret Smith, spinster, 20, York—at All Saints, North Street.

John Petch, sutor, 29, and Beata at's Beatrice Laverack, spinster, 29, Danby—there or at St. Olave or Sheriff Hutton.

Thomas Pockley, agriculturer, 23, and Jane Goodall, widow, 24, Lowthorpe—there or at Nafferton or Agnes Burton.—p Mich. Croft, consang s<sup>d</sup> Jane Goodall.

Robert Webster, yeoman, 22, Haram, and Hanna Stephens, spinster, 23, New Malton—at Burythorpe.

Henry Paddison, 44, Whitby, and Xpian Baron, 39—at Egton or Lythe.

Thomas Norton, gen., 29, Bessenby, and Ann Blount, spinster, 19, Newton Garth—at Paul or Hedon.

Robert Cooke, yeoman, 29, and Eliza Bewley, spinster, 19, Marton—at St. Denis.

[1404]

Nicholas Andrews, yeoman, 27, and Ann Spooner, spinster, 19, Sheffield—there or at Ecclesall or Attercliffe.

Henry Halstead, dyer, 46, Lupsett, and Frances Grice, spinster, 35, Horbury—there.<sup>5</sup>

Nicholas Frickley, Ianus, 23, and Hanna Moore, spinster, 19, Methley—there or at Featherstone or Normanton.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At neither place.<sup>2</sup> At Skipton, 11 June, 1694.<sup>3</sup> At neither place.<sup>4</sup> At Trinity, 4 Mar., 1693-4.<sup>5</sup> Not at Horbury.<sup>6</sup> Not at Methley.

1693.

- John Hough, barber, 27, and Susan Butler, spinster, 22, Sheffield—there or at Attercliffe or Rotherham.  
 John Clarke, yeoman, 29, Morley, and Mary Spurr, widow, 34, Bramley—at Leeds, Calverley or Batley.<sup>1</sup>  
 Henry Weatherill, cordwainer, 32, Alne, and Eliza Nicholson, widow, 35, Easingwold—at Upper Helmsley.  
 Richard Dunlen, agriculturer, 33, Holme on Spalding, and Ann Lounsdale, spinster, 29, Leconfield—either place.

1694.

- Thomas Joy, yeoman, 25, and Mary Marfield, spinster, 23, Acaster Malbis—there or at Bishopthorpe.  
 Matthew Brathwaite, joiner, 29, Stockton on Tees, and Catherine Smith, spinster, 28, York—at Cathedral or Bishophill Senior.<sup>2</sup>  
 Sam Loft, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Greenfield, spinster, 19, Tadcaster—there.  
 George Towers, felmonger, 25, and Elizabeth Pybus, widow, 28, York—at St. Margaret or St. Crux.  
 Thomas Sagar, 23, and Elizabeth Dixon, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Calverley, or Rothwell.<sup>3</sup>  
 [1405]  
 George Walker, gen., 23, and Mary Read, widow, 22, Kidhall—at Barwick in Elmet.<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry Smith, baker, 29, and Ann Rootes, spinster, 21, York—at St. Saviour or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>  
 Henry Smith, yeoman, 24, Barnby Moor, and Sarah Beverley, spinster, 21, York—at St. Saviour or Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>  
 John Neile, gen., 26, Stamford, co. Lincoln, and Edith Laycock, widow, 25, Leeds—there or at Thornhill.<sup>7</sup>  
 Richard Jennings, agriculturer, 30, Arksey, and Ann Crashaw, spinster, 20, Armthorpe—there or at Campsall.  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Raper, merchant, 25, and Sarah Wilson, spinster, 21, York—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.  
 Edward Armitage, gen., 19, and Abigail Dixon, spinster, 20, Skipton—there or at Thornton or Calton.  
 Richard Bayley, yeoman, 21, Hotham, and Mary Cook, spinster, 20, North Cave—at St. Helen or St. Margaret.  
 Thomas Garforth, yeoman, 25, Gargrave, and Grace Barret, spinster, 19, Thornton—there or at Broughton.  
 Richard Tarte, yeoman, 39, Huby, and Ann Jefferson, spinster, 27, Clifton—at St. Olave.  
 William Lockwood, mercer, 28, and Mary Anderson, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or Sutton Forest.<sup>8</sup>  
 William Slater, yeoman, 44, Walsford, Hunsingore, and Frances Wood, widow, 37, Leathley—there.

[1406]

- John Ellis, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Pollard, spinster, 24, Horbury—there or at Thornhill.<sup>9</sup>  
 Edmund Browne, lanian, 24, and Jane Butterfield, spinster, 24, Ferry Bridge—at Ferryfryston.  
 William Harvey, and Elizabeth Mowbray, spinster, Missen—at Claworth.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Calverley.<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>3</sup> At Calverley, 16 May, 1694.<sup>4</sup> At Barwick, 22, Apl., 1694.<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>6</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>7</sup> In neither register.<sup>8</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>9</sup> At neither place.

1694.

[1407]

William Banks, gen., 30, and Bridget Sowry, spinster, 20, York—at Castlegate, Fulford or Cathedral.

Thomas Buckle, stapler, 27, and Ruth Harrison, spinster, 23, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Lichfield Wood, gen., 20, and Dorothy Baylile, widow, 21, York—at Dunnington.

Thomas Cundall, barber chirurgion, 23, and Rosamond Garthwaite, spinster, 22, York—at St. Saviour or St. Crux.

John Wrightson, stapler, 29, Leeds, and Elizabeth Green, spinster, 23, Burley—at Leeds or Headingley.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Wray, blacksmith, 26, Sickling Hall, Kirkby Overblow, and Ann Parker, widow, 34, Carlton—at St. Crux.

Thomas Waller, barber chirurgion, 37, and Mary Franck, widow, 34, All Saints, Pavement—at St. Crux or Bishophill Senior.

John Taylor, 33, and Ellen Burton, spinster, 29, Horton—there or at . . . .

[1408]

Jonathan Burton, yeoman, 22, Heslington, and Mary Daltary, spinster, 20, St. Crux—there.

Robert Chambers, yeoman, 23, Whitwell, Featherstone, and Elizabeth Patrick, spinster, 19, Normanton—at Sandal Magna.

William Baines, gen., 21, All Saints, Pavement, and Alice Brigham, spinster, 25, Rufforth—at Spurriergate.

[1409]

Richard Pursglove, gen., 35, Watton, and Margaret Barker, widow, 28, Agnes Burton—at St. Olave or St. Denis.

Miles Sowrey, grocer, 24, and Elizabeth Kidd, spinster, 23, York—at Spurriergate.

Nathane Booth, yeoman, 39, and Hesther Hird, widow, 44, Batley—there or at Birstall or Halifax.

Tempest Cordingley, yeoman, 21, and Mary Hargrave, spinster, 21, Birstall—at Tong or Bradford.

John Bell, linendraper, 25, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 23, Balke—at St. Olave.

Stephen Netherwood, yeoman, 34, and Sarah Scurfield, spinster, 29, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk or Headingley.<sup>2</sup>

John Tutin, and Elizabeth Kilvington, widow, he 25, she 35, Feliskirk—there or at Little Ottrington or Topcliffe.

[1410]

James Dowthwaite, maltster, 29, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 19, Stokesley—there or at Stainton.

Robert Suñers, maltster, 29, York, and Margaret Barker, spinster, 23, Normanby—there.

Philip Addison, tailor, 25, and Jane Taylor, spinster, 20, Tadcaster—there.

John Clough, yeoman, 22, Carlton, Thirsk, and Catherine Walker, spinster, 19, Husthwaite—either place.

John Broughton, agriculturer, 25, and Lucy Burton, spinster 23, Bentley—at Campsall.

Peter Smith, yeoman, 27, and Rebecca Lum, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there.

William Shephard, gen., 29, Langton, and Isabel Snawball, spinster, 19, Westow—there or at Langton or Crambe.

John Hargreaves, yeoman, 28, East Ardsley, and Hanna Bolton, spinster, 24, Gildersome—at Batley, Woodkirk or East Ardsley.

Thomas Huggon, yeoman, 34, Boltby, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 24, Feliskirk—either place.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 2 July, 1694.

1694.

John Sever, yeoman, 32, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 20, Boltby—there or at Feliskirk.

[1411]

Simon Scroope, Esq., 25, Danby, and Ann Constable, spinster, 22, Burton Constable—there.

William Hartley, 24, Carlton, and Isabel Browne, spinster, 23, Broughton—either place.

John Taylor, tanner, 27, Moortown, and Alice Dunwell, spinster, 27, Hunslet—at Leeds.

John Brooke, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Fenton, spinster, 20, Hunslet—at Trinity, Micklegate or All Saints, North Street.<sup>1</sup>

Daniel Lees, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Howard, spinster, 20, Doncaster—there.

Joshua Smith, gen., 21, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Addinall, spinster, 19, Snaith—at St. Olave.

William Brocklebanck, carpenter, 23, and Ann Todd, spinster, 19, Welton—at St. Denis.

John Best, yeoman, 30, Balby, Doncaster, and Alice Hanks, widow, 20, Blaxton, Finningley—at Finningley.

Jerem Shepley, yeoman, 25, and Mary Wormald, spinster, 20, Batley—there or at Birstall or Dewshury.

John Duggleby, yeoman, 40, Beswick, and Sarah Wallas, widow, 39, Lockington—there or at Beswick or Kildwick.

Thomas Darley, master marriner, 29, Sewerby, and Margaret Prat, spinster, 18, Buckton—at Bridlington or Flamborough.

Timothy Taylor, gen., 23, and Mary Priestley, spinster, 19, Rastrick—at Elland.

[1412]

Henry Robinson, gen., 23, Sawley, and Sarah Bullock, spinster, 19, Mitton—at Giggleswick, Skipton or Slaidburn.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Raynor, gen., 29, Liversedge, and Hanna Lepton, widow, 34, Pudsey—there or at Birstall or Liversedge.

Francis Wardale, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 24, Oxonflat, Darrington—at St. Olave or St. Sampson.

Josh Bentham, barber chirurgion, 24, and Mary Baldock, spinster, 24, York—at Goodramgate.

John Heywood? gen., 33, Ranfield, and Elizabeth Stacy, spinster, 23, Sheffield—at Ravenfield, Thribergh or Penistone.

Elnatham Baines, gen., 25, and Dorothy Gill, spinster, 22, York—at Overton.

William Burton, gen., 26, York, and Elizabeth Maddox, spinster, 22, Kirkby Moorside—there or at St. Olave.

Thomas Kilvington, yeoman, 29, Knayton, and Elizabeth Dale, spinster, 23, Upwell—at South Kilvington.

Jonathan Parkin, joiner, 22, and Mary Greaves, spinster, 18, Bradfield—there or at Castlegate.

Henry Howlet, clerk, 35, Holtby, and Elizabeth Wilson, widow, 25, Catton—there.

Sir Thomas Seyliard, bart, 22, Boxley, co. Kent, and Elizabeth Fortescue, spinster, 19, York—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Wilkinson, gen., 28, London, and Mary Ramsden, spinster, 24, Huddersfield—there or at . . . . .

John Copley, agriculturer, 21, North Duffield, and Ann Fisher, spinster, 20, Fulford—there or at St. Margaret or Elvington.

[1413]

Stephen Hick, gen., 23, Ampleford, and Ann Elstobb, spinster, 21, Terrington—there.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 21 Aug., 1694.

<sup>4</sup> At Terrington, 6 Sept., 1694.

1694.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Allonby, carpenter, 29, and Mary Purdon, spinster, 27, New Malton—there or at Grimston or Wharram Percy.

Henry Wheldrick, saddler, 27, and Susan Drinkrow, spinster, 21, Bridlington—there.

George Franckland, clothier, 25, Holbeck, and Sarah Carter, widow, 29, Leeds—at St. Denis.

Thomas Williamson, gen., 24, and Hanna Keighley, spinster, 20, York—at Hemsworth.

William Lazenby, felmonger, 29, York, and Hanna Seton, spinster, 21, Whitmore, Hemingborough—at All Saints, North Street or Acomb.

Richard Ramsey, carpenter, 25, and Frances Cottam, spinster, 19, Brighton, Bubwith—at All Saints, Pavement.

Cuthbert Weelks, gen., 23, Midlam, and Mary Gledston, spinster, 20, York—at St. Olave or Escrick.

William Hotham, yeoman, 29, Storkwood, Thornton, and Elizabeth Penrose, spinster, 21, Wheldrake—there.

Sir George Tempest, bar<sup>t</sup>, 22, Tong, and Ann Frank, spinster, 18, Campsall—there or at Wakefield.

George Thurgerland, gen., 40, Mirfield, and Sarah Deighton, Hoyland—there or at Mirfield or Hartshead.<sup>1</sup>

Henry Firbank, apothecary, 24, Bridlington, and Mary Rickaby, spinster, 21, Bridlington Quay—at Bridlington.

Mark Thwaites, 39, and Elizabeth Freeman, spinster, 25, New Malton—at St. Leonard, St. Michael, New Malton or West Herlerton.

[1414]

John Bowes, gen., 22, Cowick, and Frances Topham, spinster, 20, South Duffield—at St. Olave.

Henry Waite, cutler, 22, York, and Jane Blacklock, spinster, 20, Northallerton—at Stokesley or Normanby.<sup>2</sup>

John Dodsworth, glazier, 20, and Ann Swan, spinster, 19, York—at Goodramgate.

John Holgate, 21, Hay-park, Knaresborough, and Margaret Marshall, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there.

John Shaw, clothier, 34, and Sarah Hepworth, spinster, 21, Almondbury—there or at Halifax.

Jo. Thornton, clothier, 37, and Sarah North, spinster, 21, Almondbury—there or at Halifax.

William Dawson, gen., 26, and Philadelphia Taylor, spinster, 22, Skelton—at St. Olave.

Richard Green, yeoman, 49, North Frodingham, and Elizabeth Perrot, spinster, 29, Bridlington—either place.

Robinson Coulson, grocer, 21, and Mary Fenby, spinster, 19, Hull—at Hessle or Lund.

William Heigh, grocer, 23, and Ellen Thomlinson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Martin, York.<sup>3</sup>

[1415]

Jos<sup>h</sup> Barlow, gen., 28, Manchester, and Prothezey Rayner, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate.

Ralph Hick, tailor, 26, and Frances Lockwood, widow, 29, York—at St. Crux or St. Laurence.

Francis Barroby, gen., 21, Ripon, and Edith Catton, spinster, 20, Borough Bridge—at Ripon, Foston, or All Saints, Pavement.

William Kirby, clerk, 40, Rudston, and Ann Loc, spinster, 30, York—at Langton, Wickham or Sand Hutton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Hartshead.

<sup>2</sup> At Stokesley, 2 Oct., 1694.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 21 Oct., 1694. Spelt Hey

1694.

Richard Cordeux, haberdasher, 24, and Hanna Hall, spinster, 19, York—at St. Crux.

John Clayton, salter, 25, Wortley, and Elizabeth Laycock, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Armley.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Singleton, gen., 29, Boltcliffe, and Susan Wade, spinster, 23, Wakefield—there or at Sandal.

Samuel Smith, gen., 39, and . . . Partridge, widow, 34, Bawtry—there.

William Horncastle, yeoman, 33, and Mercy Beeston, spinster, 24, South Emsall—at South Wheatley.

Miles Hanley, carpenter, 25, Nun Monkton, and Mary Chaytor, spinster, 22, York—at St. Saviour.

Thomas Gell, armourer, 23, and Ann Wilberfosse, spinster, 20, York—at All Saints, North Street or St. Olave.

[1416]

Peter Burton, gen., 23, Doncaster, and Ann Egburne, spinster, 21, Burton Grange, ch. Barnsley—at St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Atkinson, haberdasher, 27, and Elizabeth Inman, spinster, 25, Ripon—at Castlegate.

William Sawley, yeoman, 33, and Alice Hartley, spinster, 24, East Marton—at Marton or Thornton.

George Welburne, gen., 24, Westow, and Catherine Thwaites, widow, 27, Malton—there.

James Warwick, gen., 28, Kirkby Underdale, and Mary Hickman, spinster, 29, Ribston—at Moor Monkton.

Henry Loadman, yeoman, 27, Brough, co. Westmoreland, and Dorothy Robinson, widow, 39, Hornsea—at St. Margaret.

John Cussons, agriculturer, 29, and Elizabeth Pluñier, spinster, 29, Shipton—at St. Saviour.

Jerem Tindall, yeoman, 34, Holtby, and Catherine Wildon, widow, 34, Sheriff Hutton—there.

[1417]

Samuel Mosse, yeoman, 49, Calverley, and Grace Gugeon, widow, 49, Guiseley—there.

Matthew Bowes, yeoman, 25, Sunley Hill, and Jane Francke, spinster, 23, Edston—at Stonegrave.

Ralph Wright, yeoman, 26, Darnton, co. Durham, and Catherine Scurr, spinster, 25, Mount St. John, Feliskirk—at Feliskirk.

John Hall, grocer, 27, and Hanna Kirk, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Thomas Armroyd, agriculturer, 27? South Elmsall, and Ruth Cookson, spinster, 23, Darrington—there. p Rich<sup>d</sup> Cookson, Darrington, father s<sup>d</sup> Ruth.

Eliezer Lowcock, hosier, 22, and Elizabeth Towtill, spinster, 20, York—at St. Helen or Bishophill Senior.

Richard Sadler, yeoman, 26, Exleby, par., Burniston, and Margaret Dale, spinster, 23, Topcliffe—there.

Thomas Wilson, blacksmith, 29, and Mary Preston, spinster, 19, Acaster Malbis—there.

Richard Bullock, gen., 20, East Ness, and Elizabeth Shepherd, spinster, 20, Helmsley—there or at Hovingham.

William Powell, yeoman, 23, Horsforth, and Jane Foster, spinster, 22, Kirkby Overblows—there or at Guiseley or St. Sampson.

John Casse, tailor, 20, and Alice Baguley, spinster, 21, Wensley—at Wakefield.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Fosse, yeoman, 24, Topcliffe, and Martha Ward, spinster, 21, Woodkirk—there or at East Ardsley.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

1694.

[1418]

William Hardy, tailor, 26, Bransby, and Frances Foster, spinster, 23, Easingwold—at Bransby.

Isaac Watson, yeoman, 27, Syke House, Fishlake, and Elizabeth Rounthwaite, widow, 27, Cowick—at St. Olave.

Robert Hotham, tanner, 25, and Isabel Cooke, spinster, 25, York—at St. Denis or St. Olave.

John Harrison, yeoman, 24, Cawood, and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, 21, York at Escrick.

John Wright, agriculturer, 29, Bilborough, and Margaret Rawden, spinster, 29, Beeford—there.

Tobias Lambert, linendraper, 26, and Sarah Burman, spinster, 24, Leeds—there or at Kippax or Baildon. p Peter and Ja<sup>s</sup> Lambert, brothers s<sup>d</sup> Tobias.<sup>1</sup>

Christopher Scotson, carpenter, 40, and Sarah Huntresse, spinster, 30, York—at Goodramgate or St. Crux.

Richard Procktor, yeoman, 39, Purston Jackling, and Mary Campion, spinster, 37, Ackworth—there.

John Harwood, yeoman, 28, Welburn, and Grace Harrison, spinster, 22, Bossall—at St. Olave.

Thomas Boyes, tanner, 26, and Elizabeth Boyes, widow, 29, Malton—there or at Leppington.

Robert Fowler, baker, 21, and Mary Terry, spinster, 21, York—at St. Martin, York.<sup>2</sup>

Andrew Mercer, yeoman, 29, Earswick, and Debara Barrett, spinster, 23, Hemingborough—at St. Olave, St. Sampson or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

[1419]

Josh<sup>h</sup> Sayles, miller, 29, and Mary Hembrough, spinster, 25, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

Luke Hunter, agriculturer, 26, and Mary Staveley, spinster, 22, Barton Willows—at Crambe.

Francis Hyndes, gen., 30, Boynton, and Mary Hickson, spinster, 23, Amotherby—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Nathan Robinson, mercer, 24, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, and Mary Brookesbanck, spinster, 20, Elland—there or at Halifax.

Robert Sharr, grassman, 39, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 38, Marton—there or at Bransby or Stillington.

Richard Archer, vintner, 24, and Ann Shields, spinster, 25, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Francis Bradley, yeoman, 25, Kirkheaton, and Ann Browne, widow, 39, Huddersfield—there. p W<sup>m</sup> Bradley, avunculus s<sup>d</sup> Francis.

Natham Booth, gen., 34, Batley, and Ann Spinke, spinster, 24, Ledsham—there.<sup>5</sup>

George Davie, agriculturer, 19, Warthill, and Elizabeth Redhead, spinster, 18, Thornton—at Foston.

Thomas Lambert, gen., 21, Hull, and Eliza Lowther, spinster, 25, Hexby—there or at Trinity, Hull.

Robert Collet, lanias, 24, and Elizabeth Pearson, spinster, 19, Kippax—there or at Garforth.<sup>6</sup>

1695?

[1420]

George Burton, yeoman, 29, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, 25, Darton—there.

William Lancaster, and Ellen Wilkinson, Gisburn—there.

Thomas Paige, grocer, 25, Thirsk, and Barbara Garbutt, spinster, 18, York—at Hawaby or Thirsk.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Kippax.

<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 31 Jan., 1694-5.

<sup>3</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 4 Feb., 1694-5.

<sup>5</sup> At Ledsham, 11 Apr., 1695.

<sup>6</sup> At Kippax, 11 Jan., 1695-6.

1695.

- Thomas Heavised, yeoman, 21, Bishop Monkton, and Ellen Burrell, spinster, 25, York—at St. Olave.  
 John Appleton, yeoman, 33, Ayton, and Dorothy Gofton, spinster, 27, Gisborough—either place.  
 Drewry Peake, pharmacopia, 27, and Frances Hutton, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux.  
 William Stephenson, yeoman, 29, and Mary Taylor, widow, 33, Towthorpe—at Wharram Percy.  
 William Anderson, vid. (so), 39, and Jane Heathod, widow, 39, Sowerby—there or at Sand Hutton or Carlton.  
 James Dods, marriner, 24, Whitby, and Ann Mooresome, spinster, 29, Robin Hood's Bay—at Lyth, Whitby or Fylingdales.  
 William Ayrton, pinner, 25, Knaresborough, and Elizabeth Batson, spinster, 25, Spofforth—there.  
 Thomas Bowes, blacksmith, 47, and Jane Hall, widow, 29, Whenby—there.  
 Thomas Roothe, skinner, 24, and Ann Lumley, spinster, 21, Thirsk—there.

[1421]

- John Addinale, goldsmith, 21, and Ellen Richardson, spinster, 19, York—at Castle-gate or Spurriergate.  
 William Agling, lanorius, 29, Long Preston, and Alice Simpson, widow, 39, Gisburn—either place.  
 Thomas Baxter, agriculturer, 27, Little Claxton, and Susan Mountaine, spinster, 20, Cawood—at Trinity, King's Court.  
 Richard Hall, tailor, 22, and Sarah Lidster, spinster, 23, York—at St. Olave.  
 Thomas Fowler, agriculturer, 26, Bossall, and Mercy Browne, spinster, 22, Guiseley—at Goodramgate.  
 Thomas Birdsall, yeoman, 25, Fenton, and Baptista Wildbore, spinster, 24, Knottingley—there.  
 Thomas Ovington, gen., 31, Newby, and Alice Hesletine, spinster, 22, Bilton—at Topcliffe.  
 William Garforth, gen., 25, and Mary Nesbitt, spinster, 25, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate, All Saints, North Street or Bishophill Senior.<sup>1</sup>  
 Benjamin Wetherill, agriculturer, 37, Corringham, co. Lincoln, and Sarah Calvert, widow, 29, Wales—at Todwick.  
 James Woodward, plumber, 27, Scarborough, and Mary Pratt, spinster, 18, Buckton—at Bridlington, Bempton or Scarborough.  
 Robert Lazonby, joiner, 22, York, and Ann Tindall, spinster, 20, New Park—at Newton, Skelton or St. Denis.  
 Thomas Burton, whitesmith, 24, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 23, York—at St. Saviour.

[1422]

- George West, gen., 15, Muston, and Susan Johnson, spinster, 17, Gristhorpe—at Malton, Skirpenbeck or Full Sutton.  
 Peter Phillips, clerk, 25, Rillington, and Isabella Ripley, spinster, 23, Scampston—at Stonegate.  
 Thomas Hardisty, clothier, 40, Hill Banks, Lees, and Elizabeth Layster, spinster, 37, Oulton, Rothwell—at All Saints, North Street.  
 Pentecost Edwards, weaver, 23, Wintringham, and Ann Ruston, spinster, 20, Langton—at Crambe, Westow or Bossall.  
 Philip Smith, marriner, 22, and Margaret Wright, widow, 29, Spurriergate—there.  
 Francis Cooke, blacksmith, 21, and Susan Oldfield, spinster, 20, Nunnington—at St. Cuthbert.  
 Richard Lindley, yeoman, 33, Houghton, and Eliza Blanshard, spinster, 29, Ledsham—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at St. Martin's.



1695.

John Daniell, yeoman, 23, Lund, and Ann Ablestone, widow, 34, Beverley—at Holme on Spalding or Lund.

Robert Raymond, yeoman, 27, Hobgreen, and Jane Atkinson, spinster, 22, Shipton—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Welborne, stapler, 25, Westow, and Ann Woodcock, spinster, 26, Welburn, Bulmer—at Bulmer or Crambe.

John Hudson, yeoman, 28, Boltby, and Jane Wood, spinster, 20, York—at Castlegate.

John Wright, yeoman, 27, York, and Isabel Jackson, spinster, 25, Tollerton—at Goodramgate.

[1423]

William Bland, 34, and Ann Scaife, widow, 29, Easingwold—there or at Raskelf.

Leonard Man, carpenter, 20, Hull, and Ann Kendall, spinster, 19, Long Elmsall, South Kirkby—at Kellington.

William Green, gen., 25, Liversedge Hall, and Dorothy Wainwright, spinster, 19, Darfield—there.

Robert Ray, gen., 23, London, and Elizabeth Broadhead, spinster, 18, Batley—at Cathedral.

Thomas Leng, tailor, 29, and Sarah Cooper, spinster, 24, York—at St. Crux.

John White, printer, 39, and Sarah Kiplin, widow, 37, York—at Goodramgate.

John Stainburne, agriculturer, 29, Little Ouseburn, and Dorothy Wells, spinster, 20, Moor Monkton—at Spurriergate.

Lawrence W<sup>t</sup> Hooner (*sic*), gen., 29, and Barbara Sams, spinster, 24, York—at Fulford.

Thomas Marshall, felmonger, 29, and Frances Smith, widow, 29, York—at Castle-gate or Osbaldwick.

John Robinson, wheelwright, 24, and Jane Twineman, spinster, 18, Hewby—at Moor Monkton.

John Cornwell, gen.? 27, Goole, and Ann Bacchus, spinster, 17, Castlegate—there or at Escrick.

William Wardman, gen., 31, Hornsea, and Mary Pease, spinster, 23, Agnes Burton—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

[1424]

Robert Markendale, yeoman, 25, Gargrave, and Mary Baldwin, spinster, 29, Marton—there or at Broughton or Gargrave.<sup>2</sup>

William Bacchus, agriculturer, 24, Abberford, and Mary Carver, spinster, 24, Fairburn, Ledsham—at St. Denis or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Waine, yeoman, 23, Copt Hewick, and Sarah Craven, spinster, 24, Ripon—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Natthaniel Sutton, rector, 28, Burghwallis, and Ann West, spinster, 24, York—at Armley.

William Gill, yeoman, 44, Goatland, and Ellis Bayley, widow, 40, Lastingham—there or at All Saints, North Street.

Timothy Bainbrigg, yeoman, 23, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 22, Nun Monkton—there.

Robert Smith, yeoman, 45, Skipton, and Elizabeth Thompson, widow, 39, Gargrave—at Ilkley or Addingham.

Robert Wainman, gen., 23, Draughton, and Isabel Mason, spinster, 20, York—at Fulford or Goodramgate.

Leonard Robinson, gen., 26, Scorton, and Dorothy Smithson, spinster, 20, Thor-manby—there.

John Leedham, cordwainer, 26, Arkindale, and Elizabeth Middleton, spinster, 29, Osborne—at Hampsthwaite or Aldborough.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, Robt. Raynard and Jane Hatkinson, 28 May, 1695 (reg.).

<sup>2</sup> Not at Gargrave.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 16 July, 1695. He called Christopher.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.

1695.

Henry Nuttingham, yeoman, 21, and Ellen Wright, spinster, 23, Myton—there or at Raskelf.

William Denham, gen., 49, and Elizabeth Wilson, widow, 47, Drax—there or at Goodramgate or Fulford.

Edward Johnson, yeoman, 30, Newbuilding, Sutton Forest, and Elizabeth Parker, widow, 34, Sutton—at St. Saviour or Goodramgate.

[1425]

John Dawson, gen., 39, Eccup, Addle, and Rebecca Towers, widow, 39, York—at Stillington.

Newton, Beale, gen., 20, Newmalton, and Sarah Wood, spinster, 19, Horsforth—there. p Hen. Beale.

Thomas Heptonstall, yeoman, 29, and Ann Stead, spinster, 19, Thornton—at Foston, Fulford or Goodramgate.

Thomas Baxter, bookseller, York, and Alice Brittain, spinster, 17, Thornton—at South Ottrington.

Richard Mason, yeoman, 24, Gargrave, and Susan Beanlands, spinster, 21, Skipton—there or at Gargrave or Keighley.

Edmund Stokesley, gen., 29, Boynton, and Susan Weedley, widow, 29, Beverley—at Seaton Ross or . . . . .

William Saunders, yeoman, 49, and Margaret Law, widow 34, Halifax—at Tadcaster.

Robert Rymer, gen., 24, and Ann Braithwaite, spinster, 17, York—at St. Cuthbert or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Smith, yeoman, 22, Otley, and Sarah Wainman, spinster, 25, Skipton—there or Otley or Ilkley.<sup>2</sup>

George Fawcett, yeoman, 27, Kettlewell, and Alice Wigglesworth, spinster, 17, Coniston—at Kettlewell, Burnsall or Arncliffe.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Seynor, gen., 20, Bramham, and Mary France, spinster, 21, Doncaster—at Pontefract or Kirksmeaton.

George Harrison, yeoman, 23, and Margaret Thompson, spinster, 22, Thormanby—there.

[1426]

James Coates, yeoman, 34, Knaresborough, and Dorothy Lounsedale, spinster, 25, Raskelf—there or at Easingwold.

John Kay, tailor, 59, and Elizabeth Waide, widow, 59, York—at All Saints, Pavement or Castlegate. p Tho<sup>s</sup> Williamson, brother s<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Waide.

John Pecket, gen., 29, and Alice Pawson, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill Sen<sup>r</sup>.

John Croyser, gen., 35, Huddersfield, and Elizabeth Barrow, widow, 31, Norland—at St. Olave.

Michael Cottham, gen., 23, Leeds, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 21, New Hall—at Wibsey.

Robert Driffild, yeoman, 17, Easingwold, and Ann Howton, spinster, 11, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Henry Beale, gen, 30, Darrington, and Hannah Stanhope, widow, 28, Horsforth—at Darrington.

John Martin, cordwainer, 24, and Dorothy Bell, spinster, 23, Thirsk—there.

James Poole, painter, stainer, 23, York, and Joan Harrison, spinster, 25—at Leeds.<sup>4</sup>

Edward Wingfield, gen., 24, Billingley, and Ann Mitchell, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at St. Denis.

Marmaduke Hebden, glover, 26, and Catherine Jackson, spinster, 25, Goodramgate there or at Stokesley.<sup>5</sup>

John Brabbs, yeoman, 25, and Constantia Millington, spinster, 22, Holme on Spalding—there or at Londesborough.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 5 Sept., 1695.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>3</sup> At Arncliffe, 15 Sept., 1695.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 3 Oct., 1695. He Jacob.

<sup>5</sup> At Stokesley, 3 Oct., 1695.

1695.

[1427]

Richard Mann, gen., 36, Eltofts, and Diana Kirkby, spinster, 26, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Richard Holden, mercer, 35, Waddington, and Jane Carre, spinster, 21, Settle—at Giggleswick or Long Preston.

Jer. Dixon, gen., and Mary Dodgson, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>

John Read, yeoman, 30, Goole, and Susan Empson, spinster, 21, Howden—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

Charles Snawsell, gen., 33, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Lucas, spinster, 22, York—at St. Crux or Bishophill.

Christopher Bainton, yeoman, 21, Skipsea, and Dorothy Taylor, spinster, 19, Lissett—at St. Olave.

Laurence Spencer, yeoman, 27, Selby, and Mary Dixon, spinster, 21, Doncaster—there or at Womersley.

Samuel Dinsdale, yeoman, 24, Bardsey, and Elizabeth Brownrick, spinster, 20, Ribston—at Spofforth.

Abraham Dawson, gen., 27, Norton, co. Derby, and Ann Halliday, spinster, 22, Huntington—at South Cave, Morley or Sowerby.

Robert Barley, yeoman, 23 ? and Ann Hewley, spinster, 23, Holme on Spalding—there or at Thornton.

Samuel Eyre, felmonger, 34, Bentley, and Ann Barker, widow, 32, Tickhill—there or at Wadsworth or Beckingham.

John Pickhaver, yeoman, 28, Burghwallis, and Eliza Knell, spinster, 24, Monk-fryston—at Birkin.

[1428]

John Nesse, yeoman, 23, Old Byland, and Ann Scaife, spinster, 25, Kilburn—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>2</sup>

Robert Beilby, saddler, 24, Pocklington, and Ann Hotham spinster, 21, York—at Fulford.

John Brown, agriculturer, 23, and Margaret Faray, spinster, 22, Shipton—at St. Olave.

James Challanor, yeoman, 30, and Jane Hill, spinster, 26, Marton—at Normanby or Sinnington.

Stephen Hardwicke, joiner, 27, and Mary Turton, spinster, 27, Colton, Whitkirk—at Whitkirk or Chapel Allerton.<sup>3</sup>

Philip Silcock, agriculturer, 23, Hull, and Eliza Peckett, spinster, 23, Over Halmsley—there.

Barnard Broadbelt, yeoman, 28, and Jane Cheldrew, spinster, 19, Pannall—at St. Martin, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

George Wardell, gen., 24, Trindon, co. Durham, and Martha Elcock, spinster, 27, York—at St. Olave or All Saints, North Street.

William Conway, agriculturer, 25, and Sarah Marsden, spinster, 20, Clayton—at Meaton ?

Thomas Cooke, yeoman, 27, Gate Helmsley, and Sarah Lazonby, spinster, 21, Upper Helmsley—there.

John Smith, baker, 25, and Margaret Jackson, spinster, 24, York—at Elvington.

Richard Woodrop, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Green, spinster, 24, Tolston—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

[1429]

Richard Coates, agriculturer, 27, Studdow ? and Elizabeth Hunter, spinster, 26, Ripon—there or at Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Hick, felmonger, 23, and Hanna Cudworth, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or Catton.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Belfreys, 10 Nov., 1695.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Whitkirk.

<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 18, Nov., 1695.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

1695.

James Wilson, woolweaver, 23, and Mary Bell, spinster, 26, Westow—at Hinderskelf.

Thomas Seynor, gen., 20, and Hanna Oxley, spinster, 19, Doncaster—at Bawtry, Tickhill or Armthorpe.

Francis Swan, carpenter, 34, York, and Mary Man, spinster, 21, Ripon—there or at Pateley Bridge.

Thomas Flower, yeoman, 40, North Allerton, and Isabel Salmon, spinster, 19, York—at All Saints, North Street.

William Hutchinson, pewterer, 40, and Catherine Simpson, spinster, 30, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Philip Pickering, yeoman, 25, Ulleyskelfe, and Eliza Nicholson, spinster, 23, Grimston—at Elvington or Ryther.

James Goodall, clothier, 28, Leeds, and Sarah Dixon, spinster, 22, Little Woodhouse—at Beeston or Hunslet.

George Kay, gen., 22, Woodsome, and Dorothy Saville, spinster, 14, Greetland—at Almondbury.

John Hall, agriculturer, 18, and Epham Foster, spinster, 24, Whenby—there.

John Waddington, agriculturer, 21, Marston, and Eliza Abbey, widow, 32, Kirkdeighton—at All Saints, North Street.

[1430]

Claudius Henderson, blacksmith, 26, and Mary Walters, spinster, 22, Nunnington—at St. Cuthbert.

Josh Poole, skinner, 22, Selby, and Ann Coppintall, spinster, 22, Swillington—there.

William Scarth, gen., 24, and Jane Browne, spinster, 23, Helmsley—at St. Cuthbert.

Robert Birdsall, 26, Bilton, and Ann Cottam, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Headingley or Bramley.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Soulby, 30, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, 26, Helmsley—there or at Kirkby.

William Beckett, 28, and Elizabeth Heaton, spinster, 19, Hemsworth—there.

Richard Boulby, saddler, 45, and Hanna Jackson, widow, 40, New Malton—there or at Wharram Percy.

John Singleton, yeoman, 30, and Isabel Waterhouse, widow, 30, Drax—there.

Sir Walter Hawksworth, bart, and Judith Ayscough, spinster, 19, Osgodby—none.

John Bayley, agriculturer, 35, and Susan Dunill, spinster, 20, Kirkby Overblows—there or at Stainburne.

Josh Carre, cutler, 30, and Elizabeth Lazenby, widow, 24, York—at St. Olave.

William Watson, draper, 30, Raskelf, and Dorothy Wilkinson, spinster, 26, Thornton-le-Moor—at South Ottrington, Thirsk or Easingwold.

[1431]

Francis Wilks, bricklayer, 23, and Elizabeth Tyreman, spinster, 23, York—at St. Crux.

John Browne, glover, 55, and Eliza Oarom, widow, 55, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Launcelot Bew, yeoman, 21, Hambleton, and Mary Simpson, spinster, 24, Saxton—there.

John Hoyle, brasscaster, 23, York, and Sarah Shadforth, spinster, 22, Hull—at Rooth, Trinity, Hull or St. Mary, Beverley.

Bryan Serratt, yeoman, 50, and Elizabeth Wise, widow, 40, Garton—there or at Wetwang.

Richard Mangham, glazier, 24, Leeds, and Rosamond Browne, spinster, 25, Linton Ouse—at Newton Ouse, Overton or St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

1695.

- Arthur Dolgarno, rector, 38, Etton, and Elizabeth Saunders, spinster, 36, Preston—  
—at Diocese, York.
- William Fleming, gen., 27, Kippax, and Sarah Brooke, spinster, 22, Castleford—  
either place.
- Richard Leech, gen., 34, and Ann Shan, widow, 35, Wakefield—at St. Denis.
- Joshua Dawson, clothworker, 45, and Mary Stirk, widow, 38, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>
- William Heaton, gen., 27, and Mary Womersley, spinster, 28, Hemsworth—at  
Goodramgate.
- George Applegarth, yeoman, 35, Wilstrop, Hamerton, and Mary Leake, widow, 40,  
Bilton—at St. Olave.
- Anthony Blaicklock, bridle cutler, 26, Northallerton, and Elizabeth Boltby, spinster,  
16, Kirkby Moorside—at Kirkby or Helmsley.

1696?

- William Smithson, yeoman, 23, and Susan Cooper, widow, 29, West Cottingwith  
—at St. Margaret.

1696.

[1432]

- John Thompson, agriculturer, 39, Lowthrop, and Margaret Bird, widow, 29, Great  
Driffild—at Hutton Cranswick.
- Richard Burton, brass caster, 20, and Elizabeth Burton, spinster, 23, York—at St.  
Olave.
- Stephen Braithwaite, yeoman, 26, and Margaret Nelson, spinster, 23, Ripon—  
there.
- Ralph Peacock, 29, and Winefred Proddy, widow, 35, Malton—there.
- Joshua Keighley, salter, 21, Leeds, and Sarah Snowden, spinster, 18, Armley—  
at Leeds, Harwood or Ripley.
- Abraham Hodgson, currier, 29, Halifax, and Sarah Denham, spinster, 22—at  
Bradford, Wibsey or Coley.
- John Preston, nauta, 23, Acaster Malbis, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 20, Kirk  
Hammerton—at Moor Monkton or Spurriergate.
- William Cariss, linenweaver, 35, Craike, and Elizabeth Rudsdales, spinster, 26,  
Kilburne—at Nun Monkton.
- William Daniell, bricklayer, 28, Wighill, and Frances Lowcock, widow, 39, Knares-  
borough—at Askham Richard or Wighill.
- John Clavering, esq., 40, Chopwell, co. Durham, and Elizabeth Hardwick, spinster,  
24, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- John Carr, clothier, 21, Leeds, and Elizabeth Halliday, spinster, 26, York—at St.  
Olave or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

[1433]

- Christopher Trappes, gen., 24, Ripon, and Elizabeth Hargreaves, spinster, 22, York  
—at Ripon or Moor Monkton.
- John Smalwood, yeoman, 59, York, and Thomasin Child, widow, 49, Scarborough  
—at Fulford.
- David Heckstetter, gen., 25, London, and Mary Watkinson, spinster, 20, Leeds—  
there.<sup>4</sup>
- Daniel White, nauta, 24, Scarborough, and Frances Pawson, spinster, 18, York—  
at Upper Helmsley.
- Thomas Wood, clothier, 34, and Sarah Sheffield, spinster, 29, Liversedge—at  
Lightcliffe.
- Samuel Hardy, cordwainer, 29, and Jane Hanby, spinster, 29, York—at Bishopill  
Senior.

<sup>1</sup> Joshua Dawson and Mary Dixon, mar. 15  
Nov., 1696.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 23 Apl., 1696.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 25, Apl., 1696.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 4 May, 1696.

1696.

- Henry Watson, yeoman, 29, Addingham, and Mary Hey, spinster, 23, Kildwick—at Broughton.
- Thomas Roebuck, yeoman, 21, Roydhouse, and Ann Haire, spinster, 18, Woodsome Lees—at Almondbury.
- Richard Eyre, gen., 20, Woodsome Lees, and Ann Portington, spinster, 24, Howden—at Almondbury.
- William Catterton, junr., yeoman, 32, Poppleton, and Lydia Dawson, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>
- Thomas Wood, gen., 24, Wetherby, and Elizabeth Crosland, spinster, 22, Castleford—there.
- Abraham Nicholls, gen., 29, Apperley Bridge, and Mary Rawson, spinster, 24, Bolton, Calverley—at Calverley or Bradford.<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas Cobb, yeoman, 21, Skirpenbeck, and Eliza Pearson, spinster, 18, Wilberfoss—at Skirpenbeck or Givendale.
- Christopher West, agriculturer, 30, and Isabel Wray, spinster, 29, Elvington—there.

[1434]

- Ralph Patterick, beer brewer, 20, York, and Elizabeth Ash, spinster, 19, Skipwith—at Bubwith.
- Nicholas Rawden, yeoman, 23, Hensall, and Mary Thurley, spinster, 18, Skipton—at Castlegate.
- Thomas Lister, yeoman, 27, Ilkley, and Grace Beckwith, spinster, 21, Ripon—either place.
- Christopher Bell, yeoman, 59, Sowerby, and Ann Cooper, widow, 49, Islebeck—at Kirkby Knowle or Bagby.
- Edward Remington, yeoman, 29, Winterburne, and Jenet Markingdale, spinster, 23, Gargrave—there or at Carlton.<sup>3</sup>
- Samuel Clarkson, yeoman, 39, Poppleton, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, 32, North Deighton—at St. Olave.
- Francis Ask, agriculturer, 22, Eastrington, and Jane Yeoman, spinster, 19, Weighton—at Goodramgate.
- William Haward, yeoman, 23, and Ann Sisson, spinster, 30, Wath—there.
- William Hill, yeoman, 35, Poppleton, and Beatrice Bland, widow, 29, Easingwold—at St. Olave.
- Walter Walker, felmonger, 25, and Dorothy Blyeth, spinster, 20, York—at Bishop-hill Senior or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>
- Matthew Wildbore, agriculturer, 39, Wetherby, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, 19, Healaugh—there or at Spofforth or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

[1435]

- James Taylor, gen., 25, and Jane Brown, spinster, 23, Giggleswick—there.
- John Mountaine, blacksmith, 48, Marston, and Mary Foster, widow, 46, Catterton, Tadcaster—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.
- Robert Marr, agriculturer, 26, Skidby, and Ann Tomlin, spinster, 20, Brantingham—at Bishophill.
- James Rudsdale, yeoman, 44, and Ann Dowe, widow, 32, Balk—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.
- Samuel Tireman, gen., 20, and Elizabeth Keighley, spinster, 17, York—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.
- George Chapman, lanorius, 30, York, and Margaret Blyeth, spinster, 23, Bilborough—there.
- Henry Price, gen., 34, London, and Dorothy Martin, spinster, 25, Roch Hall, Kippax—at Wakefield, Rothwell or Horbury.

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 13 May, 1696.<sup>2</sup> Not at Calverley.<sup>3</sup> At Gargrave, 28 May, 1696.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 2 June, 1696.<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

1696.

Thomas Gell, armourer, 24, and Mary Machon, spinster, 23, York—at St. Cuthbert.  
William Kay, clerk, 30, Skelton, and Elizabeth Ellis, widow, 28, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Bullock, gen., 30, and Isabella Pinder, widow, 28, Tadcaster—there.

John Ingleton, lanorius, 21, and Ann Thompson, widow, 22, Skipton, Bridge—at Topcliffe, Thirsk, or Kilvington.

John Fenton, gen., 27, Woodhouse Hill, and Elizabeth Barnard, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at St. Cuthbert.<sup>1</sup>

Edmund Garforth, yeoman, 20, Newton Grange, and Elizabeth Grandorge, spinster, 23, Skipton—at Thornton or Marston.

James Greenside, yeoman, 25, Thornton le Street, and Mary Greaves, spinster, 23, Topcliffe—at Sessay, Thirsk or St. Denis.

Ralph Purslove, yeoman, 24, and Hellena Lewins, spinster, 21, Stainton—there or at Bracewell.

[1436]

John Megson, 60, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 34, Kirkby Underdale—there or at Sledmere or North Grimston.

Walter Cooke, yeoman, 26, Waplington, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, 23, Holme on Spalding—there.

Robert Read, yeoman, 48, Yowton, and Elizabeth Hornby, spinster, 30, Coxwold—at St. Olave.

Robert Featherston, yeoman, 29, and Jane Barnard, spinster, 25, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Pickering, felmonger, 45, and Ursula Dodsworth, widow, 35, York—at Goodramgate.

John Elwand, clothier, 38, Farnley, and Mary Denton, spinster, 21, Wortley—at Farnley or Armley.

Edward Meal, lanorius, 23, and Elizabeth Lund, spinster, 29, York—at Bishophill Senior or Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Atkinson, yeoman, 29, Knottingley, and Eliza Whitell, spinster, 30, Elland—there or at Leeds or Halifax.<sup>3</sup>

William Carlisle, yeoman, 30, Holme, and Mary Balderson, widow, 38, Beilby—at Holme or Wressle.

Caleb Farnaby, yeoman, 24, Butterwick, and Mary Lockwood, spinster, 24, Howsham—at Crambe or Scrayingham.

[1437]

Robert Torse, 30, and Judith Milnes, widow, 28, Fylingdales—there.

John Lister, agriculturer, 25, Wharrah Percy, and Margaret Hollyday, spinster, 24, Welham, Norton—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Nathaniel Scholey, yeoman, 25, York, and Sarah Beale, spinster, 23, St. Olave—at Overton.

Thomas Dunning, tailor, 25, and Ann Driffeld, spinster, 40, Easingwold—there or at Raskelf.

William Barley, yeoman, 34, and Ellen Medd, widow, 34, Westerdale—there or at Danby.

Francis Newark, armatariu, 28, York, and Mary Vaux, spinster, 24, Huby, Sutton—at St. Olave or Sutton Forest.

Henry Townley, gen., 24, and Mary Appleton, spinster, 25, Clithero, co. Lanc.—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Leafe, yeoman, 35, and Elizabeth Pickering, spinster, 28, York—at St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 18 Aug., 1696.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 2 Sept., 1696.

1696.

Luke Blanshard, wooldraper, 29, York, and Margaret Marley, spinster, 20, Sand Hutton—there.

Thomas Bickers, stapler, 26, Wortley, and Hannam Baitson, spinster, 25, Beeston—there or at Armley.

John Hardy, gen., 40, and Ann Carter, spinster, 30, York—at Castlegate.

Henry Harrison, tanner, 26, and Isabel Bolton, spinster, 21, York—at Fulford.

Augustinu Floate, goldsmith, 45, Gateside, and Catherine Booth, spinster, 22, Shipley—at Bradford, Calverley or Bolton.<sup>1</sup>

[1438]

Matthew Hardwick, gen., 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, 21, East Ardsley—at Wakefield.

Thomas Baron, stapler, 26, Skircoat, and Ann Chambers, widow, 24, Lees Hall—at Thornhill, Huddersfield or Horbury.<sup>2</sup>

Walter Hickson, clerk, 38, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Burnet, spinster, 25, York—at Sutton Forest, Marton or Farlington.<sup>3</sup>

Christopher Lawson, 40, and Ann Preston, spinster, 24, Kirkby Malham—there or at Gargrave.

Richard Fleeming, ropemaker, 36, and Ann Sherrard, widow, 35, York—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

John Huggon, yeoman, 33, Newton Grange, and Elizabeth Mason, widow, 32, Helmsley—at All Saints, North Street.

Matthew Butterwick, yeoman, 26, Thirsk, and Ellen Lumley, spinster, 25, Sand-Hutton cum Carlton—either place.

George Jackson, beer brewer, 25, and Jane Gefford, spinster, 27, York—at St. Olave, Bishophill Senior or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

William Pemberton, grocer, 24, and Eleanor Geldart, spinster, 18, York—at Bishop-hill Senior or Spurriergate.

Richard Tennant, mercer, 21, and Ellinor Crowle, spinster, 19, York—at St. Olave.

Richard Sharpe, butcher, 24, Purston, and Ann Austwick, spinster, 20, Ackworth—there or at Featherstone or Hemsworth.

John Spanton, yeoman, 21, Welburn, and Elizabeth Bolby, spinster, 18, Kirkby Moorside—at Normanby or Kirkdale.

Brian Lidster, millwright, 25, Cowthorpe, and Jane Sturdy, widow, 25, Cattal—at Bilton, Cowthorpe or Kirkdeighton.

[1439]

John Simpson, winecooper, 30, York, and Mary Blyth, spinster, 25, Bilborough—there or at Askham.

John Carns, yeoman, 20, and Ann Smith, spinster, 30, Grimston—at St. Saviour.

Richard Sherwood, gen., 24, York, and Ann Burton, spinster, 24, Doncaster—at Wath, Peniston or Barnsley.<sup>6</sup>

Matthew Gower, merchant tailor, 27, and Jane Burton, spinster, 22, York—at St. Cuthbert or Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas Danson, yeoman, 26, and Alice Bovill, spinster, 23, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

Richard Blyth, yeoman, 30, and Sarah Cooper, widow, 28, West Cottingwith—there.

Matthew Ash, joiner, 26, and Mary Snowball, spinster, 24, New Malton—there.

Thomas Elwick, gen., 28, and Catherine Elwick, spinster, 25, Stainforth—there.

Edward Killingbeck, esq., 22, Purston Jackling, and Frances Anne, spinster, 20, Frickley—there.

Charles Conner, gardener, 30, Escrick, and Margaret Cornforth, widow, Beverley—at St. Mary, Beverley.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Calverley.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Thornhill or Horbury.

<sup>3</sup> At Gargrave 15 Oct., 1696.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 27 Sept., 1696.

<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 6 Oct., 1696.

<sup>6</sup> At Wath, 18 Oct., 1696.

<sup>7</sup> Not at York Minster.



1696.

Thomas Jackson, merchant tailor, 27, and Mary Clare, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

Richard Lund, yeoman, 30, Oulton, Rothwell, and Antho. (so) Payley, spinster, 22, Clapham—at Giggleswick or Long Preston.

William Bower, merchant, 40, Bridlington Quay, and Catherine Trotter, spinster, 30, Settrington—there.

Stephen Woodworth, agriculturer, 30, and Ann Knowles, spinster, 27, Rathmell—at Giggleswick.

[1440]

John Hudson, yeoman, 24, Hardwick and Jane Whitehead, spinster, 30, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Charles Smeaton, bookbinder, and Margaret Clark, spinster, 30, York—at Goodramgate.

Gilbert Barrow, pewterer, 22, York, and Jane Mawndby, spinster, 20, Spofforth—there or at Wetherby or Kirkdeighton.

Christopher Powell, grocer, 24, and Elizabeth Hirst, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Holdernes, agriculturer, 23, Wheldrake, and Eliza Wade, spinster, 20, Acaster—at St. Olave.

Robert Perritt, beer brewer, 36, and Isabel Collinson, widow, 37, York—at St. Crux or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

John Burrell, agriculturer, 25, and Margaret Farrer, widow, 30, Knapton—at St. Olave.

Samuel Hollis, grocer, 24, and Mary Holland, spinster, 21, Seamer—there or at Hutton Bushell.

Richard Lund, tallow chandler, 34, and Rachel Bird, spinster, 27, York—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

James Bramham, yeoman, 25, Monkfryston, and Sarah Casson, spinster, 19, Ledston—at Goodramgate.

Richard Combes, 20, and Alice Nicholson, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

[1441]

John Milner, linendraper, 28, Elland, and Phebe King, spinster, 21, Halifax—at Sowerby Bridge or Illingworth.

John Hopperton, whitesmith, 26, and Eliza Laypage, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.<sup>6</sup>

Anthony Robinson, dyer, 22, Skipton, and Ann Iveson, widow, 30—at Skipton.<sup>7</sup>

John Galtry, lanorius, 22, Flaxton, and Elizabeth Minfield, spinster, 20, Crambe—at Whenby.

John Hick, yeoman, 27, Stonegrave, and Ann Elwood, spinster, 21, Malton—there or at Stonegrave or Whenby.

Ralph Rountree, clockmaker, 23, and Catherine Banks, spinster, 28, York—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Christopher Driffield, esq., 28, Ripon, and Mary Fairfax, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>

John Sawden, yeoman, 40, and Dorothy Rase, spinster, 25, Hildenley—at Appleton, Crambe, or Huttons Ambo.

Richard Norris, yeoman, 36, and Mary Welburne, spinster, 22, Hutton Cranswick—there.

Francis Chaloner, yeoman, 23, North Holme, and Cecily Blackbeard, spinster, 22, East Ness, Hovingham—at St. Denis, St. Margaret or Fulford.

William Windle, yeoman, 24, and Mary Garnett, spinster, 30, Hunmanby—there.

John Capleman, gen., 24, and Casia Mawger, spinster, 27, Hunmanby—there.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, 22 Nov., 1696.

<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 3 Dec., 1696.

<sup>3</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 31 Dec., 1696.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>7</sup> At Skipton, 7 Jan., 1696-7.

<sup>8</sup> At York Minster, 10 Jan., 1696-7.

1696.

Thomas Bayley, 30, and Christian Lees, widow, 32, Haworth—there.

[1442]

Daniel Wood, gen., 29, and Hanna Peckett, spinster, 25, York—at Burythorpe or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Jos<sup>h</sup> Mountaine, yeoman, 36, Tadcaster, and Paronel Temperton, widow, 30, Cawood—at All Saints, North Street.

Arthur Copperthwaite, yeoman, 24, and Hellen Bland, spinster, 22, Whitkirk—at Rothwell or Thorner.<sup>2</sup>

Robert Barker, agriculturer, 50, and Elizabeth Robinson, widow, 30, Steeton—at Bolton Percy.

Richard Poaker, lanorius, 25, and Mary Pullaine, widow, 30, York—at All Saints, North Street or St. Olave.

George Barraclough, clothier, 24, Ecclesall, and Mary Rawson, spinster, 23, Calverley—there.<sup>3</sup>

Christopher Jackson, cooper, 32, and Mary Bawtry, spinster, 34, York—at Bishop-hill Senior or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

John Hickington, lud., 28, Shipton, and Rebecca Saynor, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

John Atkinson, gen., 24, Brotherton, and Catherine Dyneley, spinster, 22, Darrington—there or at Newton Kyme or Tadcaster.

John Lewis, 30, and Jona Simpson, spinster, 24, Whitwell—at Cambe, Huttons Ambo or Kirkham.

John Newcombe, carrier, 20, Nottingham, and Judith Potter, spinster, 23, York—at St. Crux.

Garrat Gerber, agriculturer, 23, Hatfield Woodhouse, and Ann Ealey, spinster, 20, Barnby Dun—there or at Wadworth.

[1443]

Robert Rousbitt, gen, 28, Cockerham, and Grace Merriman, widow, 25, Bynshall—at Cockerham.

John Barnfother, yeoman, 22, How, and Mary Power, spinster, 21, Farlington—at All Saints, North street.

Robert Waddilove, yeoman, 27, and Hannah Aikroyd, widow, 29, York Castle—at Spurriergate.

John Atkinson, grocer, 26, and Margaret Musgrave, widow, 23, York—at St. Crux.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Sowray, clerk, 28, Scarborough, and Catherine Hardwick, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Robert Temperton, nauta, 50, and Elizabeth Armitage, widow, 50, Hull—at Cottingham.

William Simpson, pewterer, 50, and Margaret Bayock, spinster, 50, York—at St. Catherine, St. Michael or St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Coates, gen., 23, Scarborough, and Ann Hewes, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave or Overton.

John Groves, yeoman, 20, Topcliffe, and Dorothy Browne, spinster, 26, Holme, Pickhill—at Topcliffe, South Otterington or Ripon.

John Thompson, gen., 21, and Rosamond Booth, spinster, 21, Knottingley—at St. Olave.

George Dodsworth, 35, Langrigg, and Cecily Howson, spinster, 30, Horton in Ribblesdale—there.

William Stonehouse, agriculturer, 28, Kildale, and Mary Dodsworth, spinster, 29, Battersby—at Kildale or Ingleby.

1697 ?

Christopher Nicholson, yeoman, 26, East Thickle, co. Durham, and Margaret Haw, spinster, 22, Snape, Well—at Ripon, Topcliffe, or Thirsk.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 30 Jan., 1696-7.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>3</sup> At Calverley, 14 Feb., 1696-7.

<sup>4</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>5</sup> At St. Martin's, 14 Feb., 1696-7.

1697?

Thomas Siddall, yeoman, 24, Leadhall, and Ann Green, spinster, 20, York—at Askham.

[1444]

1697.

John Browne, yeoman, 22, and Ursula Corner, spinster, 24, Glazedale—there or at Kirkby or Pickering.

William Vevers, yeoman, 22, Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Smirthwaite, spinster, 20, Micklefield—at Garforth.

Oswald Hatfield, gen., 30, Stanley, and Mary Hall, spinster, 23, Swillington—at Cathedral or Rothwell.<sup>1</sup>

William Williamson, carpenter, 25, and Ann Eyre, spinster, 24, Doncaster—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

George Gilman, tailor, 59, and Sarah Akred, spinster, 46, York—at St. Crux.

George Walls, currier, 23, York, and Mary Darby, spinster, 21, Brafferton—there.

Benjamin Page, gen., 21, Knoston, and Mary Farmer, spinster, 21, Pisford—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

John Welbanke, plumber, 25, and Jane Walls, spinster, 21, Hornsey—there or at St. Cuthbert or St. Mary, Beverley.

James Dibble, gen., 27, and Dorothy Sturdy, spinster, 25, Brafferton—there.

Benjamin Jackson, yeoman, 23, Bridlington, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 16, Catterton—at Tadcaster.

Charles Wrightson, yeoman, 39, Youlton, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, 39, Towlston—at Newton Kyme or Alne.

John Watson, yeoman, 24, Swanland, and Ann Halliday, spinster, 23, Cave—there or at Kirk Ella.<sup>4</sup>

[1445]

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 37, and Gillan Mytin, spinster, 29, Hilton—at Thornton.

William Neale, yeoman, 33, Tadcaster, and Mary Wardman, spinster, 19, Street-houses—at Bolton Percy.

Henry Farrer, agriculturer, 25, and Mary Wetherill, spinster, 34, Marton—at Cathedral or Spurriergate.<sup>5</sup>

John Talor, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Watson, spinster, 29, New Malton—there.

Thomas Stephenson, agriculturer, 24, Collingham, and Elizabeth Pears, spinster, 18, Huntington—at Goodramgate.

Francis Frear, 22, New Malton, and Ann Hall, spinster, 22, Old Malton—at Malton or Crambe.

Isaac Waind, yeoman, 23, Barfe, and Jane Chapman, spinster, 21, Faceby—there or at Kirkby Misperton.

John Headley, yeoman, 24, and Frances Marshall, spinster, 23, Seaton—there or at Everingham.

Francis Taylor, agriculturer, 29, and Mary Ogle, spinster, 27, Kirkby Grindalyth—there.

Ulrid Hodgskinson, yeoman, 27, and Ann Wiglesworth, spinster, 39, Bingley—at Slaidburne.

Thomas Auckland, glover, 23, and Ann Bartindale, spinster, 20, New Malton—at St. Olave.

James Cooper, yeoman, 37, and Isabel Walker, spinster, 24, Sessay—there or at South Ottrington.

[1446]

James Warwick, tailor, 29, Warthill, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 27, Stockton—at Askham.

Thomas Wilkinson, yeoman, 19, and Isabel Peacock, spinster, 24, York—at St. Helen or All Saints, Pavement.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 20 Apl., 1697.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 15, Apl., 1697.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Kirk Ella.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

1697.

Thomas Dunworth, agriculturer, 22, Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Gregson, spinster, 21, Leeds—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Leonard Coats, yeoman, 29, Malton, and Ann Dring, spinster, 22, York—at Malton.

Nicholas Ruston, yeoman, 23, and Frances Tindall, spinster, 22, Norton—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Yates, tanner, 39, Oxdall, and Ann Mooske, spinster, 39, York—either place. [1447]

Paul Shepherd, glover, 29, and Dorothy Clarke, spinster, 22, Kirkby Knowle—at Newton Ouse, Spofforth, Kirk Deighton or Fewston.

Rowland Mosley, apothecary, 30, and Jane Wheatley, widow, 21, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate or All Saints, North Street.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Tyas, yeoman, 29, Knottingley, and Margaret Moore, spinster, 20, York—at St. Mary, York or Spurriergate.

George Rhoades, yeoman, 34, Lotherton, and Hanna Cox, spinster, 24, Kirkby Overblows—either place.

Thomas Hill, agriculturer, 29, Winterburne, Gargrave, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, 26, Bolton Boll<sup>d</sup>—at Bolton Percy.

Towers Wallis, merchant, 25, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 38, Hull—there or at Etton.

John Robson, yeoman, 26, Girsby, and Elizabeth Parkinson, spinster, 23, York—at St. Denis.

Abraham Franke, clothier, 29, Sowerby, Halifax, and Ellen Lord, spinster, 28, Warley—at Halifax, Elland or Heptonstall.

William Avyston, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, 21, Sand Hutton—there or at Bossall.

[1448]

John Waterhouse, dyer, 26, Skircote, Halifax, and Ellen Spencer, spinster, 21, Addingham—there or at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

George Browne, yeoman, 27, Hessleskew, and Isabel Barker, spinster, 21, Topcliffe—there.

Edmund Tattersall, clothier, 29, Throstle Nest, and Mary Hansom, spinster, 21, North Owsram—at Halifax or Sowerby.

Percival Lupton, lanorius, 29, and Ann Craven, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill or Acomb.

William Cattell, yeoman, 29, and Mary Winter, spinster, 19, Sheriff Hutton—at St. Crux.

William Sugden, yeoman, 29, Wressle, and Ann Grayburne, spinster, 21, Laxton—at Hupion? Weighton or Bubwith.

David Fleming, cabinet maker, 23, and Sarah Booth, spinster, 24, York—at Goodramgate.

William Gossip, yeoman, 29, and Susan Rushworth, spinster, 27, York—at Escrick.

George Thompson, gardiner, 22, and Elizabeth Sharplesse, spinster, 27, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Horncastle, gardiner, 22, and Mary Kendall, spinster, 26, Myton—at Spurriergate.

John Rushworth, yeoman, 34, and Elizabeth Hollins, spinster, 31, Blackbank, Leeds—at Bardsey.

[1449]

Michael Woodhouse, yeoman, 24, Stubbs Walden, and Elizabeth Flower, spinster, 31, Conisbrough—there.

John Buttery, nauta, 39, York, and Eliza Coates, spinster, 39, Hull—there or at Cottingham.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 29 June, 1697.

<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 6 July, 1697.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.

1697.

- Thomas Earby, agriculturer, 32, Barlby, and Rebecca Wood, spinster, 21, Hemingborough—there.
- James Douthwaite, yeoman, 22, Earlesley, and Grace Kitchingman, spinster, 21, Carlton—at Stonegate.
- John Baines, yeoman, 31, and Elizabeth Hudson, spinster, 29, Topcliffe—at St. Olave or Bishophill Senior.
- John Edwards, yeoman, 26, Halifax, and Ann Westthrop, spinster, 28, York—at Castlegate or Goodramgate.
- John Taylor, tanner, 26, and Mary Spinke, spinster, 24, York—at Goodramgate.
- Thomas Dealtary, maltster, 20, and Dorothy Adams, spinster, 29, Beverley—at St. Olave, Bishophill or Trinity, King's Court.
- Arthur Topham, yeoman, 22, South Duffield, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 23, Hemingborough—there.
- William Myles, felmonger, 25, Stokesley, and Margaret Stonehouse, spinster, 22, Lythe—either place.
- George Nell, agriculturer, 20, Knottingley, and Mary Hoyland, spinster, 19, Cradling Park, Darrington—at Birkin.
- [1450]
- David Bedford, yeoman, 35, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 29, Nunnington—there.
- Francis Harwood, esq., 28, York, and Eliza Price, spinster, 22, Fardon—at Tadcaster.
- George Hunt, yeoman, 23, Ormesby, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 22, Croft—at Yarm or Ormesby.
- John Swallow, agriculturer, 29, Barmborough, and Mary Wood, spinster, 21, Burton—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>
- Richard Mason, agriculturer, 29, and Merrial Pettie, spinster, 24, Sand Hutton—there.
- Richard Crowther, tonsor, 23, and Ann Bennett, spinster, 27, Wakefield—there or at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- John Leake, agriculturer, 25, and Jane Lambert, spinster, 29, Haddlesey—at Birkin.
- John Robinson, yeoman, 24, Gilling, and Ann Wilberfoss, spinster, 22, Clifton—at Overton.
- John Stainton, yeoman, 26, North Cliffe, and Jane Croskeld, spinster, 17, Hotham—at St. Denis.
- Thomas Ramsden, agriculturer, 25, South Owram, and Gra Dey, spinster, 29, South Empsall—at South Kirkby.
- Simon Fowler, yeoman, 47, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 34, Gisborough—at St. Helen, York, or . . . . .
- [1451]
- John Jaques, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Tennant, spinster, 20, York—at Arneliffe or Kettlewell.<sup>3</sup>
- Christopher Wriglesworth, yeoman, 20, and Hanna Farmery, spinster, 29, Topcliffe—there. p Chr<sup>r</sup> Wriglesworth, father said Chr<sup>r</sup>.
- William Winter, jun., agriculturer, 23, and Margaret Pearson, spinster, 20, Burnby—there. p W<sup>m</sup> Winter, sen<sup>r</sup>, Burnby, agr.
- John Stanhope, esq., 19, Horsforth, and Mary Lowther, spinster, 20, Purston—at Swillington.
- George Pearson, currier, 21, Whitby, and Mary Raimes? spinster, 21, York—at Wheldrake.
- Josh Goodlad, clothier, 23, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 25, Wortley—at Armley.
- Josh Hargrave, yeoman, 27, and Frances Pilling, spinster, 35, Doncaster—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>
- John Coningham, gen., 26, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Page, spinster, 23, Thirsk—there or at Topcliffe.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 2 Oct., 1697.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 10 Nov., 1697.<sup>3</sup> Not at Arneliffe.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 10 Nov., 1697.

1697.

Robert Hick, yeoman, 23, Stonegrave, and Ann Bowes, spinster, 20, Whenby—at St. Cuthbert.

William Scurr, yeoman, 21, Hovingham, and Isabel Sowlby, spinster, 20, Grimston, Gilling—at St. Saviour.

[1452]

John Savage, yeoman, 21, and Mary Carrack, spinster, 19, Appleton—at Bolton Percy.

Matthew Newcome, agriculturer, 29, Riccall, and Eliza Lambert, spinster, 26, Wheldrake—at All Saints, North Street.

John Percy, gen., 25, Malton, and Mary Watson, spinster, 27, Hackness—either place.

Robert Keith, gen., 26, York, and Margaret Forde, spinster, 26, Goodramgate—there or at St. Denis.

John Stephenson, agriculturer, 24? Gribthorpe, and Catherine Lenge, spinster, 21, Aughton—there or at Castlegate.

William Bradley, yeoman, 25, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 22, Beverley—at St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Rhoades, yeoman, 21, and Ann Barley, spinster, 22, Purston Jackling—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

[1453]

Jos<sup>h</sup> Kitchingman, gen., 23, Birdforth, and Jane Sale, spinster, 20, Pontefract—there or at Featherstone or Wakefield.

Thomas Sympson, gen., 30, Houghton, and Martha Fenton, spinster, 24, Brayton—at St. Saviour or St. Cuthbert.

John Taylor, yeoman, 22, York, and Sarah Fenton, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there or at Poppleton.

Layton Frewen, gen., 24, and Catherine Talbot, spinster, 25, Woodend—at All Saints, North Street or St. John.

Gervase Broughton, agriculturer, 28, and Eliza Best, spinster, 21, Bentley—at Arksey or Warmsworth.

John Saltonstall, yeoman, 23, Pontefract, and Alice Box, spinster, 22, Badsworth—there or at Pontefract or South Kirkby.

John Gates, gen., 28, Thorne Park, and Frances Clarke, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

Andrew Perrott, gen., 28, York, and Susanna Lambert, spinster, 24, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Caleb Wood, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Sykes, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.<sup>2</sup>

Daniel Dey, natua, 23, York, and Faith Sowerby, spinster, 25, Malton—at St. Olave.

Edward Preston, yeoman, 26, Grimston, and Ann Booth, spinster, 22, York—at St. Denis.

Edward Jefferson, grocer, 23, and Jane Thomlinson, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate.

William Hargrave, gen., 24, Milthorpe, and Bridget Taylor, spinster, 23, Moscroft, Beverley—at St. John or St. Mary, Beverley.

John Dixon, blacksmith, 29, York, and Hester Walker, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Castlegate or St. Olave.

Matthew Busterd, hardware maker, 27, Barlby, and Margaret Raw, spinster, 22, Eskirk—at All Saints, North Street.

[1454]

Daniel Copley, gen., 28, and Mary Williamson, spinster, 22, York—at Spurriergate.

William Cobb, gardener, 22, and Margaret Barnby, spinster, 21, New Malton—there.

George Jackson, upholsterer, 24, and Jane Raper, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 18 Nov., 1697.

<sup>2</sup> At St. John's, Leeds, 13 Jan., 1697-8.

1697.

John Stephenson, yeoman, 21, Thwing, and Elizabeth Hewson, spinster, 19, Rih-ton—at Thwing or Nafferton.

John Moore, cutler, 25, York, and Ephrath (so) Perkins, spinster, Fishlake—there.  
John Ballard, carpenter, 42, and Mary Ellerker, widow, 26, York—at Bishophill, St. Martin, Coney Street or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Hall, . . . , 39, and Dorothy Gibson, spinster, 24, Halifax—at Bishophill, Sandall, or . . . .

Richard Jefferys, lanorius, 22, and Catherine Whitehead, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Dickinson, gen., 39, and Mary Baxter, widow, 39, Stillingfleet—there or at St. Denis.

Edward Mellor, felmonger, 19, and Alice Woodhouse, spinster, 17, York—at Cathedral, Dunnington or Upper Helmsley.<sup>3</sup>

William Allmack, yeoman, 19, and Mary Freere, spinster, 26, Ellerton on Swale—at Thirsk or Kilvington.

William Horner, yeoman, 27, and Alice Burdett, spinster, 26, Ripon—there or at Easingwold or Pateley Bridge.

[1455]

William Bridges, rector, 26, Castleford, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, 26, Barwick in Elmet—there or at . . . .<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Moorehouse, lanorius, 26, and Dorothy Abraham, spinster, 20, Helmsley—there or at Kirkby Moorside.

George Hutchinson, pinner, 27, and Elizabeth Jefferson, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.

William Halley, baker, 27, Grindleforth, co. Derby, and Ann Cusson, spinster, 25, York—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

William Tong, gen., 23, and Ann Ainescoe, spinster, 22, Kippax Park—at Rochdale.

Francis Best, gen., 27, Huttons Ambo, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, 35, Malton—there.

Philip Smith, paviour, 27, and Dorothy Straker, widow, 39, York—at Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>

William Walbran, wheelwright, 33, and Dorothy Bell, widow, 40, Topcliffe—there.

John Bootle? yeoman, 49, and Mary Bilton, widow, 39, York—at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas Temple, millwright, 27, Craike, and Alice Ward, spinster, 21, Thirsk—there or at Easingwold or Stillington.

Philip Goodrick, miller, 22, and Mary Smeaton, spinster, 19, York—at Castlegate.

Henry Lofthouse, yeoman, 24, and Mary Horsley, widow, 25, Catton—there.

Richard Marshall, carpenter, 27, Moor Monkton, and Ann Groves, spinster, 26, Overton—there or at Skelton.

Stephen Kitchingman, gen., 28, and Eliza Langdale, spinster, 25, Raskelf—there.

Richard Hopkinson, lanorius, 43, Ardsley, and Ann Scatcherd, spinster, 39, Wakefield—either place.

Thomas Broadbelt, cooper, 39, Ripon, and Mary Biggins, spinster, 29, York—at Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>

[1456]

John Seamer, yeoman, 21, Stamford Bridge, and Elizabeth Hardy, spinster, 19, York—at Castlegate.

Edward Baldock, armourer, 24, York, and Mary Smithson, spinster, 19, Leeds—at Upper Poppleton.

Thomas Johnson, yeoman, 39, and Ann Peele, spinster, 27, Escrick—at St. Cuthbert or St. Saviour.

<sup>1</sup> Not at St. Martin's or Minster.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 30 Jan., 1697-8.

<sup>3</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Barwick.

<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 17 Feb., 1697-8.

<sup>6</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 24 Feb., 1697-8.

<sup>8</sup> At York Minster, 10 Mar., 1697-8.

1698.

- Luke Leng, yeoman, 35, Spaldington, and Frances Leng, spinster, 24, Willitoft—at Aughton or Bubwith.
- Benjamin Wilkinson, tanner, 24, North Oworm, and Margaret Towne, spinster, 20, Skircoat—at Sowerby Bridge or Bradf<sup>d</sup>.
- Robert Rickman, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Talor, spinster, 24, Kirkby Grindalyth—there or at Righton.
- James Brooksbank, tanner, 65, Sheffield, and Mary Bentley, widow, 59, Sowerby—at Illingworth or Elland.
- Thomas Barker, yeoman, 21, Weighton, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, 18, North Dalton—there or at Weighton or Burnby.
- John Humphrey, yeoman, 29, and Isabel Nixon, spinster, 25, Kirk Levington—there.
- Richard Walker, gen., and Grace Batley, spinster, 19, Walterclough—there.
- William Lee, gen., 22, and Susanna Wildman, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at Kippax or Water Fryston.<sup>1</sup>
- Jonah Turner, serge weaver, 23, and Sarah Pickles, spinster, 18, Scholes, Keighley—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.
- John Midd, yeoman, 54, Birdsall, and Isabel Linsley, widow, 49, New Malton—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>2</sup>
- [1457]
- John Faber, pedag., 27, Bubwith, and Mary Nichells, spinster, 23, Eccleshill, Bradford—at Bradford.
- Jonathan Cooke, agriculturer, 29, Havery Park, and Dorothy Browne, widow, 27, Hampsthwaite—there.<sup>3</sup>
- William Gamble, gen., 28, Hatfield, and Ann Sheppard, spinster, 19, Doncaster—at Hatfield.
- William Hendley, maltster, 30, North Frodingham, and Mary Hick, spinster, 26, York—at All Saints, Pavement.
- Thomas Hunt, gen., 25, Stokesley, and Martha Dutton, spinster, 29, York—at St. Olave.
- James Johnson, yeoman, 21, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 22, Nunburnholme—at St. Olave.
- Thomas Simpson, gen., and Mary Fisher, spinster, 20, York—at St. Saviour or Dunnington.
- George Reynoldson, yeoman, 34, and Ann Chatt, spinster, 29, York—at Acomb.
- John Taylor, ropemaker, 27, Hull, and Mary Ickringill, spinster, York—at St. Crux.
- George Blackbeard, grocer, 23, Sutton Derwent, and Susan Robinson, spinster, 21, Wheldrake—at St. Maurice.
- Thomas Robinson, bridle cutter, 24, Ripon, and Jane Raper, spinster, 22, York—at Foston.
- John Pickering, gen., 26, Methley, and Frances Lake, spinster, 23, Castleford—either place.
- Edward Dobson, yeoman, 31, Sand Hutton, Thirsk, and Jane Brand, spinster, 21, Thirsk—there or at Topcliffe, Ottringham(? ton) or Sand Hutton.
- [1458]
- Ralph Grainge, agriculturer, 29, and Mary Goodbarne, spinster, 21, Catterton, Tadcaster—at Tadcaster.
- Anthony Ealand, yeoman, 29, and Dorothy Williamson, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, North Street.
- Henry Spenlove, gen, 25, and Ellen Gunby, spinster, 23, Beverley—at St. John, Beverley.
- Matthew Fetherston, yeoman, 27, and Grace Dockera, spinster, 23, York—at Spurriergate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Kippax.<sup>2</sup> At Belfreys, 20 Apl., 1698. He Medd.<sup>3</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.



1698.

- Anthony Stones ? Stoneas, yeoman, 39, and Christiana Brackon, spinster, 22, Farn-  
dale, Lasingham—at Lasingham.
- William Ashby, yeoman, 29, and Ann Cawood, spinster, 22, Southburn, Kirkburn  
—at Kilburn or Coxwold.
- Adam Dale, gen., 30, and Ann Fauconbridge, widow, 35, Thirsk—there.
- Thomas Cheldray, yeoman, 39, Pannell, and Elizabeth Iles, widow, 39, Harrogate  
—at Fulford or Bilton.
- Christopher Robinson, cooper, 24, Castlegate, and Mary Crosley, spinster, 29, York  
—at St. Crux.
- Henry Otley, merchant tailor, 24, and Elizabeth Doning, spinster, 15, Sutton under  
Whitestone—at Castlegate or Feliskirk.
- John Scott, gen., 20, and Hesther Bradley, spinster, 29, Wakefield—there or at  
Dewsbury.
- James Barstow, merchant, 26, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral,  
Goodramgate or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>
- John Killingbeck, esq., 22, and Frances Dolman, spinster, 22, Methley—there or at  
Stonegate.<sup>2</sup>
- Christopher Overend, yeoman, 22, and Priscilla Mellay, spinster, 18, York—at St.  
Denis or Fulford.
- [1459]
- Jonathan Wilkes, linendraper, 23, Harrogate, and Elizabeth Grafton, spinster, 18,  
York—at Bishophill.
- Isaac Worthington, gen., 23, and Mabel Fotherley, spinster, 25, Whitby—there or  
at Hinderwell or Lythe.
- Richard Armistead, cordwainer, 27, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 21, Hawkswick  
—at Gargrave or . . . .<sup>3</sup>
- Henry Farrer, clerk, 30, Hemsworth, and Mary Brearley, widow, 28, Wakefield—  
at Hemsworth.
- Francis Morley, grocer, 30, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Leake, spinster, 28, Horbury  
—there or at Methley.<sup>4</sup>
- Robert Kempe, esq., 27, and Priscilla Wyville, spinster, 21, York—at Ripon,  
Pocklington or Easingwold.
- Robert Garnett, yeoman, 29, North Deighton, and Jane Moyses, spinster, 19,  
Leathley—there or at Otley or Kirk Deighton.
- Christopher Paul, yeoman, 22, and Ellis Millner, widow, 27, Withernwick—there.
- William Sanderson, gen., 28? Pinchingthorpe, Gisborough, and Barbara Gere,  
spinster, 22, Great Barugh—at Kirkby Misperton or Normanby.
- Thomas Potter, glover, 23, and Mercy Cox, spinster, 19, York—at St. Cuthbert or  
St. Sampson.
- Francis Durant, gen., 30, and Martha Fisher, spinster, 24, York—at Spurriergate  
or Fulford.
- William Hodgson, yeoman, 22, and Ellen Simpson, spinster, 19, North Ferriby—  
there.
- John Tillotson, clothier, 25, and Martha Stansfield, spinster, 20, Sowerby—at  
Halifax or Luddenham.
- George Penington, tanner, 20, Tadcaster, and Jane Richardson, spinster, 21, Bradf<sup>d</sup>  
—at Trinity.
- William Moore, yeoman, 29, and Sarah Nixon, spinster, 29, Methley—there or at  
Birstall.<sup>5</sup>
- Francis Shillitoe, joiner, 23, Wakefield, and Grace Abbott, spinster, 19, Selby—at  
Ledsham, Garforth or Tadcaster.<sup>6</sup>
- [1460]
- John Cooper, clothdresser, 25, and Mary Scott, spinster, 19, Moor Monkton—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster or Trinity.<sup>2</sup> Not at Methley.<sup>3</sup> Not at Gargrave.<sup>4</sup> At Horbury, 25 June, 1698.<sup>5</sup> At Methley, 30 June, 1698.<sup>6</sup> Not at Ledsham.

1698.

- Richard Smith, gen., 30, Miryshaw, and Grace Stancliffe, spinster, 25, Bayley Hall, Halifax—at Halifax or any church in that parish.
- William Simpson, gen., 45, and Grace Sherewood, widow, 41, York—at St. Olave.
- William Topcliffe, yeoman, 29, and Dorothy Hulley, spinster, 19, Bishopthorpe—none.
- Thomas Harrison, gen., 26, and Mary Bulmer, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.
- Zacharia Thorpe, agriculturer, 28, Skippen, Barwick, and Mary Cooke, widow, 30, Winmore—at Barwick or Whitkirk.<sup>1</sup>
- Marmaduke Richardson, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Wastell, spinster, 20, Sand Hutton, Bossall—at Acomb.
- Peter Collins, tailor, 22, and Martha Hunter, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- James Stepley, tanner, 30, Mirfield, and Elizabeth Foxcroft, spinster, 22, Batley—there or at Dewsbury or Birstall.
- Thomas Coore, cooper, 27, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Foster, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Rothwell or Whitkirk.<sup>3</sup>
- George Metham, esq., 40, North Cave, and Ann Cave, widow, 30, Sproatley—there.
- Jeremiah Fountaines, gen., Leeds, and Susanna Welfitt, spinster, 18, Hull—there or at Cottingham.
- Richard Kedar, yeoman, 39, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 20, East Cottingham—at St. Saviour or . . . . .
- Abraham Firth, yeoman, 40, Cloughhouse, and Hannah Green, spinster, 25, Cawthorne—at Huddersfield or Rastrick.
- Rowland Almond, gen., 30, South Otterington, and Isabella Meeke, spinster, 22, Warlabby—at South or North Otterington or Kirkby Sigston.
- Joshua Falkoner, clothier, 25, and Lydia Goothrick, spinster, 24, Leeds—at St. Cuthbert or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>
- Robert Hunt, yeoman, 25, Barmby Dunn, and Ann Molyneux, spinster, 21, Darton—there or at Tuxford.
- [1461]
- Thomas Wharfe, yeoman, 29, Coniston, and Alice Snell, spinster, 29, Long Preston—there or at Gargrave or Maxton.<sup>5</sup>
- Edward Greenside, gen., 29, Crosby Coate, and Jane Deighton, spinster, 25, Leak—there.
- Christopher Clough, whitesmith, 24, Hull, and Margaret Marshall, spinster, 23, York—at Spurriergate.
- Matthew Speight, nauta, 27, East Cottingham, and Mary Potter, spinster, 25, Bubwith—at Spurriergate.
- Leonard Metcalfe, yeoman, 32, Hum Burton, Kirkby Hill, and Margaret Wetherill, spinster, 31, Sandhutton cum Carlton—at Burton Leonard.
- Benjamin Hutton, yeoman, 34, Coulton, and Ann Smithson, spinster, 26, Ackworth—there or at Whitkirk.<sup>6</sup>
- Thomas Ellison, yeoman, 20, Pogmoor, Silkstone, and Sarah Browne, widow, 30, Barnsley—there or at Silkstone or Worsborough.
- William Hudson, gen., 25, and Catherine Nicholson, spinster, 24, Leeds—at All Saints, York.
- William Sharpe, merchant, 34, and Dorothy Rowsby, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or Bishophill.<sup>7</sup>
- William Ulbanck, vintner, 29, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 23, York—at St. Olave.
- John Pickard, gen., 23, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Tolson, spinster, 21, Wath—there or at Wentworth or Darfield.

<sup>1</sup> At Whitkirk, 8 Aug., 1698.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 6 July, 1698.<sup>3</sup> At neither place.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 27 July, 1698.<sup>5</sup> Not at Gargrave.<sup>6</sup> Not at Whitkirk.<sup>7</sup> Not at York Minster.

1698.

Richard Blenkhorne, carpenter, 19, and Jane Williamson, spinster, 24, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Sampson.

John Loft, agriculturer, 28, and Ellenor Barwick, spinster, 29, North Grimston—at Bishophill Senior.

[1462]

Peter Ingham, yeoman, 27, Ribston, and Elizabeth Hast, spinster, 23, York—at Trinity or St. Maurice.<sup>1</sup>

John Hartley, gen., 22, Tadcaster, and Mary Abbott, spinster, 20, Sheffield—there.

John Dixon, yeoman, 27, and Elizabeth Gill, spinster, 26, Badsworth—at Wragby.

John Peirson, yeoman, 29, and Ann Chisholme, spinster, 26, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Umfreville, esq., 32, Rotherham, and Mary Thornton, spinster, 21, York—at Spurriergate.

Richard Wentworth, tailor, 23, and Eliza Chapman, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

John Cooper, yeoman, 42, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 42, Scrayingham—at Skirpenbeck or Sutton.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Robinson, carpenter, 22, Hinderskelf, and Elizabeth Teasdale, spinster, 23? Ayton—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Olave.

James Moxon, hosier, 25, and Elizabeth Mooke, spinster, 25, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Olave.

George Middleton, gen., 20, and Rebecca Sayle, spinster, 24—at Featherstone or Ferry Fryston.

William Wardell, yeoman, 22, and Mary Harrison, widow, 20, Hovingham—at Trinity, King's Court.

Michael Buxton, starchmaker, 24, Acaster Selby, and Alice Agar, spinster, 21, Earswick—at Huntington.

Benjamin Graves, restar. pub., 25, and Ann Goodrick, spinster, 22, Hull—at Trinity, Micklegate, All Saints, North Street or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

George Sugar, girdler, 21, and Margaret Cobb, spinster, 20, York—at St. Saviour or St. Olave.

[1463]

Matthew Buttery, yeoman, 32, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 22, Whar Grange—at Wharram Percy.

Stephen Owram, cochus, 29, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 22, York—at Spurriergate.

Matthew Bigg, gen., 24, Hull, and Catherine Tucker or Tooker? spinster, 23, Leeds—there.<sup>4</sup>

Richard Day, gen., 29, and Mary Day, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

Francis Williamson, and Mary Scott, widow, Bolton Percy—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

Robert Deane, 29, and Jane Hopkins, widow, 25—at Elland or Rastrick.

William Bulmer? yeoman, 25, and Dorothy Taylor, spinster, 29, Oswaldkirk—there.

John Barker, upholsterer, 24, and Jane Cobb, spinster, 26? York—at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill.

Henry Boddy, serge weaver, and Elizabeth Snary, spinster [no place given].

Richard Walker, yeoman, 30, Terrington, and Ann Bowes, spinster, 22, Whenby—there or at Terrington or Kirkby Underdale.<sup>6</sup>

[1464]

Charles Boyes, gen., 21, and Ann Pease, spinster, 17, Leeds—at St. Olave.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Slinger, 39, Healaugh, and Lettice Houghton, widow, 29, Sutton Derwent—at Sutton or St. Denis.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity, Micklegate.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 17 Sept., 1698.

<sup>3</sup> At Trinity, Micklegate, 20 Oct., 1698.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 17 Nov., 1698.

<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 12 Nov., 1698.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Terrington.

1698.

Tobias Lambert, 24, and Elizabeth Midgley, spinster, 17, Addingham—there or at Keighley or Kildwick.

Martin Archer, gen., 20, Steeton, and Alice Wise, spinster, 18, Colton—at Bolton Percy, Spofforth or Kirk Deighton.

Ralph Leadley, yeoman, 29, Topcliffe, and Mary Coates, spinster, 26, Dalton—at Topcliffe.

George Harrison, saddler, 34, and Elizabeth Waite, spinster, 29, York—at St. Helen or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Brettridge, gen., 21, and Mary Slumber, widow, 28, York—at St. Olave.

John Pearson, saddler, 21, and Elizabeth Bovil, spinster, 20, York—at Acomb or All Saints, North Street.

James Stonas, yeoman, 29, Wintringham, and Mary Harper, widow, 29, Fridaythorpe—at St. Denis.

Francis Williamson, barber chirurgion, 24, and Ann Turner, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.

John Plaxton, yeoman, 21, Skipton, and Jane Smith, spinster, 27, Pocklington—at Trinity, King's Court.

[1465]

Robert Spofforth, mercer, 24, Selby, and Ann Blackbeard, spinster, 21, Sutton Derwent—at Elvington or Leeds.<sup>2</sup>

George Owram, linenweaver, 21, and Mary Mason, spinster, 21, Helmsley—at St. Helen.

James Munke, mercer, 29, Wetherby, and Jane White, spinster, 19, Tadcaster—there.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Baxter, yeoman, 27, Long Cliffe, and Jona Epworth, spinster, 25, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

Peter Ashton, gen., 27, Cawood, and Elizabeth Sugar, spinster, 20, York—at St. Olave.

Stephen Matthews, gen., 25, York, and Alice Denton, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Matthew Woodhead, gen., 29, Coombridge, and Sarah Dickin, spinster, 27, Kirkheaton—there or at Silkstone, Kirkburton or Dewsbury.

Richard Morritt, woollen, draper, 24, Selby, and Elizabeth Manby, spinster, 22, Elvington—there.

Richard Headlam, clerk, 26, and Susanna Fairfax, widow, 30, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Simpson, gen., 31, and Ann Foster, spinster, 27, York—at All Saints, North Street.

Lynsdal Turton, agriculturer, 31, Ferry Fryston, and Mary Hollins, spinster, 22, Wragby—there.

John Cass, glazier, 27, Knaresborough, and Isabel Burley, spinster, 26, Spofforth—there.

Robert Johnson, merchant, 28, Hull, and Dna Elizabeth Brearey, spinster, 23, Middlethorpe—at Bishophill Senior.

James Hardwick, cordwainer, 26, and Sarah Cowling, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, North Street.

[1466]

Christopher Steele, merchant tailor, 20, and Ann Singleton, spinster, 22, York—at Spurriergate.

Henry Wolfe, merchant, 25, Bridlington, and Dna Ann Rickaby, spinster, 21, Bridlington Quay—at Bridlington.

John Fawcett, merchant, 24, and Judith Bake, spinster, 20, York—at Wheldrake or Escrick.

<sup>1</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>3</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 10 Jan., 1698-9.

1698.

James Plaxton, mercer, 26, Pocklington, and Sarah Cooper, spinster, 20, Kirkby Moorside—there or at Normanton.

Seth Agar, yeoman, 23, Newton, and Jane Atkinson, spinster, 22, Seaton—at St. Margaret.

John Green, baker, Hull, and Mary Walker, spinster—none.

Robert Walker, glazier, 27, Buttercramb, and Elizabeth Raines? Rames, spinster, 24, Wheldrake—at Cathedral or Trinity, King's Court.<sup>1</sup>

Mark Pallister, grassman, 24, Escrick, and Prudence Harding, spinster, 29, Foggathorpe—at Bubwith.

Thomas Richardson, gen., 36, and Elizabeth Watkin, spinster, 28, York—at Bishophill Senior.

George Jackson, painter, 25, and Ann Coulson, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—there.

Henry Richmond, saddler, 29, and Jane Kirkby, spinster, 26, York—at Goodramgate.

Henry Marsden, harness maker, 35, and Mary Coulton, widow, 25, York—at Bishophill Senior or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

John Harrison, mercer, 23, Otley, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 19, York—none.

Richard Tireman, joiner, 32, and Mary Clarkson, spinster, 24, York—at St. Crux.

[1467]

Abraham Swaine, gen., 25, Bradford, and Sarah Crabtree, spinster, 25, Bingley—either place.

George Wescoe, tanner, 24, Keswick, and Grace Bowman, spinster, 24, Kirkby Overblows—there.

John Pearson, yeoman, 22, Malton, and Ann Anderson, spinster, 29, St. Olave—there.

Henry Morris, gen., 26, London, and Dna Alatheia Armstrong, spinster, 27, Hexham—there.

John Tilson, 25, and Sarah Harrison, widow, 29, Wakefield—there or at Woodkirk.

John Body, yeoman, 29, Ripon, and Ruth Gunby, spinster, 19, York—at St. Saviour.

1699.

Robert Dow, tailor, 31, Brafferton, and Frances Sharples, spinster, 21, Barton—at Spurriergate.

John Strangways, yeoman, 26, Old Byland, and Margaret Stead, spinster, 20, Micklethwaite—at Collingham.

Thomas Brame, 25, and Sarah Watson, spinster, 23, Barwick—there or at Thorner.

William Waring, yeoman, 29, and Ann Payler, spinster, 30, Beswick—at St. Denis.

Richard Atkinson, tailor, 23, and Ann Marr, spinster, 27, York—at St. Olave or Stockton.

[1468]

Robert Simpson, tinner, 30, and Ann Kettlewell, spinster, 28, York—at All Saints, North Street, Bishophill or Fulford.

John Shan, gen., 24, and Ann Shan, spinster, 22, Methley—at Woodkirk or East Ardsley.

Thomas Frost, gen., 40, and Susanna Blackbeard, widow, 48, Sutton Derwent—at Elvington or Wilberfoss.

Robert Crosfeild, gen., 44, Middleham, and Mary Rooth, spinster, 29, York—at St. Olave or Bratterton.

John Lesly, heckler, 23, and Jane Ogle, spinster, 19, York—at Stockton.

John Coles, startuar, 27, and Jane Parker, widow, 29, York—at Cathedral.

Edward Ayscough, gen., London, 30, and Elizabeth Bradley, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 14 Feb., 1699.

<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.

1699.

William Richardson, merchant, 24, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, 16, York—at Cathedral, Goodramgate or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>1</sup>

William Pulleine, yeoman, 27, Pannell, and Hanna Pulleine, spinster, 23, Hampsthwaite—there.<sup>2</sup>

[1469]

Samuel Pawson, vicar, Myton, and Mary Inchbald, spinster, 20, Helperby—at Brafferton or Thormanby.

Edward Smith, miller, 23, and Sarah Calvert, spinster, 18, York—at St. Olave.

James Marsh, agriculturer, 34, Ledsham, and Sarah Blanshard, spinster, 24, Githorpe—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

John Haugh, yeoman, 20, Boynton, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, 19, Mennythorpe—at St. Cuthbert, Trinity or Stockton.<sup>4</sup>

Henry Baynes, gen., 25, Boltby, and Rachel Foster, spinster, 22, Cowesby—at St. Cuthbert.

John Tennant, yeoman, 21, Gelstrophe, and Isabel Dade, spinster, 22, Otley—there.

Francis Dawson, gen., 22, Normanby, and Ann Drinkrow, spinster, 17, Driffeld—at Normanby or Slingsby.

Richard Roolis, gen., 31, Bradford, and Debora Shires, spinster, 25, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk.<sup>5</sup>

John Dickinson, yeoman, 34, and Alice Hudson, widow, 39, Hatfield—there.

Thomas Atkinson, clerk, 25, and Alice Sayer, spinster, 23, Wetherby—at Castlegate or Thorpe Arch.

Henry Browne, gen., 30, Birdsall, and Elizabeth Fryer, spinster, 30, Coneysthorpe—at Upper Helmsley.

Anthony Hall, tanner, 23, and Elizabeth Bickers, spinster, 20, Thirsk—at Christchurch.

John Thompson, mercer, 24, York, and Margaret Thornton, spinster, 21, Myton—at Ripon.

Robert Yeoman, tanner, 23, and Elizabeth Raper, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

[1470]

George Broughton, agriculturer, 49, Tengehall, and Margaret Ashton, widow, 39, Escrick—at St. Cuthbert.

John Youngson, lanorius, 39, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 24, Knapton, Winteringham—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.

William Staniforth, yeoman, 19, Treeton, and Alice Ludlam, spinster, 23, Sherlam—at Treeton or . . . . .

Richard Waterhouse, 24, Thribergh, and Mary Purslove, spinster, 21, Stainton—there.

William Hall, cordwainer, 23, and Mary Pearson, spinster, 21, Conisborough—there or at Stainton or Mexborough.

William Spinke, carpenter, 23, Burnby, and Jane Beilby, spinster, 21, Melburne—at St. Margaret.

(Thomas) Awkland, glover, 44 ? York, and Mary Lee, widow, 34, Trinity—Mickle-gate—there.<sup>6</sup>

Ralph Leadley, woollen draper, 41, and Jane Wind, widow, 39, Topcliffe—there.

George Coore, Chandler, 21, and Jane Danby, spinster, 18, York—at St. Olave or Spurriergate.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Chapman, agriculturer, 22, Leppington, and Dorothy Hydes, spinster, 21, Bossall—at Scrayingham or Leppington.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 16 Apl., 1699.

<sup>2</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 24 Apl., 1699.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 17 Apl., 1699.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity, Micklegate.

<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 21 May, 1699.

<sup>6</sup> At Trinity, 18 May, 1699.

1699.

[1471]

Jeremiah Barstow, gen., 21, and Mary Bennet, widow, 22, York—at Stonegate or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Nathan Maplebeck, yeoman, 39, and Edith Laycock, widow, 29, Campsall—at Helen, St. Olave or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Hartley, gen., 40, and Priscilla Armytage, widow, 38, Smaws—at Dring Houses.

Arthur Cayley, esq., Brompton, and Dna Everel Thornhill, spinster, 19, Fixby—at Overton.

Reginald Graham, esq., 25, Norton Conyers, and Frances Bellingham, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Nelson, gen., 21, Ellerker, and Dorothy Vales, spinster, 19, Bilton, Holderness—at Castlegate.

Newark Beckwith, gen., 22, and Elizabeth Moone, spinster, 22, Lythe—at Loft-house.

Matthew Darbyshire, felmonger, 24, York, and Ann Williamson, spinster, 22, Fulford—at St. Olave.

John Coates, gen., 37, Swinton, and Dorothy Wilden, widow, 40, Mowthorpe Grange, Terrington—at St. Olave.

Richard Mush, linendraper, 29, and Catherine Scaife, spinster, 32, Islebeck—at Thirsk or Sessay.

[1472]

Feildan Dunn, 23, Chapel Town, and Catherine Roper, spinster, 23, Escrick—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

Timothy, Pearte (? Voarte), yeoman, 37, Sand Hutton, and Faith Ellerton, widow, 37, Bossall—there.

Richard Thompson, 31, Bolton Percy, and Mary Simpson, spinster, 35, York—at Cathedral or . . . .<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Watson, 22, and Mary Craven, spinster, 22, Farndale—there or at Nunnington or Lastingham.

Anthony Bossomworth, yeoman, Sutton under Whitestone, and Ellenora Dale, spinster—none.

John Nelson, gen., 25, Green Oak, Easttrington, and Mary Wilbert, spinster, 22, Beverley—at St. John, Beverley or Bainton.

Matthew Mouncy, gen., 22, and Mary Topham, spinster, 22, York—at Spurriergate, Goodramgate or Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Johnson, yeoman, 25, Kingsborough, and Susan Robinson, spinster, 23, Mappleton—there or at Goxhill.

Hugh Massey, gen., 23, and Eliza Robinson, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Jos<sup>h</sup> Wardman, yeoman, 31, Street Houses, and Ellen Milner, spinster, 27, York—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>8</sup>

Boynton Appleyard, esq., 26, Ulceby, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Strangwayes, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral.<sup>9</sup>

Henry Clarke, waterman, 27, and Rebecca Andrews, spinster, 23, Knottingley—at Pontefract or St. Olave.

[1473]

Mawger Bradley, yeoman, 22, Sowerby, and Grace Booth, spinster, 18, Thirsk—there.

John Lupton, yeoman, 27, and Mary Carlile, spinster, 20, Pateley Bridge—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>10</sup>

William Lambert, gen., 40, and Grace Ward, spinster, 25, Wakefield—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>3</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>5</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>6</sup> Not at York Minster.

<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 27 July, 1699.

<sup>8</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>9</sup> At York Minster, 27 July, 1699.

<sup>10</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

1699.

- William Staniforth, clerk, 30, Symonburne, co. North<sup>d</sup>, and Frances Prickett, spinster, 25, York—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>
- Lionel Copley, esq., 24, Wadworth, and Dna Mary Wilson, spinster, 21, York—at Tadcaster.
- Brockett Smith, gen., 32, and Mary Story, spinster, 28, Melton on hill—at Frickley, Pontefract or Wentworth.
- Francis Manby, gen., 21, York, and Mary Butler, spinster, 23, Elvington—there or at Wheldrake.
- Charles Follein, gen., and Mary Austwick? spinster, 32, York—at St. Olave or Goodramgate.
- James Cust, gen., 30, and Faith Chambers, spinster, 30, Hutton Rudby—there or at Bilton.
- James Hunter, bricklayer, 24, and Jane Fetherston, widow, 29—at St. Olave, Bishophill or Spurriergate.
- William Deighton, gen., 20, Knapton, and Ann Cundall, spinster, 19, Easingwold—at St. Olave or Bishophill.
- Robert Coulby, yeoman, 27, Foston, and Mary Baley, spinster, 24, Whithill, Barton Street—at Goodramgate.
- Philip Carteret, gen., 40, Purston, and Mary Wasingham? Walsingham, widow, 40, Swillington—at All Saints, Pavement.
- William Poplewell, yeoman, 29, Haigh, Darton, and Mary Langburne, spinster, 24, Seamer—there.
- John White, pewterer, 24, and Margaret Wilson, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.
- [1474]
- Ralph Greenside, yeoman, 24, Broughton, and Dorothy Deighton, spinster, 23, Leak—at Kirkby Cleveland.
- Guy Kempe, yeoman, 22, Hedon, and Margaret Steele, widow, 29, Beverley—at Naburn.
- John Hudson, tailor, 26, and Dorothy Walker, spinster, 25, York—at Bishophill.
- William Anderson, haberdasher, 22, and Eliza Ramsey, spinster, 20, New Malton—there.
- Thomas Cass, woollendraper, 24, Knaresborough, and Ann Ward, spinster, 20, Bilbrough—there or at Askam Bryan.
- William Benson, clerk, 24, Knaresborough, and Mary Ward, spinster, 21, Bilbrough—there or at Askam Bryan.
- Thomas Rawson, serge weaver, 39, Pontefract, and Mary Gillam, spinster, 24, Carleton—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- William Campleshon, tailor, 29, Dunnington, and Ann Richardson, spinster, 23, West Lilling—at Sheriff Hutton or Farlington.
- Richard Goulton, gen., 38, Brafferton, and Ann Hoggard, widow, 30, Agnes Burton—at Bempton, Bessingby or Bridlington.
- Richard Cooke, yeoman, 20, Long Cliffe, and Eliza Fleeming, spinster, 29, St. Martin, Micklegate—there or at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Jos. Parsons, upholsterer, 23, and Martha Robinson, widow, 33, All Saints, Pavement, York—there or at Cathedral?<sup>4</sup>
- Ferdinando Latus, esq., 25, Grays Inn, co. Middlesex, and Henrietta Tempest, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>
- George Jackson, gen., 29, York, and Frances Baines, spinster, 22, Newton Ouse—at Newton or Overton.
- [1475]
- Richard Cole, yeoman, 31, Cowlam, and Alice Burton, spinster, 23, Langtoft—at Cowlam or St. Denis.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 21 Aug., 1699.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 26 Sept., 1699.<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 8 Oct., 1699.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 5 Oct., 1699.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 10 Oct., 1699.



1699.

- Edward Goodwin, gen., 24, Rawmarsh, and Jane Wainwright, spinster, 20, Darfield—there.
- Prince Porter, joiner, 25, and Mary Wilton, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>
- James Hind, yeoman, 29, and Ellen Malham, spinster, 24, Normanby—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Olave.
- James Cross, yeoman, 23, and Margaret Stosley, spinster, 19, Scarborough—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- James Maw, clerk? 24, Ottringham, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 22—at Ottringham or Easington.
- [1476]  
Timothy Hall, yeoman, 23, Watton, and Ann Wisker, spinster, 21, Beverley—at Lockington or Lund.
- Robert Edwards, gen., 27, and Eliza Plaxton, spinster, 23, Nunnington—at St. Olave.
- John Postgate, yeoman, 21, and Margaret Davison, spinster, 19, Birkin—there.
- John Simpson, upholsterer, 22, and Eliza Hawksworth, spinster, 18, York—at St. Olave.
- Thomas White, wheelwright, 24, Sutton Whitestone, and Ann Trewitt, spinster, 21, East Rounton—there.
- John Wilson, gen., 26, North Deighton, and Dna Ann Agar, spinster, 23, Stockton—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- William Ringrose, yeoman, 25, and Ellis Brigham, spinster, 24, Settrington—at Crambe.
- William Rawden, 29, Finningley, and Eliza Walker, widow, 25, Halfwoodhouse—at Hatfield. p Geo. Rawden father s<sup>d</sup> William.
- Barnard Hartley, gen., 28, Colne, co. Lanc., and Grace Currer, spinster, 22, Bingley—there.
- John Peacock, gen., 39, Thorner, and Mary Phillips, spinster, 23, Carleton—at Thorner.
- William Hodgson, gen., 22, Holbeck, and Sarah Pymont, spinster, 22, Houghton—at Castlegate, Pontefract or Featherstone.
- John Ealand, bricklayer, 23, and Dorothy Craven, spinster, 24, York—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.
- Michael Marfield, barber chirurgion, 24, and Eliza Goodhill, spinster, 21, York—at St. Martin, Trinity or All Saints, Pavement.<sup>4</sup>
- [1477]  
John Ashton, yeoman, 39, and Mary Doughty, widow, 39, Nun Appleton—at Bolton Percy.
- Thomas Pullan, agriculturer, 25, Upper Poppleton, and Jane Fawcitt, spinster, 22, Moor Monkton—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>
- William Crabtree, yeoman, 31, Heaton, and Ann Lund, widow, 59, Kirkby Malham—at Skipton or Kirkby.<sup>6</sup>
- John Mason, linenweaver, 26, and Mary Wellack, widow, 27, Linton—there or at Broughton.
- Eliezer Heywood, gen., 30, Waldingwell, and Dna Helen, Rotherham, spinster, 20, Dranfield—at Ashton or Todwick.<sup>7</sup>
- Thomas Ward, weaver, 25, York, and Hanna Skirlaugh, spinster, 23, Malton—at Castlegate.
- William Mortimer, yeoman, 20, Healaugh, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, 19, Sinningthwaite, Bilton—at Askam Richard.
- Thomas Beane, tailor, Knaresborough, and Elizabeth Wynne, widow, ? of York—? at Askham.

<sup>1</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 22 Oct., 1699. Called Croft.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 14 Nov., 1699.<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, Micklegate, 19 Nov., 1699.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 18 Nov., 1699.<sup>6</sup> Not at Skipton.<sup>7</sup> At Hansworth, 18 Jan., 1699-700. (O. Heywood's Diary.)

1699.

[1478]

Robert Mason, yeoman, 43? Boothtown, and Jane Watson, widow, 39, Thornton—at Halifax.

Robert Sedgwick, gen., and Eliza Newmarsh, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

John Wright, yeoman, 29, and Susan Thompson, widow, 35, Wakefield—there or at Nor<sup>ton</sup> (so).

Edward Tildsey, confectioner, 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Lofthouse, spinster, 21, Skelton—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Nicholas Burley, gen., 31, Barnsley, and Mary Barber, spinster, 18, Darton—there.

John Leary, yeoman, 26, and Ann Erratt, spinster, 26, Hatfield—there.

[1479]

Francis Rangham, yeoman, 54, and Ann Bellerby, spinster, 34, Wath—at Hovingham, Slingsby or Gilling.

James Browne, yeoman, 24, and Alice Townend, spinster, 20, Wragby—there.

Robert Sutton, gen., Knaresborough, and Mary Campinett, spinster—none.

Robert Savage, yeoman, 29, Bolton Percy, and Ellenor Marshall, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Walker, grocer, 22, and Eliza Sayer, spinster, 21, Wetherby—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

John Tennant, agriculturer, 42, and Ann Knowles, widow, 39, Kirkby Malham—there.

Thomas Wright, wheelwright, 27, Brotherton, and Dorothy Lee, spinster, 23, Ledsham—at Darrington or Ackworth.

James Prince, agriculturer, 23, Skelton, and Francis Haxby, spinster, 21, Overton—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

George Ogle, clothdresser, 27, and Phebie Dawson, spinster, 25, Leeds—there or at Holbeck or Hunslet.<sup>4</sup>

[1480]

Henry Browne, nauta, 24, and Mary Whitaker, spinster, 20, Knottingley—there or at Pontefract or Birkin.

Thomas Mason, cook, 22, York, and Ann Wynne, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at St. Olave.

Edmund Rogers, pistor, 39, and Eliza Doughlast, widow, 29, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

Peter Littleton, barber chirurgion, 23, and Dorothy Elwood, spinster, 21, York—at Goodramgate.

Christopher Cooper, yeoman, 23, and Mary Cooke, spinster, 23, New Malton—there or at Rillington.

Henry Lake, blacksmith, 39, Lofthouse, and Sarah Dawson, spinster, 23, Drax—there or at St. Olave.

Timothy Wood, joiner, 23, and Alice Anlaby, spinster, 24, York—at St. Olave.

William Hopwood, gen., 21, Ossett, and Hanna Dawson, spinster, 24, Dewsbury—there or at Kirk Burton or Mirfield.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Pearson, trunkmaker, 34, Bridlington, and Elizabeth Hewison, spinster, 29, York—at Cathedral or All Saints, North Street.

John Roberts, gen., 24, Darlington, co. Durham, and Jane Harrison, spinster, 19, New Malton—at Trinity, Micklegate, Escrick or Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Robert Meeke, nauta, 22, Beverley, and Elizabeth Carter, spinster, 17, Righton—there or at Woldnewton or Barmston.

John Lord, chandlr, 24, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Linsley, spinster, 19, Stanley—at Wakefield. p Matt. Linsley.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, 25 Dec., 1699.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 23 Feb., 1699-700.

<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 28 Jan., 1699-700.

<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 23 Jan., 1699-700.

<sup>5</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Kirkburton.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Trinity or Minster.

1699.

[1481]

Christopher Walker, gen., 23, and Ann Sandwick, spinster, 23, Hedon—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>  
 Pennington Heber, gen., 40, and Elizabeth Bull, spinster, 23, Marton—there.

1700.

Ambrose Robinson, gen., 24, Skedby, and Mary Burton, widow, 30, Gilling—there  
 or at Skelton or Fulford.  
 William Etty, carpenter, 25, and Mary Tennant, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Stockdale, grocer, 21, Otley, and Isabel Smith, spinster, 21, York—at  
 Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>  
 Ambrose Laycock, gen., 24, and Jane Hill, spinster, 18, Kirkby Moorside—at  
 Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>  
 David Wood, tonsor, 23, and Ann Croft, spinster, 22, York—at Christchurch.  
 John Hemsworth, painter, 21, and Jane Straker, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or  
 Fulford.  
 Thomas Burton, clerk, Weighton, and Dna Elizabeth Jessop—none.  
 John Prockter, linenweaver, 26, and Jane Hall, spinster, 23, Thirsk—at Goodram-  
 gate or St. Cuthbert.  
 Joshua Leppington, fuller, 32, and Hanna Turner, spinster, 21, Newsome—at  
 Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>  
 John Cooke, agriculturer, 37, and Margaret Ellis, spinster, 29, Deighton—at Escrick.  
 William Ayscough, silkweaver, 38, and Dna Isabella Levett, 22, York—at Bishop-  
 hill Senior.  
 Edward Leafe, tanner, 24, Ryther, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 18, Darfield—  
 there.  
 Thomas Airton, yeoman, 40, and Mary Baldwin, widow, 39—at Gargrave, Carlton  
 or Broughton.  
 [1482]  
 Francis Wheatley, gen., 25, Wakefield, and Mary Cole, spinster, 22, Rampton—at  
 Wakefield or . . . . .  
 Philip Wright, yeoman, 59, Scrayingham, and Ann Webster, spinster, 44—at  
 Castlegate.  
 Robert Waller, esq., 22, Acomb, and Grace West, spinster, 19, Harton, Bossall—  
 at Bossall, Cathedral or Bishophill.<sup>6</sup>  
 William Marshall, yeoman, 24, and Kare (so) Bunny, spinster, 21, Moor Monkton  
 —at Spurriergate.  
 William Batty, yeoman, 31, and Elizabeth Waide, spinster, 21, Ripon—there.  
 Stephen Newstead, gen., 22, Hull, and Mary Ash, spinster, 21, Cottingham—at  
 Paul, Hedon or Burstwick.  
 John Hartley, gen., 26, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Riggell, spinster, 22, Bridlington  
 —there.  
 Edward Spinke, yeoman, 23? and Mary Fearby, spinster, 21, Askham Bryan—there.  
 Thomas Chapman, gen., 24, Ainderby Steeple, and Ann Carrington, spinster, 22,  
 Worsborough—there.

1701.

Christopher Beanland, agriculturer, 49, Ilkley, and Jane Fortune, widow, 49,  
 Addingham—either place. p Benj<sup>n</sup> Beanland, agriculturer, Ilkley.  
 John Wilson, gen., 22, Kirkby Wiske, and Ann Almond, spinster, 21, Sand Hutton  
 —at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>7</sup>  
 [1483]  
 Thomas Moorhouse, yeoman, 21, and Elizabeth Comins, spinster, 20, Helmsley  
 Blackmoor—at Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 16 Mar., 1699-1700.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 1 Apl., 1700.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 2 Apl., 1700.<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 4 Apl., 1700.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 17 Apl., 1700.<sup>6</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>7</sup> At Belfreys, 3 Apl., 1701.<sup>8</sup> At York Minster, 11 Apl., 1701.

1701.

Samuel Smith, filesmith, 22, and Elizabeth Brelsforth, spinster, 19, Sheffield—there or at Attercliffe.

Richard Benson, linendraper, 21, and Sarah Blackburne, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at East Ardsley.

Robert Noble, pharmacopola, 24, and Jane Warcup, spinster, 19, Ripon—there.

Richard Rawood, yeoman, 27, and Mary Bamforth, spinster, 24, Royston—there or at Barmborough.

Francis St. George, esq., 27, and Susanna Rigden, spinster, 18, York—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

William Waud, carrier, 30, and Elizabeth Cockell, widow, 28, Long Lofthouse—at Rothwell.<sup>2</sup>

John Foster, yeoman, 28, Horsforth, and Judith Marshall, spinster, 26, Rawden—at Guiseley, Addle or Bradford.<sup>3</sup>

John Scott, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 25, Oswaldkirk—at St. Crux.

Henry Colthirst, gen., 22, Bank Newton, and Dorothy Wilson, spinster, 21, Eshton—at Skipton or Gargrave.<sup>4</sup>

Samuel Hemingway, gen., 27, Hawksworth, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 22, Calverley—there or at Bradford.<sup>5</sup>

Peter Wilson, sergeweaver, 23, and Mary Worstler, spinster, 22, Easingwold—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.

Joshua Dinsdale, clothweaver, 24, and Ann Warrick, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Hunslet.

[1484]

Enoch Wilson, agriculturer, 22, and Elizabeth Horne, spinster, 20, Adlingfleet—there.

Edward Beers, yeoman, 27, Fockerby, and Mary Belton, spinster, 20, Willerby—there.

Henry Forth, gen., 25, Edmonton, co. Middlesex, and Mary Hilton, spinster, 23, Darlington—at Trinity, Hull.

John Marshall, yeoman, 27, and Alice Nicholson, spinster, 28, Skipton—at Sessay, Thorganby or Easingwold.

John Procter, gen., 27, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 25, Kirkby Wiske—there.

Robert Sikes, nauta, 22, and Jane Greene, spinster, 20, Hull—at St. Olave.

William White, yeoman, 39, Kirk Andrews, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 29, York—at St. Martin, York.<sup>6</sup>

Matthew Cuninghame, plumber, 30, and Dorothy Caley, spinster, 27, York—at Cathedral, St. Crux or Trinity.<sup>7</sup>

Agur Hotham, 23, and Faith Jackson, spinster, 25, Leeds—there or at Armley.<sup>8</sup>

Thomas Hessey, yeoman, 29, and Ann Noble, spinster, 26, Warter—there.

[1485]

Jeremia Wright, gen., 26, and Sarah Ibbetson, spinster, 26, York—at Dunnington or St. Saviour.

Samuel Smith, gen., 30, York, and Margaret Frankland, spinster, 24, Rathmell—at Giggleswick or Long Preston.

Edward Stanhope, gen., 38, Bolton, and Margaret Hassell, spinster, 30, New Malton—there.

Henry Dealtrey, clerk, 28, and Jane Powell, spinster, 22, Westow—there or at Skirpenbeck.

John Waddington, gen., 30, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Lookes, spinster, 23, Methley—either place.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 28 Apl., 1701.

<sup>2</sup> At Rothwell, 1 May, 1701.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Adel.

<sup>4</sup> At Gargrave, 17 May, 1701.

<sup>5</sup> At Calverley, 5 Oct., 1701.

<sup>6</sup> At St. Martin, Micklegate, 5 June, 1701.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Minster or Trinity.

<sup>8</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>9</sup> At Methley, 29 July, 1701.

1701.

Jonathan Netleton, tanner, 22, Tong, and Martha Child, spinster, 21, Birstall—at Tong, Leeds or Huddersfield.<sup>1</sup>

Christopher Jackson, clerk, 27, Snaith, and Elizabeth Roper, spinster, 23, Escrick—at All Saints, North Street.

John Baxter, agriculturer, 22, Kildwick Grange, and Mary Lingard, spinster, 21, Broughton—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

John Allen, yeoman, 34, and Ann Myers, spinster, 25, Heworth—at St. Saviour.

Henry Franke, yeoman, 21, Pickering, and Rebecca Bowlby, spinster, 18, Helmsley—there.

Robert Hitch, gen., 24, Leathley, and Alice Aldburgh, spinster, 22, Poppleton—there.

Robert Northend, gen., 20, and Hanna Oliver, spinster, 25, Little Weighton—at Walkington or Skirpenbeck.

William Ellis, clothdresser, 27? and Rachel Smith, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Wakefield.<sup>3</sup>

William Hood, yeoman, 23, Topcliffe, and Margaret Daggett, spinster, 21, Aldbrough—at St. Saviour.

[1486]

John Malins, gen., 27, Rotherham, and Mary Lister, spinster, 22, Stead, Wath—at Rawmarsh, Birkin or Woolley.

John Thomlinson, gen., 26, and Ann Hutton, spinster, 19, York—at St. Crux.

William Lepton, gen., 24, Burstall, and Mary Scott, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk.<sup>4</sup>

John Fearnley, gen., 30, Hartshead, and Agnes Stapleton, widow, 40, Birstall—there or at Hartshead or Emley.<sup>5</sup>

John Parkin, agriculturer, 39, and Susan Lister, spinster, 22, Hasleshan, Ecclesfield—at Ecclesfield or Wortley.

David Medley, yeoman, 22, and Alice Askham, spinster, 20, Pontefract—there or at Rothwell or Ferry Fryston.<sup>6</sup>

Christopher Overend, grocer, 27, Pocklington, and Catherine Gallaway, spinster, 24, New Malton—there.

Christopher Elliott, draper, 41, and Sarah Cundall, spinster, 31, York—at St. Saviour, Bishophill or Upper Helmsley.

Richard Cundall, chandler, 24, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster, 24, York—at Bishophill, St. Olave or St. Saviour.

John Fawcett, carpenter, 25, Moor Monkton, and Catherine Acomb, spinster, 21, Marston—there or at Moor Monkton or Acomb.

Richard Allan, yeoman, 28? Wragby, and Ann Ardron, spinster, 20, Doncaster—there.

Soloman Birkbeck, lud., 23, and Ann Sergison, spinster, 23, York—at Fulford or Escrick.

Thomas Salkeld, esq., 24, Whitehall, co. Cumb<sup>d</sup>, and Elizabeth Witham, spinster, 21, Ripley—at Topcliffe.

Francis Foljambe, esq., 24, Aldwarke, and Mary Worsley, spinster, 18, Hovingham—there.

John Walker, merchant tailor, 27, and Alice Meller, widow, 22, York—at Cathedral or St. Cuthbert.<sup>7</sup>

[1487]

John Holmes, yeoman, 25, Haworth, and Judith Sugden, spinster, 21, Bradf<sup>d</sup>—at Ilkley or Haworth.

David Woolfe, woollendrapier, 23, Bridlington, and Ellenora Moore, spinster, 18, Leeds—there.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 29 June, 1701.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>5</sup> Not at Hartshead.<sup>6</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 21 Sept., 1701.<sup>8</sup> Not at Leeds.

1701.

- William Carr, clerk, 30, Londesborough, and Elizabeth Liversedge, spinster, 27, Wakefield—there or at Huntington.
- Thomas Smith, whitesmith, 34, and Elizabeth Hilton, spinster, 29, St. John, Beverley—there.
- William Perkins, gen., 24, and Susanna Gibbon, widow, 21, Stokesley—at Faceby or Kirkby.
- George Mitley, gen., 24, Featherstone, and Mary Hammond, spinster, 20, Ledsham—there.<sup>1</sup>
- Charles Sharpus, cooper, 23, and Mary Pollard, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>2</sup>
- Henry Thompson, gen., 30, Thornethorp, and Margaret Hutton, widow, 28, St. Mary, Hull—there.
- Robert Northend, yeoman, 22, Boothbygarth, and Sarah Atmar, spinster, 17, Cottingham—at Malton or Feliskirk.
- John Spyvee, ropemaker, 22, Rawcliffe, and Mary Slater, widow, 32, West Stockwith, Misterton—at Wheatley, Sawaby or Walkingham.
- William Atkinson, tanner, 21, and Lydia Fountaine, widow, 29, Bingley—there or at Otley or Bradf<sup>l</sup>.
- Robert Hammond, gen., 24, York, and Frances Hammond, spinster, 25, New Park—at Tadcaster, Marston or Moor Monkton.
- Robert Roundell, esq., 22, and Sarah Brearey, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Thomas Moxon, yeoman, 22, Rothwell, and Sarah Hoole, spinster, 23, Warmfield—at Castlegate or St. Olave.
- John Vanner, tailor, 23, and Barbara Sudbert, spinster, 21, Goodramgate—there.
- William Flemming, yeoman, 29, Haughton, and Martha Collett, spinster, 19, Featherstone—there or at Castlegate.
- [1488]
- Marmaduke Wainde, agriculturer, 22, and Jane Linton, spinster, 21, Marton—there or at Stillington.
- Robert White, gen., 21, Tadcaster, and Frances Palmer, spinster, 20, York—at Tadcaster or Bolton Percy.
- [1489]
- William Peacock at's Pearke, agriculturer, 29, Nunnington, and Elizabeth Challoner, spinster, 23, Edston—there or at Salton.
- John Hackett, gen., 27, Worsell, and Sarah Schofield, spinster, 22, York—at Castlegate.
- William Wood, yeoman, 20, and Susan Clarkeson, spinster, 21, Broomhall, Wakefield—at St. Olave.
- Timothy Waide, cordwainer, 34, and Phillipa Hunter, spinster, 22, Bishophill Senior—there.
- William Percy, yeoman, 27, Sledmere, and Ann Hodgson, spinster, 20, Wetwang—at Sherburn or Kirkby Grindalyth.
- Richard Hartley, yeoman, 22, and Mary Brogden, spinster, 22, Gargrave—there or at Broughton.<sup>4</sup>
- John Glenton, bricklayer, 24, and Rosamond Prickett, spinster, 21, St. Crux—there.
- Christopher Smith, merchant, 25, York, and Mary Ambler, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Hunslet.<sup>5</sup>
- Samuel Jackson, yeoman, 24, and Hephysiber Broocklebank, widow, 30, Hessle—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.
- Thomas Halley, painter stainer, 35, York, and Mary Creyk, spinster, 29, Hatfield—at St. Cuthbert.

<sup>1</sup> At Ledsham, 28 Oct., 1701.<sup>2</sup> Not at York Minster.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 4 Dec., 1701.<sup>4</sup> At Gargrave, 29 Jan., 1701-2.<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 15 Jan., 1701-2.

## 1701.

[1490]

Daniel Towne, clerk, 32, Heptonstall, and Judith King, spinster, 28, York—at Bishophill Senior.

George Lodge, grocer, 18, and Elizabeth Sawrey, widow, 22, St. Michael, York—there.

James Thompson, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 25, Harwood—there.

Ralph Lacy, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Morrell, spinster, 16, Thirsk—there or at Sand Hutton or Thormanby.

William Bland, agriculturer, 24, Wighill, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 23, Marston—at Thorner or Wighill.

Timothy Lambe, yeoman, 23, New Malton, and Susan Burley, spinster, 22, Stockton—at Crambe, Malton or Rillington.

Henry Gilling, gen., 26, and Catherine Dawes, spinster, 20, Topcliffe—there.

Thomas Purdon, linenwebster, 55, and Ann Hart, spinster, 24, Catton—there or at Bishophill Senior.

Abraham Pattison, 39, and Ann Bradley, spinster, 31, York—at All Saints, Pavement, St. Crux or St. Michael.

William Rickaby, agriculturer, 27, and Elizabeth Rickaby, widow, 29, Kirkdale—at Bishophill Senior or St. Michael.

William Batters, agriculturer, 27, and Alice Green, spinster, 21, Sutton Forest—there.

John Harrison, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Bradley, spinster, 24, Hampsthwaite—there or at Fewston.<sup>1</sup>

John Watson, gen., 23, Rosedale, and Margaret Boseman, spinster, 22, Skelton Clevel<sup>d</sup>—at Danby or Rosedale.

[1491]

Francis Ellis, gen., 25, Heath, and Mary Crawshaw, spinster, 21, Wragby—there or at Warmfield.

James Greenhalgh, gen., 28, Rotherham, and Margaret Bosville, spinster, 21, Braithwell—either place.

Thomas Ledgard, gen., 20, Idle, and Mary Swaine, spinster, 23, Baildon—at Calverley or Bingley.<sup>2</sup>

## 1702?

Thomas Turton, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Nuns, spinster, 25, Kirkheaton—at High Hoyland, Silkstone or Ferry Fryston.

Thomas Makepeace, yeoman, 24, and Thomasin Halliday, widow, 31, Malton—there.

## 1702.

Archibald Towneson, gen., 25, Featherstone, and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, 26, Pontefract—at Hutton Roberts, Hickleton or Bolton Dern.

William Read, maltster, 29, and Mary Tate, spinster, 20, Hewby, Sutton Forest—at Sutton or Easingwold.

Thomas Smith, milliner, 25, and Mary Bawtry, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

John Hutchinson, miller, 21, Stokesley, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 20, Easingwold—there or at Coxwold.

John Richardson, armourer, 20, and Ann Tireman, spinster, 21, York—at St. Helen or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Hilciam Bedford, clerk, 38, London, and Ellis Cooper, spinster, 25, Scarborough—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

[1492]

John Holdsworth, clothier, 64, and Judith Butler, spinster, 45, North Owsram—at Illingworth. p Sam<sup>l</sup> Holdsworth, clothier.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Calverley.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

Not at Trinity.

1702.

- John Machell, joiner, 23, and Margaret Lynsley, widow, 34, York—at Bishophill Senior.
- John Wilkinson, clothworker, 29, and Hanna Jakson, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>
- John Brathwaite, grocer, 23, and Ellen Horner, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.
- John Hunter, tanner, 26, and Mary Robson, spinster, 25, York—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.
- William Coulton, clothier, 21, Leeds, and Dorothy Baines, widow, 24, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.
- John Preston, hosier, 24, York, and Ann Smithson, spinster, 23, Terrington—there.<sup>2</sup>
- Richard Wilson, yeoman, 24, Sledmere, and Ann Deighton, widow, 29, Sutton Derwent—at Sutton or St. Denis.
- Francis Butterfield, gen., 24, Harswell, and Ann Browne, spinster, 22, Londesborough—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Charles Benson, gen., 29, and Isabel West, spinster, 22, Halton—at Burnsall or Bolton.
- John Heartley, yeoman, 25, and Mary Wright, spinster, 22, Thornton—there.
- [1493]
- Henry Petty, yeoman, 25, and Mary Leyland, spinster, 19, Burnsall—at Long Preston.
- William Denham, gen., 49, Birkin, and Isabel Chappell, spinster, 25, Barnsley—either place.
- Zacharia Cobb, blacksmith, 22, and Ann Cooper, widow, 25, York—at Fulford or All Saints, North Street.
- Lancelot Driffeld, yeoman, 27, Escrick, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 21, Walton—there or at Bulmer.
- Thomas Craven, 49, Ripon, and Mary Massie, widow, 49, Leeds—there.<sup>4</sup>
- William Shutt, mason, 23, Weston, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 19, Welburne, Bulmer—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>
- Christopher Overend, grocer, 27, Pocklington, and Ann Wright, spinster, 26, Hull—at Cottingham, Sculcoates or St. Mary, Hull.
- Henry Bradley, linendraper, 20, Leeds, and Elizabeth Beevers, spinster, 20, Wakefield—either place.
- Thomas Barker, yeoman, Middleton, and Ann Russell, spinster—none.
- Robert Greaves, yeoman, 23, and Jane Stacy, spinster, 21, Birdsall—at Burythorpe or Sherburn.
- John Stocks, chapman, 29, Manchester, and Elizabeth Marwood, widow, 30, Whitby—at St. Helen.
- [1494]
- John Walker, clothier, 24, and Mary Weightman, spinster, 20, Mirfield—there or at Kirk Heaton or Dewsbury.
- Thomas Yeadon, yeoman, 29, Deighton, and Sarah Askron, spinster, 23, Escrick—there.
- John Power, miller, 26, York, and Ellen Fothergill, spinster, 23, Beverley—there.
- William Ryley, winecooper, 29, and Sarah White, spinster, 22, Healaugh—at Goodramgate.
- Richard Midgley, gen., 22, Halifax, and Judith Oldfield, spinster, 19, Warley—at Heptonstall or Ripponden.
- Jasper Hunter, 27, and Ellen Allinson, spinster 29, York—at St. Olave or St. Crux.
- Williall Martin, yeoman, 29, and Isabel Thorpe, spinster, 25, Holme on Spalding—at Holme, Londesborough or Weighton.
- Robert Driffeld, butcher, 22, Easingwold, and Mary Roccliffe, spinster, 20, Marton there or at Easingwold or Castlegate.

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 23 May, 1702.<sup>2</sup> At Terrington, 19 Apr., 1702.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 30 Apr., 1702.<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 9 June, 1702.<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 25 May, 1702.



1702.

William Smith, gen., 29, Walton, and Ann Morkell, spinster, 22, Sandal Magna—there.

Miles Waller, weaver, 63, Langton, and Mary Barker, spinster, 25, Helmsley—at Crambe or Langton.

Christopher Long, gen., 30, Ripon, and Abigail Bramley, spinster, 23, Grantley—at Ripon, Studley or Oldfield.

[1495]

Robert Johnson, yeoman, 25, and Ann Peirson, spinster, 22, Sparrington—at St. Olave.

Edward Wilson, gen., 27, and Jane Gower, widow, 24, York—at St. Saviour, Bishophill Senior or Fulford.

Edward Smithson, skinner, 39, and Elizabeth Yates, spinster, 30, Ripon—at Bishop Monkton.

John Dodsworth, agriculturer, 24, South Stainley, and Elizabeth Dodsworth, ? Roundell, spinster, 22, York—at Goodramgate.

Richard Wood, yeoman, 31, Badsworth, and Alice Jaques, spinster, 23, Pontefract—there or at Trinity, King's Court.

John Watson, saddler, 23, and Jane Wetherell, spinster, 22, York—at Castlegate.

Samuel Midgley, yeoman, 21, Bishopton, and Elizabeth Midgley, spinster, 19, Nunmonkton—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Edward Brooke, gen., 29, Houghton, and Elizabeth Todd, widow, 27, Featherstone—there or at Castleford.

Stephen Peckett, yeoman, 27, Drax, and Ann Hurst, spinster, 27, Birkin—there.

[1496]

Samuel Cookman, yeoman, 42, and Elizabeth Tute, spinster, 25, Ottringham—at Preston or Bilton.

John Wilkinson, gen., 26, North Dalton, and Mary Kirby, spinster, 23, Sledmere—at Huggate, Wharrah Street or Lockington.

John Milner, clothier, 30, Oulton, and Mary Illingworth, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Rothwell.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Pearson, 22, and Edith Yates, spinster, 25, Topcliffe—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Sam. Markham, yeoman, 21, and Mary Newmarch, spinster, 19, Snaith—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Matthew Towers, yeoman, 23, and Sarah Chippin, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

John Brogden, tanner, 55, and Elizabeth Rushforth, widow, 53, Ilkley—there or at Addingham or Otley.

Thomas Gilling, linendraper, 34, Topcliffe, and Ann Rainforth, widow, 44, Tanfield—at Ripon, Topcliffe or Studley.

[1497]

John Barber, yeoman, 31, Ryther, and Ann Bew, widow, 29, Hambleton—at Ryther or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

Roger Gale, esq., 27, and Henrietta Raper, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Barwicke, yeoman, 22 ? Coxwold, and Ann Thackerey, spinster, 20, Castle-gate—there or at Goodramgate or Spurriergate.

John Champney, gen., 25, Burstwick, and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, 24, York—at Frickley or Burstwick.

Robert Dohman, esq., 30, Pocklington, and Elizabeth Dalton, widow, 25, Burstwick—there or at Lund or Pontefract.

Michael Waterhouse, mercer, 24, Pontefract, and Catherine Talbutt, spinster, 24, Hutton Pannell—at Hickleton.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 11 July, 1702.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 23 July, 1702.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 11 Aug., 1702.

1702.

- John Carter, York, and Elizabeth Wentworth, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at Rothwell Wakefield or Barnsley.<sup>1</sup>
- John Wilkinson, gen., 24, Elland, and Winefred Hewitson, spinster, 24, Grassington Hall—at Flockton or Rastrick.
- Jonathan Wilson, felmonger, 23, and Jane Webb, widow, 23, Easingwold—there or at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- William Headlam, gen., Ferry Bridge, and Mary Stansfield (? Mary Webb), spinster, 22, Pontefract—at St. Olave.
- John Gill, yeoman, 23, Kildwick, and Mary Weare, spinster, 26, Linton—at Kildwick or Carlton.
- Thomas Robinson, lanorius, 29, and Mary Bolton, spinster, 19, Newton Outwood—there or at St. Crux.
- [1498]
- William Nursay, flaxdresser, 30, York, and Frances Squire, spinster, 27, Elvington—there or at St. Denis or Wheldrake.
- Thomas Head, yeoman, 27, Leeds, and Elizabeth Settle, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave or St. Denis.
- George Oastler, gen., 29, Thornton Street, and Mary Stapleton, spinster, 29, Featherstone kirk—there.
- George Playforth, yeoman, 31, Scrayingham, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 26, Boston—there or at Helmsley.
- John Bellingham, merchant, 21, Leeds, and Elizabeth Lockwood, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, North Street, St. Olave or Fulford.
- John Acam, yeoman, 31, Kirk Ella, and Susan Marshall, spinster, 19, Trinity, Featherstone—either place.
- William Ardron, linenweaver, 32, and Elizabeth Erratt, spinster, 27, Wragby—Goodramgate.
- Thomas Nicholson, yeoman, 25, Thormanby, and Ann Prest, spinster, 21, Thirsk—at St. Olave.
- William Mortimer, gen., 54, Healaugh, and Judith Moore, spinster, 34, Easingwold—there or at Askham. p Jon<sup>n</sup> Mortimer, York, saddler.
- [1499]
- William Bateman, yeoman, 29, and Rebecca Pease, spinster, 31, Kellington—there or at Pontefract.
- Thomas Johnson, joiner, 20, and Dorothy Topham, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.
- Thomas Cooke, gen., 34, and Mary Mitchell, widow, 34, Halifax—at Elland, Colton or Rastrick.
- Giles Rickaby, nauta, 27, Bridlington, and Margaret Pattinson, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill or Hornsea.
- William Twineham, yeoman, 25, and Mary Grey, spinster, 20, Skirpenbeck—there or at St. Olave.
- William Sampson, yeoman, 49, and Ellen VEVERS, widow, 49, Barwick in Elmet—at St. Olave.
- William Strode, yeoman, 31, and . . . . . Rewis, widow, 34, Shipton—at St. Olave.
- William Whitehead, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Foster, spinster, 29, Kirkburn—there or at Castlegate.
- William Roundell, gen., 26, and Jane Danson, spinster, 22, Kirkby Malzeard—Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>
- Charles Hutton, gen., 35, Arthington Grange, and Ursula Smithson, spinster, 35, Colton—at Whitkirk or Addle.<sup>4</sup>
- Henry Middleton, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Scott, widow, 34, Kirk Bramwith—there or at Kirk Smeaton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 1 Sept., 1702.<sup>3</sup> At Trinity, 8 Nov., 1702.<sup>4</sup> At Adel, 31 Dec., 1702.

1702.

Richard Agar, hosier, 24, and Sarah Garnett, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or St. Crux.<sup>1</sup>

[1500]

Robert Waynes, yeoman, 49, Leckonfield, and Mary Dunn, widow, 35, Beverley—at Bishop Burton or Leckonfield.

Francis Mountaine, yeoman, 23, Lindley, and Sarah Smith, spinster, 20, Pannall—there or at Otley.

William Sandwith, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Lowryman, spinster, 26, York—at St. Olave or Castlegate.

Robert Holmes, grocer, 27, Kildwick, and Mary Sugden, spinster, 25, Halifax—there or at Bingley.

Saville Bradley, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Maplebeck, spinster, 19, Ackworth—there.

William Bickers, tanner, 24, and Rachel Clarkson, spinster, 29, Thirsk—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Edward Hoole, yeoman, 34, and Margaret Foster, spinster, 29, Houghton—at Bilbrough or Tadcaster.

Thomas Casson, agriculturer, 26, Ledston, and Dorothy Bywater, spinster, 29, Kippax—there.<sup>3</sup>

Josh<sup>h</sup> Robertshaw, innholder, 27, Halifax, and Susan Chadwick, widow, 23, Sowerby—at Halifax or Haworth.

William Nichols, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Overend, spinster, 27, Doncaster—at Cantley.

[1501]

John Welburne, nauta, 27, St. Crux, and Jane Porter, spinster, 23, St. Denis—there or at St. Margaret or St. Crux.

Edward Graham, Viscount Preston, 21, and Mary Dalton, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Sam. Westell, gen., 27, Marsk, and Lydia Dutton, spinster, 21, Stokesley—there or at Thirsk.<sup>5</sup>

Richard Hilyard, yeoman, 39, and Mary Hunter, spinster, 39, Raskelf—there.

John Hardy, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 19, York—at St. Margaret.

John Wright, clothier, 21, and Lydia Dinnison, spinster, 24, Leeds—there or at Headingley.<sup>6</sup>

John Codday, joiner, 22, and Elizabeth Whitewell, spinster, 19, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

Charles Perrott, merchant, 35, and Hannah Trotter, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>7</sup>

Christopher Lupton, yeoman, 22, and Mary Parker, spinster, 18, Wetherby—at Castlegate.

Thomas Wade, basketmaker, 25, Tadcaster, and Mary Smith, spinster, 23, Bilbrough—there.

James Noble, clerk, 25, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 20, Lazenby—at Yarm or Kirk Leatham.

[1502]

Francis Cooke, blacksmith, 26, and Jane Robinson, spinster, 26, York—at Bishop-hill Senior.

Henry Kirkby, nauta, 22, York, and Elizabeth Potter, spinster, 21, St. Crux—there.

Stephen Fowler, yeoman, 25, Tockwith, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, spinster, 21, York—at Spurriergate.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 5 Nov., 1702.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>3</sup> At Kippax, 25 May, 1702.

<sup>4</sup> At York Minster, 5 Jan., 1702-3.

<sup>5</sup> At Stokesley, 26 Jan., 1702-3.

<sup>6</sup> At Leeds, 8 Feb., 1702-3.

<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 26 Jan., 1702-3.

1702.

- Richard Hobson, yeoman, 18, Cropton, and Ellenora Hobson, spinster, 15, Scarborough—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>  
 Daniel Turner, innholder, 25, York, and Susan James, spinster, 23, St. Saviour—there or at Dunnington.  
 Thomas Beane, yeoman, 49, and Margaret Cass, spinster, 25, Ingleby Greenhow—there or at Hutton Rudby.  
 Robert Denton, mercer, 22, Malton, and Elizabeth Reed, spinster, 20, Buttercrambe—there or at Bossall or Bulmer.

1703.

- William Horsley, yeoman, 25, and Hanna Smith, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.  
 John Leppington, yeoman, 25, Copmanthorpe, and Ellenora Hoyle, spinster, 19, Halifax—at Spurriergate.  
 Benjamin Wade, saddler, 23, Leeds, and Dorothy Jackson, spinster, 27, Headingley—at Leeds or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Palmer, yeoman, 24, Kilburn, and Elizabeth Batrum, spinster, 23, Malton—there.

[1503]

- Cornelius Humphreys, yeoman, 23, York, and Ann Wass, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.  
 Thomas Leadley, glover, 23, and Mary Morrett, spinster, 19, Easingwold—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>  
 John Froggett, rector, 28, Kirk Deighton, and Jane Kitchingman, spinster, 21, Carleton—at Terrington.<sup>4</sup>  
 George Louth, agriculturer, 33, and Mary Daniell, spinster, 20, Catfoss—at Castle-gate or Siggleshorpe.  
 Robert Swinbanke, yeoman, 25, Riccall, and Ann Raper, spinster, 24, Castlegate—at Sutton Derwent, Elvington or Dunnington.  
 Henry Wardle, gen., 24, York, and Ann Barnes, spinster, 20, Beverley—at Aton or St. John, Beverley.  
 John Ryley, lathrin., 23, and Jane Hunter, widow, 28, Spurriergate—there.  
 Samuel Darley, esq., 35, Wilton, and Catherine Tancred, spinster, 26, York—at St. Olave.  
 William Chapman, yeoman, 49, Dring Houses, and Edan Smeeton, widow, 49, Bishophill Senior—there.  
 Gustavus Bradford, esq., 28, Arksey, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, 22, Worsborough—there or at Sprotborough.  
 Christopher Yates, yeoman, 27, and Mary Day, spinster, 24, Padside, Hampsthwaite—at Hampsthwaite or Ripley.<sup>5</sup>  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Swallow, yeoman, 23, Heckmondwike, and Agnes Green, spinster, 22? Liver-sedge, Birstall—at Birstall.  
 Lawrence Jopson, nauta, 39, Hull, and Elizabeth Garforth, spinster, 27, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate or St. Olave.<sup>6</sup>  
 John Brown, yeoman, 27, and Margaret Forster, spinster, 25, Stainforth—at Giggleswick or Carlton.

[1504]

- William Gutherick, yeoman, 21, and Jane Pitt, spinster, 20, York—at Castlegate or St. Olave.  
 Anthony Whitehead, junior, yeoman, 53, Fearnley, and Ann Moses, widow, 47, Kirk Deighton—at St. Olave.  
 Michael Barstow, gen., 25, and Knightley Todd, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, North Street.

<sup>1</sup> At York Minster, 1 Mar., 1702-3.<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 28 Mar., 1703.<sup>3</sup> At Trinity, 8 Apl., 1703.<sup>4</sup> At Terrington, 13 Apr., 1703.<sup>5</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 1 May, 1703.<sup>6</sup> At St. Martin's, 29 Apl., 1703.

1703.

- John Glenton, latharin., 26, York, and Susan Dawson, spinster, 23, Otley—at St. Saviour or St. Olave.  
 George Mills, gen., 29, Old Malton, and Catherine Gallaway, spinster, 25, New Malton—at Malton.  
 Thomas Allanson, glazier, 26, York, and Sarah Addison, spinster, 21, Trinity, Micklegate—there.<sup>1</sup>  
 Henry Hammerton, mason, 22, Long Preston, and Elizabeth Curren, spinster, 28, Gisburn—at Carleton or Gargrave.<sup>2</sup>  
 James Murgatroyd, yeoman, 21, and Margaret Whitaker, spinster, 21, Huddersfield—there or at Almondbury.  
 William Hall, yeoman, 39, Catterick, and Ellen Wetherhead, widow, 39, York—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>  
 John Bentley, Chandler, 26, and Elizabeth Sugden, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Farnley or Holbeck.  
 Morgan Lowry, clockmaker, 20, and Ann Boyes, widow, 20, Leeds—at Headingley or Rothwell.<sup>4</sup>  
 John Wyse, gen., 25, Burton Leonard, and Elizabeth Blackett, spinster, 21, Newby, Ripon—there or at Skelton.  
 John Smith, agriculturer, 26, and Martha Roberts, spinster, 24, Cantley—there or at Warmsworth.

[1505]

- Henry Rhodes, gen., 30, Leeds, and Mary Leeke, spinster, 26, Headley Hall—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>  
 Roger Preston, 31, Colne, and Ann Preston, spinster, 27, Settle—at Giggleswick.  
 p Roger Preston, flaxdresser, Settle.  
 Richard Stanhope, gen., 22, Ecclesall, and Mary Bryan, spinster, 23, Bradford—there or at Calverley.<sup>6</sup>  
 John Simm, 23, and Mercy Conder, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Holbeck.<sup>7</sup>  
 John Black, yeoman, 29, and Clar. Bagley, spinster, 25, Methley—there or at Adwick or Rothwell.<sup>8</sup>  
 William Addy, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Wainwright, spinster, 23, Cudworth—at St. Olave or Castlegate.  
 James Steele, gen., 24, and Jane Mundall, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill Senior or Poppleton.  
 Thomas Watkinson, cordwainer, 25, and Sarah Conyers, widow, 29, Leeds—there or at Hunslet.<sup>9</sup>  
 John Waddington, yeoman, 29, Burley, and Dorothy Crawshaw, spinster, 17, Oxtun—at Billbrough.  
 Robert Stansfield, salter, 27, and Elizabeth Sharpe, spinster, 21, Bradford—there.  
 William Winn, winecooper, 24, Moor Monkton, and Elizabeth Swifte, spinster, 22, York—at St. Margaret.  
 William Hill, yeoman, 20, and Ann Smewen, spinster, 19, Poppleton—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>10</sup>  
 Richard Airton, clothier, 29, and Mary Moore, spinster, 20, Armley—there or at Bramley.

[1506]

- John Kelshaw, clothdresser, 23, and Catherine Philipson, spinster, 22, Wetherby—there.  
 Thomas Holmes, yeoman, 27, Coxwold, and Mary Wood, spinster, 26, Knayton, Leak—at St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 18 May, 1703.<sup>2</sup> Not at Gargrave.<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 1 June, 1703.<sup>4</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>5</sup> At York Minster, 17 June, 1703.<sup>6</sup> Not at Calverley.<sup>7</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>8</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>9</sup> At Leeds, 16 Sept., 1703.<sup>10</sup> Not at Minster.

1703.

- Edward Clarkson, tanner, 27, Addingham, and Mary Gawthropp, spinster, 20, Bingley—either place.
- Samuel Liversedge, pharmacist, 35, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, 22, Micklethwaite, Bingley—at Bingley or Holbeck.
- John Musgrave, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Mary Bentley, spinster, 19—at Leeds.<sup>1</sup>
- Peter Atkinson, nauta, 21, and Grace Benington, widow, 27, Castleford—at St. Martin, Micklegate, Tadcaster or Abberford.<sup>2</sup>
- James Feather, clothier, 27, and Sarah Grosvenor, spinster, 19, Otley—at Rothwell.<sup>3</sup>
- Ralph Russell, yeoman, 24, North Allerton, and Mary Oringe, spinster, 22, York—at All Saints, North Street or Acomb.
- Robert Staveley, yeoman, 21, and Elizabeth Jefferson, spinster, 19, York—at Kirkburn.
- Henry Curren, gen., 21, and Mary Pollard, spinster, 21, Kildwick—there or at Carlton.
- Jona Trefues, tailor, 29, and Margaret Shillitoe, spinster, 29, York—at Easingwold or Burlington.
- William Taylor, yeoman, 23, and Mary Taylor, spinster, 16, Stokesley—at Sigston or Hinderwell.
- [1507]
- John Mollitt, yeoman, 20, and Alice Bell, spinster, 18, Appleton—at St. Martin, Coney Street, Castlegate or St. Olave.<sup>4</sup>
- John Stephenson, yeoman, 22, Applegarth, and Elizabeth Carter, spinster, 21, Watton—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Olave.
- Benjamin White, yeoman, 22, Helmsley, and Ann Waud, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.
- Timothy Swift, agriculturer, 26, and Edith Brown, spinster, 27, Long Houghton—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>
- Thomas Wilkinson, yeoman, 25, and Mary Spanton, spinster, 23, Acaster Selby—at Stillingfleet or Naburn.
- William Lingard, agriculturer, 29, and Elizabeth Hanley or Hauley, spinster, 25, Knaresborough—at Cathedral or Trinity, King's Court.<sup>6</sup>
- Thomas Baxter, gen., 27, York, and Theodosia Lambert, spinster, 21, Hornsea—there.
- John Baston, agriculturer, 26, and Mary Medcalfe, spinster, 21, Beningbrough—at St. Cuthbert.
- John Glenton, lateraria, 26, and Martha Holden, spinster, 25, York—at St. Saviour or St. Helen.
- Christopher Fawcett, yeoman, 20, Wreton, Middleton, and Elizabeth Skelton, spinster, 21, Scawton—there.
- Nicholas Burley, gen., 34, and Elizabeth Prince, spinster, 29, Woolley—there.
- [1508]
- David Tunstead, yeoman, 22, and Catherine Atkinson, spinster, 28, Kirkburton—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>7</sup>
- William Poole, agriculturer, 27, Rothwell, and Martha Weetman, spinster, 23, Oulton—at Rothwell or Whitkirk.<sup>8</sup>
- Anthony Sowray, mercer, 23, and Sarah Lodge, spinster, 27, York—at Stonegate.
- Denis Stainton, yeoman, 33, South Dalton, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 23, Goodmanham—there.
- John Whalous, yeoman, 22, and Mary Towler, spinster, 24, Trinity, Micklegate—there or at All Saints, North Street.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 22 Sept., 1703.<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>3</sup> At Rothwell, 6 Oct., 1703.<sup>4</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 28 Sept., 1703.<sup>6</sup> At York Minster, 3 Oct., 1703. Hanley.<sup>7</sup> At York Minster, 13 Oct., 1703.<sup>8</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>9</sup> Not at Trinity.

1703.

James Boreham, gen., 30, York, and Ann Pratt, spinster, 29, Newby—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

William Poole, yeoman, 31, and Sarah Richmond, spinster, 29, Hovingham—there or at Stonegrave or Oswaldkirk.

Benjamin Birch, saddler, 22, Wakefield, and Ann Wood, spinster, 23, Badsworth—there. p Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood, brother said Ann.

Philip Wright, lanorius, 23, and Elizabeth Grasedale, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>2</sup>

William Doughty, yeoman, 31, Acaster Malbis, and Elizabeth Freer, widow, 22, Haxby—at Acaster or Bishopthorpe.

William Cooper, yeoman, 19, and Jane Sellar, spinster, 17, Scrayingham—there.

Joshua Doughty, clothier, 29, Wakefield, and Priscilla Marshall, spinster, 27, York—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

[1509]

John Gibson, yeoman, 22, Seaton Ross, and Mary Browne, spinster, 20, Ellerton—at All Saints, North Street.

Thomas Clarke, agriculturer, 21, Hovingham, and Margaret Sellar, spinster, 23, Huttons Ambo—there or at Crambe.

John Stephenson, yeoman, 38, Appleton, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 37, Ryther—there or at Bolton Percy.

Edward Cooke, barber chirurgion, 19, and Jona Gilburne, widow, 24, York—at Spurriergate or St. Denis.

Ralph Haire, yeoman, 29, and Alice Hall, widow, 34, Bubwith—at Castlegate, Spurriergate or St. Margaret.

Robert Hutchinson, agriculturer, 41, and Jane Goakeman, spinster, 26, Everingham—there or at Nunburnholme.

Richard Heaton, lanorius, 21, Knottingley, and Hanna Holmes, spinster, 18, Campsall—there or at Kirk Smeaton.

Christopher Birkbeck, gen., 33? and Mary Mosley, spinster, 22, York—at Goodramgate.

Thomas Waineman, gen., 21, and Sarah Walker, spinster, 21, Bingley—there or at Keighley.

John Donkin, yeoman, 40, and Margaret Lawson, spinster, 29, West Heslerton—there or at New Malton.

William Bowman, gen., 30, and Margaret Puckerin, spinster, 20, Foston—at St. Crux.

Richard Harper, gen., 39, Garraby, and Elizabeth Hobman, widow, 34, South Cave—at Bishophill Senior.

[1510]

William Coopland, yeoman, 28, Easingwold, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 21, Helperby—at Brafferton or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

John Seamer, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Lofthouse, widow, 34, Stamford Bridge—at Full Sutton or Catton.

John Milner, gen., 23, Yeadon, and Dorothy Dawson, spinster, 18, Rawden—at Guiseley or Bradf<sup>l</sup>.

William Belwood, yeoman, 24, Whenby, and Mary Bell, spinster, 22, Easingwold—there or at Whenby or Dalby.

John Foster, junior, gen., 28, and Mary King, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

Francis Young, agriculturer, 29, and Mary Hunter, spinster, 20, North Newbald—there or at Hotham, Walkington or Sancton.

Henry Metcalfe, esq., 34, Ottrington, and Barbara Tancred, spinster, 24, Fountains, Ripon—at Kilvington or Feliskirk.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, 4 Nov., 1703.

<sup>2</sup> At York Minster, 14 Dec., 1703.

<sup>3</sup> At York Minster, 19 Nov., 1703. John?

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

1703.

Richard Watson, baker, 59, York, and Jane Best, widow, 49, All Saints, North Street—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

James Bussy, gardener, 24, and Mary Creyke, spinster, 20, Poppleton—there.

William Ubanke, vintner, 37, York, and Mary Gyles, widow, 32, St. Olave—there or at St. Crux.

Charles Gerraud Lightfoot, gen., 22, and Ann Wood, spinster, 20, Whitby—at St. Olave.

John Buxton, draper, 22, and Hanna Head? Heald, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Dewsbury or Horbury.<sup>2</sup>

[1511]

James Dickinson, 20, and Ann Stockdale, spinster, 29, Featherston—there. p Robt Dickinson, father said James.

Anthony Moore, yeoman, 26, Leeds, and Debora Jefferson? spinster, 20, Woodhouse—at Leeds or Headingley.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Holgate, yeoman, 29, and Margaret Sharpe, spinster, 19, Skelton—at Overton.

William Stephenson, 25, and Frances Horsfeild, spinster, 23, York—at Thormanby.

William Chilow, gen., 27, York, and Bathsheba Wardell, widow, 29, Cattall—at Bilbrough or Bilton.

John Sumley, agriculturer, 20, Dunnington, and Mary Shepperd, spinster, 20, Kirkby Moorside—there or at Goodramgate or St. Olave.

William Donkin, chirurgion, 24, and Elizabeth Lilly, spinster, 15, Hull—at Headon, Easttrington or Sutton Holderness.

Adam Skelton, gen., 21, and Martha Snowden, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Armley, Headingley or Beeston.

Thomas Longfellow, gen., 29, and Sarah Wardman, spinster, 27, Skipton—at Broughton, Keighley or Bolton.

James Beilby, yeoman, 19, and Margaret Barton, spinster, 22, Spaldington—at Spurriergate.

1704.

Thomas Woodhouse, felmonger, 22, York, and Alice Powley, spinster, 21, Kendall—at Helmsley or All Saints, Pavement.

Thomas Harrison, yeoman, 27, Pocklington, and Elizabeth Longfellow, spinster, 26, Skipton—there or at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

[1512]

William Heptonstall, yeoman, 23, East Hardwick, Pontefract, and Daughlen (so) Milner, spinster, 21, Burton Grange, Royston—at Burghwallis, Doncaster or Royston.

Abraham Radcliffe, gen., 31, Meltham, and Abigail Wilson, spinster, 21, Holmfirth—there or Almondbury or Bradfield.

William Schofield, yeoman, 27, and Dorothy Bland, spinster, 22, Whitkirk—there or at Beeston.

Jeremia Taylor, blacksmith, 23, and Mary Grimshaw, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

Abraham Naylor, butcher, 29, Clayton, Bradf<sup>d</sup>, and Sarah Woodhead, spinster, 26, Halifax—at Haworth.

William Levett, yeoman, 31, and Sarah Blyth, widow, 24, Thickett—at Cottingwith or Goodramgate.

George Shan, yeoman, 38, Angram, and Mary Grange, widow, 28, Tadcaster—there or at Askham or Wighill.

John Strangeway, yeoman, 29, Micklethwaite Grange, Collingham, and Frances Sayer, spinster, 23, Wetherby—at Spofforth.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Horbury.

<sup>3</sup> At Leeds, 16 May, 1704.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 5 Mar., 1704 (sic).

<sup>5</sup> Not at Trinity.



1704.

- Matthew Nettleton, mason, 33, Huttons Ambo, and Jane Scutchen, widow, 37, Hinderskelf—there.
- Timothy Denison, linendraper, 25, Horbury, and Grace Horsfield, spinster, 24, Halifax—there or at Elland.
- Thomas Bower, lud<sup>d</sup>, 21, and Jane Woodward, spinster, 20, Easingwold—there or at Raskelf.
- Matthew Dunn, yeoman, 25, Thirsk, and Debora Wright, spinster, 20, Brafferton—there or at Easingwold.
- John Pennock, joiner, 22, and Mary Ballard, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill Senior or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>1</sup>
- [1513]
- James Richum (so) Wilson, merchant, 21, and Alice Browne, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Goodramgate or Trinity? Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>
- Tobias Sill, gen., 26, and Ann Smurfitt? Smirthwaite, spinster, 24, Wakefield—there or at Methley or Horbury.
- William Smith, carpenter, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Eliza Booth, spinster, 22, St. Helen—at St. Olave or Fulford.
- Thomas Lazenby, yeoman, 21, Gilridding, and Anthon Armstrong, spinster, 21, Naburn—at St. Denis.
- John Lister, gen., 21, Nesfield, and Mary Smithson, spinster, 21, Fewston—at Pannall or Bolton.
- William Prince, yeoman, 29, Kirkby Hill, and Faith Gilling, spinster, 16, Topcliffe—there.
- John Jackson, printer, 24, York, and Rachel Acam, spinster, 22, Hull—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>
- Metcalfe Ingram, gen., 38, and Catherine Cooke, spinster, 28, York—at Bishophill Senior, St. Crux or Spurriergate.
- John Head, yeoman, 25, Dalston, co. Cumberland, and Barbara Sowerby, spinster, 17, Fulford—there or at St. Olave.
- William Rayley, blacksmith, 21, Sancton, and Martha Byers, spinster, 20, Pocklington—at Trinity, King's Court.
- John Myers, translator, 23, and Elleanor Abbot, spinster, 19, York—at All Saints or St. Crux.
- John Megson, 29, Rudston, and Elizabeth Sharpe, spinster, 20, Carnaby—at St. Crux.
- John Murgatroyd, brewer, 31, and Eliza Pinckney, widow, 27, York—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>
- [1514]
- William Norton, esq., 23, Sawley, Ripon, and Margaret Lowther, spinster, 21, Ackworth—there.
- Robert Walker, yeoman, 34, and Eliza Hall, spinster, 20, Outhouse, Elvington—at Spurriergate.
- William Carrock, fewsterer, 21, and Ann Palfreman, spinster, 20, Cowthorpe—at Cathedral or St. Michael (so), Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>
- Timothy Johnson, vicar, 30, Bubwith, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 28, Ellerton—there or at Wressle.
- Jonathan Fox, yeoman, 25, Askham Rd, and Lydia Procter, spinster, 23, Rigton—at Bishophill Senior.
- Francis Neville, esq., 50, and Margaret Webster, spinster, 26, Chevet—at Sandal Magna. p Geo. Webster, clk. cur<sup>te</sup>, Pingall, brother said Marg<sup>t</sup>.
- William Hutchinson, merchant tailor, 21, York, and Margaret Nelson, spinster, 20, St. Olave—there or at Fulford.
- Thomas Young, yeoman, 37, and Elizabeth Dickinson, widow, 39, Deighton, Escrick—at Trinity, King's Court or Bishophill.

<sup>1</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>2</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>5</sup> At Minster, 18 June, 1704.

1704.

John Baxter, gen., 22, Hirst, Birkin, and Rosamond Thomlinson, spinster, 26, York—  
—at Birkin.

Jonathan Midgley, gen., 24, Brearey, and Margaret Gibson, spinster, 23, Beverley  
—at St. Olave.

Matthew Spalding, carpenter, 27, York, and Ellen Pearson, spinster, 26, Marsk—  
there.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Bell, yeoman, 22, Foston, and Mary Hudson, spinster, 20, Scrayingham—  
there or at Castlegate.

Ralph Gray, cordwainer, 29, New Malton, and Ann Pennock, widow, 44—at Spur-  
riergate or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Francis Hardisty, yeoman, 26, Killinghall, and Rosamond Long, spinster, 25,  
Ripon—at Cathedral, St. Olave or Fulford.<sup>3</sup>

[1515]

John Hoole, gen., 22, Tinsley, and Mary Wagstaffe, spinster, 21, Todwick—there  
or at Rotherham or Treeton.

Richard Webster, yeoman, 23, Padiham, co. Lanc., and Ann Roundale, spinster,  
21, Kildwick, Craven—at St. Olave.

John Morland, gen., 29, Buttercramb, and Sarah Hogg, widow, 25, York—at St.  
Denis.

John Langwith, goldsmith, 25, York, and Lucy Mitton, spinster, 21, Breckon Hall,  
Otley—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Smith, 27, and Mary Beane, spinster, 19, Adwalton, Birstall—at Birstall  
or Rothwell. p Isaac Smith, Iverish Hall, Rothwell, brother said Thomas.<sup>5</sup>

Andrew Brathwaite, yeoman, 49, and Sarah Richmond, spinster, 39, Hovingham—  
at Cathedral or Bishophill Senior. p Hen. Richmond, York, brother said  
Sarah.<sup>6</sup>

John Kirkby, currier, 23, Stokesley, and Ann Richardson, spinster, 20, Giggleswick  
—either place.

Francis Hayes, miller, 29, and Mary Webster, widow, 29, Tadcaster—there.

Edward Jackson, mercer, 21, and Ann Dawson, spinster, 19, York—at Fulford or  
Bishophill.

William Turner, yeoman, 28, Mirfield, and Judith Holcoate, spinster, 21, Kirk  
Heaton—there or at Felkirk.

William Richmond, 44, Trinity, King's Court, and Jane Bell, widow, 34, Goodram-  
gate—there.

[1516]

William Straker, tallow chandler, 20, and Margaret Williamson, spinster, 20, York  
—at Trinity, King's Court or Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Robert Bickers, yeoman, 34, and Mary Hill, spinster, 30, Appleton Roebuck—at  
Bolton Percy.

Thomas Mason, rector, 28, Thornton, and Martha Perrott, spinster, 27, York—at  
Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>

Francis Flower, grocer, 21, Stokesley, and Ann Mitford, spinster, 20, Northallerton  
—at Stokesley, East Rounton or Appleton Wiske.<sup>9</sup>

William Potter, bricklayer, 24, and Elizabeth Dobbison, 20, York—at St. Denis or  
St. Crux.

Charles Hill, gen., 29, and Mary Moulins, spinster, 25, Coxwold—at Thorganby or  
Easingwold.

Thomas Clarke, 25, and Ann Palfreyman, spinster, 20, Sutton Forest—there.

Henry Shaw, yeoman, 29, East Ardsley, and Frances Taylor, widow, 23, Wakefield  
—at East Ardsley.

<sup>1</sup> At Marske, 27 July, 1704. He Spoldan.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>8</sup> At Minster, 7 Sept., 1704. He Mayson.

<sup>9</sup> Not at Stokesley.

1704.

- Charles Foster, cooper, 20, and Mary Layton, spinster, 25, York—at St. Olave.  
 Thomas Goddard, gen., 34, Carlisle, and Susanna Turner, widow, 25, Aldborough  
 —at St. Olave.  
 James Windlow, gen., 23, Thirsk, and Dorothy Rokeby, spinster, 23, Kirkby Knowle  
 —either place.  
 George Wright, yeoman, 23, Carlton, and Eliza Wawne, spinster, 20, Marton—at  
 Spurriergate.  
 Richard Smith, currier, 25, and Sarah Acklam, spinster, 21, Whitby—there.
- [1517]  
 William Eccles, yeoman, 34, Selby, and Hanna Thomlinson, widow, 29, Thorne—  
 there.  
 Thomas Crosland, cordwainer, 31, Old Malton, and Jane Nicholson, spinster, 27,  
 New Malton—at Crambe.  
 John Darley, winecooper, 44, and Alice Dalton, spinster, 39, York—at St. Crux or  
 Spurriergate.  
 Edward Gray, vintner, 27, and Mary Parker, spinster, 23, York—at Ripon, Skelton  
 or . . . . .  
 John Corner, blacksmith, 23, and Elizabeth Mountaine, spinster, 29, Thirkleby—at  
 Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas Spinke, cordwainer, 23, Ferrybridge, and Ann Andrew, spinster, 21,  
 Knottingley—at St. Olave.  
 Michael Anne, gen., 26, Burghwallis, and Elizabeth Errington, widow, 26, York—at  
 Stonegate.  
 William Brack, 39, and Frances Foster, widow, 39, Spurriergate—there.  
 John Stephenson, merchant, 24, York, and Barbara Fothergill, spinster, 18, Ripon  
 —there.  
 Thomas Crosland, cordwainer, 27, East Ardsley, and Ann Clarkson, spinster, 18,  
 Wakefield—there or at East Ardsley or Rothwell.<sup>2</sup>  
 Geoffrey Palmer, butcher, 25, Selby, and Elizabeth Wilberfoss, spinster, 28, Sutton  
 Derwent—there.  
 Gabriel Brerecliffe, gen., 37, and Milcham Raper, spinster, 35, Marston—there or  
 at Askam Richard.  
 John Hird, 27, Rawden, and Jane Day, spinster, 26, Menwith, Hampsthwaite—at  
 Hampsthwaite or Guiseley.<sup>3</sup>
- [1518]  
 James Haigh, gen., 34, Almondbury, and Elizabeth Lee, widow, 23, Wakefield—  
 there or at Sprotborough.  
 Nicholas Suger, gen., 23, York, and Ann Idle, spinster, 20, Bulmer—there or at  
 St. Olave.  
 John Pattison, miller, 24, St. Denis, and Hanna Halliday, spinster, 29, York—at St.  
 Denis.  
 Bryan Nelson, lanorier, 49, Beverley, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 39, Bishopthorpe  
 —at St. Mary, Beverley.  
 Josh<sup>h</sup> Weatherburne, carpenter, 35, Newcastle on Tyne, and Margaret Alderson,  
 spinster, 29, York—at Cathedral or St. Cuthbert.<sup>4</sup>  
 William Lee, pinner, 23, and Catherine Cornwell, spinster, 18, York—at Castlegate.  
 Philip Chapman, agriculturer, 22, and Alice Shepperd, spinster, 19, Askam Bryan—  
 there or at Bilbrough.  
 John Benson, yeoman, 24, Newbridge, Hampsthwaite, and Helen Knightson,  
 widow, 34, Trinity, Micklegate—there.<sup>5</sup>  
 Richard Ash, yeoman, 25, and Sarah Bulmer, spinster, 21, York—at St. Denis.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 2 Oct., 1704. He called Corwell.<sup>2</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>3</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 23 Nov., 1704.<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 28 Nov., 1704.

1704.

- George Horsman, tanner, 24, Ilton, and Eliza Fawcett, spinster, 22, York—at St. Helen or St. John, York.
- John Mewburne, yeoman, 35, and Elizabeth Hayton, spinster, 25, Holme on Spalding—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>
- [1519]  
John Thackwray, lanorius, 24, Craike, and Margaret Skelton, spinster, 21, Kirkdale—there or at Kirkby Moorside.
- Peter Barchard, grocer, 22, and Lucy Pickering, spinster, 20, York—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas Webster, plumber, 21, and Ursula Dodsworth, spinster, 19, York—at Goodramgate.
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Harrison, miller, 19, Old Malton, and Elizabeth Willoughby, spinster, 20, New Malton—at Crambe.
- John Murton, feltmaker, 49, York, and Ann Cooper, widow, 47, Howsham—at St. Olave, Spurriergate or Fulford.
- Christopher Lawson, vicar, 48, Gargrave, and Mary Place, spinster, 26, York—at Gargrave or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Edward Thomas, tanner, 29, London, and Elizabeth Anby, spinster, 24, Oulton, Rothwell—at Sheffield or Worsborough.
- Thomas Bayley, grocer, 27, Holme on Spalding, and Dorothy Wood, spinster, 18, Seaton Ross—at St. Crux.
- John Brown, agriculturer, 22, and Ann Whittaker, spinster, 20, Knottingley—at Birkin.
- James Todd, vintner, 22, York, and Laticia Myers, spinster, 23, Clithero—at Skipton or Gisburn.<sup>4</sup>
- Peter Hinsley, yeoman, 35, Scawby, and Dorothy Atty, spinster, 23, Whitby—there or at Sneaton.
- William Waterworth, yeoman, 29, Buttercrambe, and Eliza Roome, spinster, 25, Howsom, Hovingham—at Westow.
- [1520]  
John Gill, yeoman, 27, Shacketfield, and Alice Dickinson, widow, 25, Marton—at Thirsk or South Kilvington.
- George Harle, nauta, South Shields, co. Durham, and Jane Bower, spinster, 20, Bridlington—there or at Bossall.
- Robert Barker, rector, 26, Cherry Burton, and Elizabeth Sugden, widow, 24, Beverley—at St. Mary, Beverley.
- George Barnatt, woollen draper, 21, and Jane Hunter, spinster, 21, York—at St. Crux.
- Thomas Coates, carpenter, 25, York, and Ann Mann, spinster, 27, Marston—there or at All Saints, North Street.
- Francis Blount, merchant, 23, Newton Garth, and Annabella Shackleton, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>
- Robert Atkinson, carpenter, 26, and Mary Hogg, spinster, 21, Hornsea—at Bishop-hill or Trinity, King's Court.
- Robert Branfoot, 21, Colton, and Mary Dolman, spinster, 19, Purston, Kippax—at Kippax.<sup>6</sup>
- William Chapman, junior, 21, Dringhouses, and Eliza Weddell, spinster, 19, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate. p W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, sen<sup>r</sup>, Dringhouses.<sup>7</sup>
- Thomas Gainforth, miller, 22, York, and Margaret Hardy, spinster, 18, West Cottingwith—at Goodramgate.
- John Browne, gen., 31, Thornborough, and Ann Lumley, spinster, 27, Sherriif Hutton—there.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 5 Dec., 1704.<sup>2</sup> At Trinity, 14 Dec., 1704.<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 21 Dec., 1704. She Plate.<sup>4</sup> Not at Skipton.<sup>5</sup> At Minster, 18 Feb., 1704-5.<sup>6</sup> At Kippax, 1 Mar., 1704-5.<sup>7</sup> At St. Martin's, Mick., 27 Feb., 1704-5.

## 1704.

Thomas Woodwort, cordwainer, 21, and Elizabeth Pallister, spinster, 27, Clifton—at St. Olave.

John Hutchinson, yeoman, 67, Darton, and Sarah Micklethwaite, widow, 50, Penistone—there. p Josiah Micklethwaite, yeoman, Cawthorne.

Jo. Oldroyd, gen., 20, and Rachel Scholefeild, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk or Armley.

Thomas Barcroft, 28, and Ann Currer, spinster, 24, Kildwick—at Carlton or Broughton.

## 1705.

[1521]

Edmund Briggs, gen., 21, Halifax, and Mary Hall, spinster, 22, Booth-town—at Coly, Rastrick or Ripponden.

James Wharton, gardener, 24, York, and Mary Wright, spinster, 23, Sowerby—there or at Raskelf.

Elias Bradbury, freemason, 21, Rawmarsh, and Helen Shereburne, spinster, 19, St. Helen, York—there.

Richard Speight, gen., 31, and Susan Soresby, spinster, 26, York—at Poppleton.

Darcy Dalton, clerk, 30, Hawkswell, and Jane Hall, spinster, 21, York—at Goodramgate.

Edmund Lacon, gen., 26, Otley, and Isabella Gibson, spinster, 22, Leeds—either place.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Welburn, fishmonger, 29, and Rachel Hudson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Denis or St. Crux.

John Yates, hosier, 25, York, and Joan Marshall, spinster, 20, Newton Kyme—there.

Thomas Grayson, gen., 30, Gateshead, and Sarah Cornwell, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate.

William Falkner, pannificer, 23, and Hanna Wilson, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Benson, gen., 39, and Dorothy Wood, spinster, 29, York—at Spurriergate.

William Scott, agriculturer, 39, Huby, and Jane Barnby, spinster, 37, Sutton Forest—at St. Olave.

John Whitworth, bibliopola, 34, Manchester, and Magdalen Turner, spinster, 27, Knaresborough—there.

[1522]

Marm? Marshall, grazier, 26, and Ann Poole, spinster, 25, Flaxton—at Bossall, Foston or St. Olave.

William Williamson, master mariner, 28, York, and Grace Roper, spinster, 21, Escrick—there.

William Plaister, sutor, 21, and Susan Watson, spinster, 25, York—at Rufforth.

William Clarke, gen., 22, Dunsforth, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 21, Easingwold there.

William Brunton, yeoman, 25, and Mary Thackray, spinster, 25, Moor Monkton—there or at St. Olave or Poppleton.

William Taylor, agriculturer, 49, and Ann Bowland, spinster, 39, Foston—there or at Goodramgate.

Jonathan Wood, gen., 31, Bramley, and Hanna Moor, spinster, 19, Armley—there or at Leeds or Bramley.<sup>3</sup>

William Coldwell, agriculturer, 37, Darton, and Ann Dungworth, spinster, 35, Penistone—either place.

Hugh Spooner, gen., 39, Sheffield, and Catherine Jackson, widow, 39, Barkwell—at Sheffield or Ecclesall.

Francis Cornish, farrier, 21, Bath, and Ann Cowpland, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral, All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 19 Apl., 1705.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster. 27 May, 1705.

1705.

William Kay, yeoman, 27, Warmfield, and Dorothy Shipman, widow, 26, Wakefield—at Warmfield.

[1523]

William Jackson, agriculturer, 23, and Ann Ellis, spinster, 21, Escrick—there or at St. Denis.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Dickson, clothweaver, 22, and Jane Hunter, spinster, 23, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Robert Denison, cordwainer, 22, Wakefield, and Jane Green, spinster, 17, East Ardsley—there.

Thomas Dalton, lanorius, 24, and Mary Kitching, spinster, 21, York—at Ripon, Brafferton or Bishophill Senior.

Francis Lumley, yeoman, 24, Allerton Mauleverer, and Isabel Lumley, spinster, 21, Pighill—at Cowthorpe, Kirk Deighton or Walton.

George Calvert, agriculturer, 24, Raskelf, and Ann Blyth, spinster, 22, Marton, Topcliffe—at Topcliffe or Raskelf.

John Hancock, cutler, 23, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Booth, spinster, 21, Chapeltown—at Sheffield, Attercliffe or Ecclesall.

Edward Walkington, yeoman, 26, and Ann Meek, spinster, 25, North Dalton—at St. Denis.

John Smith, agriculturer, 27, Nunburnholme, and Mary Hudson, spinster, 23, Millington—at Nunburnholme.

John Witter, gen., 22, and Mary Peacock, spinster, 16, Hull—at Leeds or Halifax.<sup>1</sup>

Peter Atkinson, gen., 21, Otley, and Martha Bradley, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill Senior.

[1524]

Josh<sup>h</sup> Moorewood, grocer, 23, York, and Mary Kitching, spinster, 16, Howden—at Womersley.

Thomas Hessay, yeoman, 34, Catton, and Rosamond Vint, widow, 29, York—at Catton or Bossall.

Roger Richardson, lanorius, 21, Kirkdale, and Isabel Teasdale, spinster, 23, Yaton—at Castlegate.

Robert Taylor, freemason, 23, Bempton, and Jonam Thirske, spinster, 22, Beverley—at St. Mary or St. John, Beverley.

James Wofendale, yeoman, 31, Carlton, Royston, and Rebecca Swift, spinster, 31, Kirkthorpe—at Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Whitfield, yeoman, 27, Aisgarth, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 24, York—at St. Olave or Spurriergate.

Thomas Hanson, clothdresser, 25, South Ofram, and Martha Gleadhill, spinster, 19, Rastrick—at Acomb or All Saints, North Street.

John Foxcroft, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Arnold, spinster, 24, Sandal Magna—at All Saints, North Street.

Richard Thurgarland, gen., 22, Mirfield, and Elizabeth Mitton, widow, 25, Norman-ton—either place.

Timothy Wheatley, clothier, 25, and Mary Weightman, spinster, 22, Mirfield—there or at Kirkheaton.

Francis Gill, gen., 29, Conisbrough, and Ann Farnsworth, spinster, 20, Tickhill—there or at Cantley or Royston.

Roundell Smithson, tanner, 23, Chapelallerton, and Mary Midgley, spinster, 22, Harwood—there or at Leeds or Addle.<sup>2</sup>

[1525]

Henry Howard, yeoman, 23, and Bridget Morley, spinster, 27, Seamer—at St. Crux.

William Leverack, yeoman, 25, Estrington, and Mary Ramsden, spinster, 21, Wressle—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds or Adel.

1705.

Robert Hood, yeoman, 25, and Ann Wood, spinster, 23, Righton—at Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Stackhouse, yeoman, Giggleswick, and Ann Cooke, spinster—none.

Anthony Snell, yeoman, 29, Weston, and Mary Exley, spinster, 27, Rawden—either place.

John Manby, gen., 33, Beverley, and Mary Clegg, widow, 30, York—at Huntington.

William Poynton, gen., 23, and Susan Haywood, spinster, 21, Norton Priory, co. York—at Bishophill.

John Harrison, linen weaver, 27, Darlington, and Margaret Stockell, spinster, 20, York—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

John Oldfield, yeoman, 27, Nunnington, and Mikell Sharpeless, spinster, 16, Ryton—at Nunnington or Kirkby Moorside.

Josh Pease, yeoman, 39, Felkirk, and Ann Coldwell, spinster, 24, Royston—there or at Felkirk or Sandal.

John Swift, yeoman, 33, Shafton, and Mary Halliday, spinster, 27, South Kirkby—there or at Felkirk or Royston.

Henry Moore, woollendrapery, 49, Hunslet, and Abigail Spencer, widow, 39, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Crux.

[1526]

Christopher Cooke, tanner, 34, and Mary Simpson, widow, 27, York—at St. Denis or St. Saviour.

Richard Powell, clothweaver, 21, Leeds, and Mary Cooper, spinster, 21, Hunslet—at Leeds or St. Olave.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Foster, agriculturer, 37, Sherburn, and Mary Hanley? spinster, 39, Kirkby Overblows—there.

Josh Burton, plumber, and Jane Hudson, spinster, 23, York—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

Peter Headlom, sutor, St. Olave, and Ann Mason, spinster, 30, York—at St. Olave.

George Hickson, joiner, 33, and Mary Nappy, spinster, 25, York—at Bishophill.

Samuel Fountaine, combmaker, 23, and Marger Hamond, widow, 29, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

Samuel Kirshaw, merchant, 30, London, and Mary Sykes, spinster, 25, Leeds—at Ripley.

William Welburne, currier, 22, York, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 21, Escrick—there or at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

William Omblor, yeoman, 26, Lilley, and Rosamond Myers, spinster, 22, Hatfield—at Cathedral or St. Crux.

John Maultus, yeoman, 24, and Dorothy Rodwell, spinster, 18, York—at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

John Jackson, clothmaker, 22, and Mary Bretton, widow, 39, Woodhouse—at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

[1527]

Abraham Nelson, blacksmith, 25, and Ellen Whittell, spinster, 29, York—at Stone-gate.

Metcalf Markenfield, butcher, 24, York, and Ann Massey, spinster, 22, Slingsby—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

Thomas Waite, gen., 23, York, and Margaret Reed, spinster, 20, Yarm—at St. Olave.

John Hudson, yeoman, 23, North Dalton, and Jane Richardson, spinster, 21, Warter—either place.

John Lee, yeoman, 25, and Mary Ling, spinster, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

Christopher Procter, yeoman, Brunscarr, and Margaret Ingleby, spinster—none.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 18 Aug., 1705.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 12 Sept., 1705. He Barton.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>5</sup> At Minster, 18 Oct., 1705.

1705.

- Edward Medd, agriculturer, 24, and Elizabeth Cass, spinster, 33, Old Malton—at Bishop Wilton. p Rich<sup>d</sup> Medd, brother said Edw<sup>d</sup>.
- William Myers, yeoman, 37, and Ellen Hill, spinster, 29, Appleton Roebuck—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>
- Charles Shore, agriculturer, Walton N<sup>r</sup> Wetherby, and Susan Noble, spinster—none.
- Christopher Jackson, cordwainer, 25, Sutton Forest, and Elizabeth Staveley, spinster, 24, Easingwold—there or at Sutton Forest or Stillington.
- Edward Rooth, grocer, 21, Ripon, and Sarah Burton, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill Senior.
- Christopher Iveson, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Oliver, spinster, 23, York—at All Saints, North Street.
- John Scarlett, gen., 30, and Frances Clarkson, spinster, 20, Wressle—at St. Denis.
- William Mortimer, yeoman, 25, Healaugh, and Rebecca Baldwin, spinster, 23, Bolton Percy—at Healey, Newton Kyme or Tadcaster.
- [1528]
- Robert Brown, agriculturer, 39, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, 29, Newton upon Ouse—there.
- Richard Hodgson, yeoman, 24, Wintringham, and Frances Ward, spinster, 19, Scrayingham—there or at Westow.
- John Wainman, tailor, 23, Buttercrambe, and Jane Hollings, widow, 29, Bossall—at Elvington, Crambe or St. Olave.
- John Corsnett, gen., 23, London, and Elizabeth Rigden, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>
- Richard Ramsden, clothier, 19, Halifax, and Mary Dyson, spinster, 21, Greetland—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>
- Anthony Jones, 27, and Jane Wilkinson, spinster, 25, St. Helen, York—there.
- Matthew Dickinson, grocer, 48, and Margaret Simpson, widow, 35, New Malton—there or at Old Malton. p Ch<sup>r</sup> Dickinson, father s<sup>d</sup> Matt<sup>w</sup>.
- John Lund, gen., 35, South Milford, and Elizabeth Dixon, widow 35, Birstall—there or at Batley.
- Charles Cornforth, gen., 30, and Elizabeth Conyers, spinster, 18, Helmsley—there or at Kirkdale.
- Henry Robinson, yeoman, 53, and Ann Broughton, widow, 45, Bishophill—there or at Acaster Malbis.
- Augustin Smith, gen., 30, Aby, co. Lincoln, and Ann Dealtrey, spinster, 26, Skirpenbeck—at St. Margaret.
- Thomas Harrowman, chandler, 29, Durham, and Henerietta Etherington, spinster, 24, York—at Trinity, Micklegate, Trinity, Hull or St. Mary, Beverley.<sup>4</sup>
- [1529]
- Bethell Robinson, gen, 23, and Mary Hesletine, spinster, 21, York—at St. Denis, St. Margaret or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Sherwood, 27, and Ann Soresby, spinster, 20, Warter—there or at Kildwick.
- George Hobson, gen., 27, Piercebridge, co. Durham, and Mary Pyott, spinster, 24, Ripon—there or at Melsonby.
- James Hill, 25, and Elizabeth Buckle, widow, 29, Wansworth, Frodingham—at Frodingham.
- Thomas Harrison, esq., 40, Copgrove, and Elizabeth Bethell, widow, 30, York—at Bishophill Senior.
- Hugh Mason, yeoman, 25, Brathwell, co. Cumb., and Jane Gascoigne? spinster, 23, York—at Spurriergate.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 10 Nov., 1705.<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 9 Dec., 1705. He Christopher.<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 10 Dec., 1705. He Dixon.<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>5</sup> Not at Minster.



1705.

Lionel Pilkington, esq., 21, Stanley, and Ann Wentworth, spinster, 20, Hickleton—there.

William Idle, jun<sup>r</sup>, agriculturer, 19, Bubwith, and Margaret Speight, spinster, 18, East Cottingwith—at Bubwith. p W<sup>m</sup> Idle, sen<sup>r</sup>, father said W<sup>m</sup>.

George Plum<sup>r</sup>, tailor, 21, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, 25, York—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>1</sup>

George Preston, brazier, 21, and Ann Dixon, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux, St. Martin, Micklegate or All Saints, Pavement.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Hayward, gen., 33, and Bridget Johnson, spinster, 19, New Malton—there or at St. Michael.

Robert Driffield, yeoman, 25, Escrick, and Margaret Reed, spinster, 22, Malton—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>3</sup>

William Lee, 29, and Elizabeth Saxton, spinster, 31, Wharram—there or at . . .  
p John Lee, yeoman, Duggleby, brother said W<sup>m</sup>.

[1530]

Bryan Walker, agriculturer, 29, Saxton, and Ann Rhoades, spinster, 21, Bolton Percy—there.

George Hatter, yeoman, 23, and Hanna Maples, spinster, 18, Bubwith—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Martin Huffing, yeoman, 24, Feliskirk, and Elizabeth Ness, spinster, 19, Coxwold—at South Kilvington.

John Walker, clothier, 24, Tankersley, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, spinster, 24, Bradfield—there or at Bolsterstone or Ecclesfield.

[1531]

John Abbot, yeoman, 26, Settrington, and Mary Scott, spinster, 21, New Malton—at Crambe or Huttons Ambo.

Jasper Leeke, yeoman, 29, and Sarah Birdsall, widow, 49, Escrick—at Cathedral, St. Cuthbert or Bedern.<sup>5</sup>

[1532]

Bryan Beckwith, yeoman, 34, North Deighton, and Elizabeth Nicholson, spinster, 28, York—at St. Hellen or St. Saviour.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Gell, joiner, 26, and Ellen Nurser, spinster, 23, Escrick—at St. Olave or Trinity, King's Court.

William Atkinson, gen., 29, York, and Dorothy Masterman, spinster, 27, Nunnington—at Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>

George Blanshard, gen., 22, and Margaret Wilkinson, spinster, 21, York—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Olave.

Matthew Nappey, yeoman, 23, Barlby, and Frances Scurfield, spinster, 27, York—at St. Cuthbert.

John Foster, yeoman, 24, Kirkburn, and Elizabeth Moor, spinster, 19, Watton—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Samuel Pendleton, chapman, 39, Manchester, and Mary Marshall, spinster, 34, Newton Kyme—there or at Tadcaster.

[1533]

John Garbut, tailor, 24, Helmsley Blackmoor, and Mary Fewson, spinster, 21, Beverley—at Trinity, King's Court.

Stephen Brown, barber chirurgion, 30, and Frances Reed, spinster, 25, York—at Coxwold.

Henry Wilson, joiner, 24, Richmond, and Ann Atkinson, spinster 21, York—at St. Denis or St. Helen.

Richard Lolley, yeoman, 24, Aughton, and Catherine Smith, spinster, 21, York—at Goodramgate, St. Olave or Fulford.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin.<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 11 Feb., 1705-6.<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 16 Feb., 1705-6.<sup>5</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>6</sup> At Minster, 5 Mar., 1705-6.

1706.

Stephen Randall, gen., 31, Wragby, and Ann Smith, spinster, 22, Pontefract—at Wragby, Castleford or Darfield.

Anthony Lambert, agriculturer, 25, Eastrington, and Elizabeth Blanshard, spinster, 20, Bolton, Bishop Wilton—at Thornton or Eastrington.

Peter Haworth, pharmacopia, 22, Skipton, and Sarah Thomlinson, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.

Cuthbert Hopwood, agriculturer, 29, and Rachel Hutchinson, spinster, 22, Collingham—at Walton, Rufford or Thorpe Arch.

Francis Wood, joiner, 25, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 23, Kelfield—at Stillington? Stillingfleet or St. Olave.

John Squire, clothier, 19, and Priscilla Fearnley, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

[1534]

John Pearson, yeoman, 29, and Martha Otterburn, spinster, 29, Kirkby Moorside—there or ch. in same par.

John Buck, gen., 39, and Mary Perkinson, widow, 23, York—at Upper Poppleton.

David Poole, pharmacopia, 23, and Dorothy Heppey, spinster, 20, Bradford—there.

Robert Wilkinson, yeoman, 25, Huntington, and Frances Powter, spinster, 25, Little Ouseburn—at Walton or Rufforth.

William Sleightholme, saddler, 39, Scarborough, and Hanna Young, widow, 39, Trinity, King's Court—there or at Bishophill.

Robert Nicholson, baker, 23, Wakefield, and Mary Jubb, spinster, 22, Warmfield—there.

James Fawcett, jun<sup>r</sup>, 22, Cattall, and Isabel Kay, widow, 29, Thorpe Green—at Walton or Cowthorpe. p James Fawcett, Cattall, father s<sup>d</sup> James.

Henry Lee, brewer, 24, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Beatrice Wheatley, spinster, 19, Emley—there.

Christopher Peart, yeoman, 37, and Mary Danby, spinster, 25, Leak—at Bishophill Senior or St. Olave.

John Duffin, yeoman, 29, Snaith, and Mary Barfe, spinster, 21, Birkin—there.

Thomas Hawksworth, tanner, 23, and . . . Box, spinster, 34, Chapelthorpe—there or at Sandal Magna.

[1535]

William Pick, hosier, 21, York, and Ann Smith, widow, 34, St. Crux—there.

David Dixon, 24, Wakefield, and Sarah Walker, spinster, 23, Normanton—at St. Martin, Micklegate or Bishophill Senior.<sup>2</sup>

Stephen Parkinson, yeoman, 27, Denton, and Hanna Day, spinster, 26, Hampsthwaite—there or at Otley.

William Parker, gen., and Mary Best, spinster, 25, York—at Spurriergate.

Christopher Dickinson, grocer, 27, New Malton, and Elizabeth Cartwright, spinster, 26, Weston—there or at St. Crux or St. Helen.

John Dawson, gen., 27, Batley, and Ann Margerison, spinster, 20, Drighlington—at Batley, Birstall or Farnley.

Wilfred Mosey, lanorius, 25, Owston, Coxwold, and Dorothy Barton, spinster, 19, Kilburn—at Coxwold.

William Vertue, lanorius, 21, Bossall, and Mary Thorpe, spinster, 20, Barton Willows—at Bossall or St. Cuthbert.

Richard Bell, pharmacopia, 26, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Turnbull, widow, 25, Bishophill Senior—there or at St. Martin, York.<sup>3</sup>

[1536]

William Duckett, agriculturer, 32, Welburn, Bulmer, and Frances West, spinster, 29, Westow—there or at Castlegate or Spurriergate.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 1 Apl., 1706.

<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 11 May, 1706.

<sup>3</sup> Not at St. Martin's, Coney Street or Micklegate.

1706.

- William Preston, dyer, 49, and Margaret Low, widow, 37, York—at Castlegate.  
 Thomas Sampson, yeoman, 34, Abberford, and Jane Ellis, spinster, 19, Saxton—at Goodramgate or Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph Bolton, agriculturer, 20, and Ann Whitaker, spinster, 22, Fulford—at Goodramgate or Castlegate.  
 John Bloome, stationer, 37, and Ellen Savage, widow, 35, York—at St. Crux.  
 Edward Scotney, yeoman, 23, and Sarah Ibbetson, spinster, 27, York—at Bishopthorpe or Acaster Malbis.  
 Robert Plumpton, esq., 30, Spofforth, and Juliana White, widow, 25, Scarcroft, Thorne—either place.  
 Robert Wormley, gen., 22, and Elizabeth Ash, spinster, 20, Cottingham—at Hampsthwaite or Knaresborough.<sup>2</sup>  
 John Pearson, saddler, 27, and Margaret Brocklebanke, widow, 39, St. Martin, Micklegate—there or at All Saints, North Street.<sup>3</sup>  
 William Tate, agriculturer, 49, and Ann Lister, widow, 49, Birkin—there.  
 Philip Kendall, lanorius, 24, Bulmer, and Debora Bell, spinster, 21, Goodramgate—there.  
 Henry Farrand, tanner, 22, Ilkley, and Rachel Whitaker, spinster, 26, Skipton—at Carlton, Kildwick or Gargrave.<sup>4</sup>  
 John Otbie, clothdrawer, 28, and Elizabeth Wilby, spinster, 25, Leeds—at Swillington, Rothwell or Addle.<sup>5</sup>
- [1537]  
 Edward Loftus, woollen draper, 34, and Frances Penston, spinster, 18, York—at Castlegate.  
 Josh<sup>h</sup> Hanson, yeoman, 49, Collingham, and Elizabeth Droney, widow, 39, Wetherby—there or at Spofforth.  
 John Denny, yeoman, 24, and Ann Smith, spinster, 23, Wheldrake—there or at Elvington.  
 Thomas Woodward, 28, Easingwold, and Elizabeth Worsley, spinster, 24, Hovingham—there.  
 Ashton Leake, gen., 24, and Mary Deighton, spinster, 24, St. Mary, Beverley—there or at Scarborough.  
 Major Smith, freemason, 33, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 20, Welburn—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.  
 David Ward, agriculturer, 21, Rufforth, and Joan Routh, spinster, 20, Welstrop—at Coulthrop, Walton or Moor Monkton.  
 John Kirkby, grassman, 34, Wintringham, and Margaret Dodsworth, spinster, 21, Rillington—there or at Wintringham or West Haslerton.  
 Samuel Knowles, woollen draper, 33, and Ann Day, widow, 29, Stubbs, Womersley—at Womersley, Wakefield or Kirk Smeaton.  
 William Baines, gen., 32, and Margaret Sill, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at . . . . .  
 John Arthur, gen., 25, and Martha Mawhood, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there or at Wadworth or Armthorpe.  
 James Magill, hardwareman, 26, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Lacely, spinster—none.  
 William Leman, vicar, 38, and Sarah Pierce, spinster, 22, Wressle—there or at Bubwith.  
 Thomas Jackson, hardwareman, 30, and Martha Dixon, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at Holbeck.<sup>6</sup>  
 Thomas Bolton, yeoman, 29, York, and Ann Savage, spinster, 21, Welton—at North Cave, Sancton or Wilberfoss.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, Micklegate, 13 June, 1706.<sup>2</sup> Not at Hampsthwaite.<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 16 June, 1706.<sup>4</sup> At Gargrave, 2 June, 1706.<sup>5</sup> At Rothwell, 30 June, 1706.<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

1706.

[1538]

Richard Kirshaw, rector, s.t.p., 40, Ripley, and Rebecca Sykes, spinster, 30, Leeds—  
—at par. ch. Leeds or St. John, Leeds.<sup>1</sup>

Henry Pickering, yeoman, 28, Badsworth, and Ann Holroyd, spinster, 21, Moor-  
thorp, South Kirkby—at Goodramgate.

James Baird, gen., 30, Edinburgh, and Jane Watson, spinster, 21, Old Malton—at  
New Malton or Kirkby Misperton.

Christopher Brigland, yeoman, 23, Acaster Malbis, and Ellenora Savage, widow,  
22, Bolton Percy—there or at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

William Brown, gen., 28, St. Martin in fields, Westminster, and Ann Sotheran?  
spinster, 22, Oswaldkirk—there or at Gilling or Coxwold.

Simon Jefferson, gen., 29, and Elizabeth Rodwell, widow, 29, York—at Spurrier-  
gate or Bishophill Senior.

William Harrison, yeoman, 23, and Mary Ward, spinster, 23, Sheriff Hutton—at  
St. Cuthbert or Goodramgate.

John Richman, lanorius, 21, St. Crux in k.c. (so), and Sarah Dobison, spinster, 24,  
St. Margaret—at St. Denis or Bishophill Senior.

Mark Hick, agriculturer, 31, Bramham, and Mary Hargrave, spinster, 17, Warm-  
field—there or at Normanton.

Edward Hinchcliffe, gen., 31, Hutton Pannell, and Elizabeth Harper, widow, 27,  
Castlegate—there or at Spurriergate.

James Lane, gen., 34, Bramley Grange, Braithwell, and Alice Staniforth, widow,  
34, Treeton—at Braithwell.

Edward Lacy, mercer, 23, Selby, and Eliza Lodge, spinster, 21, Wragby—there or  
at Pontefract.

Thomas Simpson, gen., 49, and Mary Brooke, spinster, 29, Hunslet—at Barwick  
in Elmet.<sup>3</sup>

Nathaniel Denison, clothier, 37, Leeds, and Elizabeth Dickinson, spinster, 29,  
Batley—there or at Spurriergate.

[1539]

Thomas Mailes, joiner, 34, and Margaret Barber, spinster, 24, York—at Rufforth or  
Kippax.<sup>4</sup>

Robinson Myers, yeoman, 27, Harton, and Hanna Leppington, widow, 26,  
Scrayingham—there or at Bishophill Senior.

Christopher Armytage, esq., 40, Mirfield, and Rebecca Robinson, widow, 35,  
Thickett, Wheldrake—at Wheldrake or St. Margaret.

William Appleby, 25, and Elizabeth Blackburn, spinster, 21, Broughton—there.

Laurence Cotton, clothdresser, 33, and Elizabeth Perdy, spinster, 27, Leeds—  
there.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Hall, yeoman, 26, Sandal Magna, and Phebe Rayner, spinster, 25, York  
—at Goodramgate, All Saints, North Street or St. Olave.

Thomas Allanson, weaver, 25, Carlton, and Elizabeth Newstead, spinster, 23,  
Birdforth—there or at Thirkleby. p John Newstead, yeoman, Hewby, father  
said Elizh.

Joshua Marsden, yeoman, 29, and Jane Webster, spinster, 22, Pontefract—at Ferry  
Fryston or Hardwick.

William Wilson, yeoman, 39, Badsworth, and Sarah Twisleton, spinster, 39,  
Brotherton—at Abberford, Wetherby or Knottingly.

George Green, grocer, 24, and Elizabeth Ambler, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Rothwell,  
Headingley or Bramley.<sup>6</sup>

James Moy, agriculturer, 23, Fridaythorpe, and Hanna Peckson, spinster, 19,  
Duggleby, Kirkby Underdale—there or at Norton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds par. ch.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 13 Aug., 1706.

<sup>3</sup> At Barwick, 3 Oct., 1706.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Kippax.

<sup>5</sup> Lawrence Cottam and Eliz. Sager were  
married 8 Apl., 1708.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Rothwell.

1706.

Robert Wray, yeoman, 27, and Susan Leng, spinster, 21, Birdsall—there or at Huttons Ambo.

[1540]

William Todd, yeoman, 23, and Ann Hunt, spinster, 26, Wheldrake—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Henry Stephenson, merchant, 21, and Lois Halley spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral or St. Cuthbert.<sup>2</sup>

Abraham Scholefield, haberdasher of hats, 20, and Elizabeth Holgate, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Wakefield.<sup>3</sup>

John Parker, yeoman, 29, Kirkby Overblows, and Elizabeth Wilks, spinster, 26, Pannall—either place.

Robert Barfe, 57, North Newbald, and Frances Freeman, widow, 47, Burnby—there or at Goodmanham or Londesborough.

Robert Raimes, yeoman, 27, and Jane Raimes, spinster, 22, Wheldrake—at Cathedral or St. Denis.<sup>4</sup>

John Bell, yeoman, 23, Flaxton, and Jane Duck, spinster, 19, Foston—there or at Goodramgate.

Walter Strickland, esq., 28, Boynton, and Elizabeth Peirson, spinster, 22, Mowthorpe—either place.

John Watson, gen., 23, and Hanna Bagwith, spinster, 20, Whitby—there or at Lythe or Sneaton.

Francis Masterman, yeoman, 29, Hovingham, and Mary Bosomwood, spinster, 20, Sessay—there.

Thomas Taylor, yeoman, 39, and Elizabeth West, widow, 29, Weighton, Harwood—at Harwood or Stainburn.

Thomas Welbank, yeoman, 26, Wintringham, and Mary Belwood, widow, 25, Gunthorpe, Terrington—at St. Cuthbert or Goodramgate.

[1541]

Thomas Cust, yeoman, 25, and Margaret Strangewayes, spinster, 22, Danby Wiske—at Hutton Rudby or Carlton.

John Penn, clerk, 28, and Elizabeth Bosville, spinster, 26, Braithwell—there.

Robert Toes, cordwainer, 27, Thirsk, and Ann Layton, spinster, 25, Coxwold—there or at Thirsk or Sowerby.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Worrell, gen., 20, High Hoyland, and Elizabeth Shields, spinster, 19, York—at Bishopthorpe or Acaster Malbis.

Thomas Harrison, gen., 29, and Winefred Walter, spinster, 25, York—at Nunburnholme or Londesborough.

Thomas Crosby, yeoman, 29, and Ann Waller, spinster, 29, York—at Poppleton or Fulford.

Ambrose Newton, gen., 27, Lythe, and Hellen Shipton, spinster, 19, Bedale—at Lythe or . . . . .

John Sunderland, esq., 26, Ackton, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 21, York—at Featherstone or Bishophill Senior.

Reginald Newstead, gen., 25, Wakefield, and Mary Graham, spinster, 23, Pighill—at St. Martin, Micklegate or Goodramgate.<sup>5</sup>

Richard Armitage, clothweaver, 21, and Mary Mawde, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Horbury or Swillington.<sup>6</sup>

Robert Whitehead, yeoman, 27, Halifax, and Elizabeth Stott, spinster, 23, Settlebrough—at Halifax, Sowerbybridge or Illingworth.

Francis Maude, gen., 30, and Millicent Smith, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there or at Felkirk or Horbury.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>2</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 8 Dec., 1706.<sup>5</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>6</sup> Not at Horbury.<sup>7</sup> Not at Horbury.

1706.

Christopher Bosomworth, yeoman, and Susan White, spinster, 21, Sutton White-stone—at Felkirk.

[1542]

Samuel Lister, gen., 28, and Martha Midgley, spinster, 22, Little Horton—at Bradford, Calverley or Wibsey.

John Dugleby, yeoman, 22, and Hanna Holtby, spinster, 21, Huggate—at Kirkburn or Bainton.

Robert Bellamy, gen., 40, Blyth, co. Nott<sup>m</sup>, and Catherine Walker, spinster, 30, Doncaster—at Sandal Parva, Rossington or Austerfield.

William Smith, agriculturer, 30, Bilbrough, and Catherine Holmes, spinster, 23, Bardsey—either place.

Samuel Pease, yeoman, 20, Kellington, and Ann Matthews, spinster, 19, York—at Castlegate or Fulford.

Josh Fox, silk weaver, and Oliva Newark, spinster, 40, Sutton Forest—there.

John Hammerton, esq., 24, Pontefract, and Mary Kelly, spinster, 19, York—at Pontefract.

Henry Pullaine, tailor, 21, and Alice Meller, spinster, 28, York—at Bishophill.

John Metcalfe, yeoman, 28, Wistow, and Debora Harryman, spinster, 20, Escrick—there or at Spurriergate.

Francis Brough, agriculturer, 26, Crambe, and Mary Cooper, spinster, 19, Skipenbeck—either place.

William Spacy, bodyes maker, and Sarah Shaftoe, spinster, 22, York—at St. Crux.

John Walker, nauta, 22, and Mary Warwick, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Hansell, worsett weaver, 19, Knaresborough, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, 29, Marston—there.

John Harrison, gen., 39, and Elizabeth Bramley, widow, 37, Otley—at Addingham.

[1543]

George Cooke, tanner, 24, Selby, and Elizabeth Calverley, spinster, 20, Rothwell—there.<sup>2</sup>

James Buttermann, sutor, 26, and Hanna Scott, spinster, 21, York—at Dunnington.

John Etherington, suitor, 29, and Elizabeth Raines, spinster, 26, York—at St. Crux, Goodramgate or St. Olave.

Stephen Austerfield, carpenter, 21, Skelton, and Elizabeth Gray, spinster, 20, Poppleton—there.

Francis Watson, plumber, 28, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, 23, Thirsk—there or at St. Olave.

Josh Bradley, yeoman, 23, and Barbara Atkinson, spinster, 24, Hinderske!f—at Bulmer or Crambe.

Thomas Williamson, saddler, 25, and Ellenora Tennant, spinster, 21, St. Saviour—there.

Ralph Porter, gen., 22, Scarborough, and Ursula Hartley, spinster, 21, Willerby—there or at Scarborough or Bridlington.

William Preston, cordwainer, 31, and Ann Stackhouse, widow, 25, Giggleswick—there or at Long Preston or Gargrave.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Smith, clothier, 29, Hunslet, and Ann Sewell, widow, 27, Leeds—either place.<sup>4</sup>

William Morrill, yeoman, 22, and Jane Morrill, spinster, 23, Thirkleby—there or at St. Olave.

1707.

[1544]

Thomas Huggans, tailor, 29, and Ann Kirk, spinster, 39, Easingwold—there.

<sup>1</sup> At neither place.

<sup>2</sup> At Rothwell, 24 Feb., 1706-7.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Gargrave.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

1707.

Thomas Atkinson, yeoman, 48, and Jane Heald, spinster, 24, Whitkirk—at Walton or Thorner.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Scatchard, vicar, 39, Alne, and Frances Stapleton, spinster, 20, Wighill—there or at Askham.

Matthews Stead, yeoman, 27, and Elizabeth Wiggin, widow, 39, Harwood—there or at Thorner.

Abraham Rhodes, cordwainer, 24, Bradf., and Ann Wood, spinster, 23, Bramley—at Leeds or Headingley.<sup>1</sup>

Daniel Blamires, yeoman, 29, and Sarah Poole, widow, 37, North Bierley—at Bradf. or Wibsey.

John Pickard, stationer, 36, York, and Mary Maxwell, widow, 27, Trinity, Micklegate—there.<sup>2</sup>

James Buttery, linen weaver, 39, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 23, St. Olave—at Fulford.

Richard Roome, yeoman, 25, and Susan Dawson, spinster, 25, Scrayingham—there or at St. Helen.

Richard Swaine, yeoman, 22, York, and Hester Metcalfe, spinster, 19, Hawnbys—there or at Gilling or Osbaldkirk.

[1545]

David Hartley, curate, 28, and Sarah Wilkinson, spinster, 24, Illingworth—there.

William Charnock, cloth dresser, 25, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Beeston, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at Castleford.

Thomas Dolgarno, vicar, 25, and Mary Rimington, spinster, 25, Lund—at Bainton.

James Cattell, yeoman, 22, and Alice Rumpfey, spinster, 19, Brawby—at St. Olave.

Arthur Garforth, tanner, 29, Gargrave, and Isabella Carr, spinster, 22, Giggleswick—there or at Gargrave or Burnsall.<sup>3</sup>

Valentine Stephenson, tailor, 21, Flaxton, and Juliana Hopkins, spinster, 23, Welburn—at Whenby, Crambe or St. Olave.

William Wilcock, clerk, 38, Ouseburn, and Margaret Parker, widow, 36, Birdforth—at Sessay.

James Holcott, clerk, 50, Fotheringhay, co. Northampton, and Ann Sutton, widow, 40, Campsall—there.

William Oates, gen., 26, Wakefield, and Gertrude Goodwin, spinster, 24, Rawmarsh—there.

Richard Harwood, yeoman, 29, St. Helen, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 21, Whixley—at Acomb.

Thomas Barron, gen., 30, and Sarah Ambler, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Cathedral, St. Martin, Micklegate or St. Olave.<sup>4</sup>

John Bulman, vintner, and Alice Saunders, spinster, 23, York—at Acaster Malbis, Fulford or Scarborough.

Richard Yoward, gen., 24, and Susanna Horsfield, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill Senior.

William Bland, yeoman, 19, and Elizabeth Allinson, spinster, 19, Poppleton—at St. Olave.

Robert Usher, gen., 23, and Lydia Allen, spinster, 24, Barnsley—there.

Robert Pinder, yeoman, 25, Campsall, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 17, Castle-gate—there.

[1546]

Leonard Pickersgill, gen., 23, and Dorothy Bramley, spinster, 23, Knaresborough—at Bishophill Senior, St. Martin or Spurriergate.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Trinity, 23 Apl., 1707.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Gargrave.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 28 May, 1707.

<sup>5</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

1707.

- Francis Anderson, yeoman, 24, Norton, and Jane Staine, widow, 26, Settrington—there or at St. Olave.
- John Dun, gen., 21, Howden, and Susan Tennant, spinster, 19, Kildwick Craven—at Caletton (so), Coniston or Kettlewell.<sup>1</sup>
- William Capleman, gen., 26, Willerby, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, 20, Seaton Ross—at Nunkeeling or Goxhill.
- Bernard Dickinson, carpenter, 21, and Dorothy Bennington, spinster, 21, York—at Thorpe Arch or Walton.
- John Layland, linen draper, 23, Leeds, and Martha Walwyn, widow, 22, Halifax—either place.<sup>2</sup>
- John Mayer, carpenter, 21, and Mary Davison, widow, 22, Beverley—at Spurrier-gate.
- William Hutton, yeoman, 23, Kirkby Wharfe, and Mary Swaile, 20, St. Cuthbert—at Goodramgate or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>
- Leonard Metcalfe, gen., 28, Skeckling, and Ann Stephenson, spinster, 21, Garton—either place.
- Edward England, yeoman, 26, Leeds, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 17, Harwood—at Chapel Allerton.
- Robert Foster, yeoman, 25, and Jane Armistead, spinster, 21, Giggleswick—there or at Horton. p Rob<sup>t</sup> Armistead, Aynley, brother said Jane.
- William Thomas, grocer, 29, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Crux.

[1547]

- Thomas Harwood, lanorius, 27, New Malton, and Hanna Myers, widow, 29, Howsom—at Scarborough.
- Richard Webb, carpenter, 25, Royston, and Mary Barnard, widow, 39, Leeds—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>
- William Birkenshaw, carpenter, 23, Swillington, and Elizabeth Briggs, spinster, 22, Rothwell—there or at Leeds or Swillington.<sup>5</sup>
- Andrew Wood, mercer, 24, and Mary Stockton, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral or Bishophill Senior.<sup>6</sup>
- George Hodgson, gen., 37, York, and Ann Shields, spinster, 17? Hull—at St. Olave or Fulford.
- John Wroe, cloth dresser, Leeds, and Ann Emonson, spinster, 18, Seacroft—at Leeds or Whitkirk.<sup>7</sup>
- John Scurr, clothdresser, 23, and Mary Wroe, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Headingley.<sup>8</sup>
- Edmund Airton, yeoman, 24, Huntington, and Jane Arrendale, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill Senior, Castlegate or Spurriergate.
- Sir Francis Hungate, bart., 23, Saxton, and Mary Fairfax, widow, 24, York—at Saxton or Abberford.
- Robert Williamson, gen., 34, York, and Alice Jerwin, widow, 29, Wakefield—there or at Cathedral.<sup>9</sup>
- Thomas Kirk, esq., 23, Cookridge, and Lydia Light, spinster, 21, Durham—at Cathedral.<sup>10</sup>

[1548]

- Robert Dodgson, agriculturer, 21, and Bridget Mattock, spinster, 27, Pathorn Gisburn—at Gisburn, Horton or Ribblesdale.
- William Batchelor, barber chirurgion, 24, Ripon, and Agnes Smith, spinster, 20, York—at Huntington.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Coniston.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 6 July, 1707. She Barnatt.<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 8 July, 1707.<sup>6</sup> At Minster, 13 July, 1707.<sup>7</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>8</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>9</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>10</sup> At Minster, 1 Aug., 1707.



1707.

- Charles Salkeld, esq., 25, London, and Eleanor Levens, spinster, 23, Beverley—at Naburn.
- Randal Wilmer, esq., 40, and Isabella Wood, spinster, 27, York—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.
- Stephen Brearcliffe, yeoman, 41, Harwood, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 28, Walton—there.
- William Brown, yeoman, 21, Easingwold, and Isabel Tart, spinster, 20, Hewby—at Easingwold, Sutton Forest or St. Olave.
- Nathanial Jefferson, clothier, 39, and Alice Dawson, widow, 37, Leeds—there or at Kirkby Overblows or Pannall.
- John Wheelwright, girdler, 21, York, and Mary Morrell, spinster, 23, Trinity, King's Court—there or at Walton or Rufforth.
- Thomas Kellington, gen., 39, Carlton, and Mary Roper, spinster, 23, York—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>
- John Bainbridge, smoker, 23, Leeds, and Catherine Pickering, spinster, 22, Batley—at Bradford, Birstal or Leeds.<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas Middleton, cordwainer, 46, Bishophill, and Joan Essey, spinster, 39, Bedern—at Bishophill Senior or St. Cuthbert.
- Richard Milburn, clothdresser, 29, Leeds, and Ann Walker, widow, 27, Ripon—at Leeds or Harwood.<sup>3</sup>
- Richard Rudd, plumber, 26, and Hanna Williamson, widow, 25, York—at Castle-gate or Spurriergate.
- [1549]
- Michael Nicholson, upholsterer, 27, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Fawcett, spinster, 19, Sutton Derwent—there or at St. Martin, Micklegate or St. Mary, Hull.<sup>4</sup>
- Charles Fox, yeoman, 29, Hatfield, and Dorothy Gooddy, spinster, 22, Scrooby, co. Nottingham—at Hatfield, Armthorpe or Barmby Dunn.
- John Geldard, coquus, 29, Cowick, and Frances Atkinson, spinster, 31, St. Martin, Micklegate—at Acomb.
- William Calvert, grocer, 24, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Shires, spinster, 22, St. John, York—at St. Olave.
- John Parkin, gen., 45, and Lydia Stainforth, spinster, 40, Mortomley, Ecclesfield—at Ecclesfield, Barnsley or Royston.
- William Simpson, upholsterer, 25, and Ann Shepperd, spinster, 23, York—at St. Olave.
- William Pickering, 24, Goodramgate, and Catherine Pearson, spinster, 20, Kippax at Goodramgate, St. Saviour or St. Olave.
- Michael Mitton, lanorius, 21, Ackworth, and Ann Herron, spinster, 21, Sandal Magna—there.
- William Atkinson, woollendraper, 24, Leeds, and Mary Glave, spinster, 19, Trinity, King's Court—at Dunnington.
- Abraham Smith, agriculturer, 28, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, 27, St. Crux—there.
- Robert Squire, gen., 21, Hollings, Slaidburn, and Ann Brigg, spinster, 21, Settle—at Giggleswick.
- John Lucas, gen., 39, and Elizabeth Sugden, spinster, 29, York—at Bishopthorpe.
- [1550]
- John Peacock, yeoman, 31, Sutton, and Mary Canam, widow, 29, Drypool—there or at Wawne.
- William Wilberfoss, yeoman, 30, Stockton, and Elizabeth Davy, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 17 Aug., 1707. He called Hellington.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 28 Dec., 1707.

1707.

- Richard Marshall, linenweaver, 29, Pickering, and Dorothy Beane, spinster, 24, Kirkby Moorside—at Crambe.
- William Hilton, yeoman, 21, Wragby, and Ann Land, spinster, 20, Wakefield—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>
- William White, gen., 23, and Mary Beilby, widow, 29, Tadcaster—there.
- Laurence Hardwick, tanner, 24, and Elizabeth Boyes, spinster, 20, New Malton—there or at New Malton.
- Josh<sup>h</sup> Harrison, clothdrawer, 21, and Mary Pease, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Hunslet or Beeston.<sup>2</sup>
- John Lupton, lanorius, 29, and Jane Bateman, widow, 39, York—at St. Helen, Bishophill Senior or Kirk Deighton.
- Francis Goulton, gen., 26, High Thorn, and Catherine Bower, spinster, 25, Bridlington—there.
- Thomas Fawcett, gen., 21, and Mary Peacock, spinster, 20, Norton Conyers—at Topcliffe, Coxwold or Easingwold.
- John Roome, Chandler, 39, York, and Ann Holmes, spinster, 19, Spofforth—at Fulford.
- Thomas Turner, clothdrawer, 21, and Judith Cookson, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Headingley.<sup>3</sup>

[1551]

- Christopher Jackson, dyer, 28, Bradf<sup>l</sup>, and Ann Hopes, spinster, 26, St. John—at Bishophill Senior.
- Christopher Merry, bricklayer, 35, York, and Ann Leppington, spinster, 29, London—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>
- Samuel Hopwood, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Brook, spinster, 22, Houghton, Castleford—at Castleford.
- William Mason, yeoman, 23, and Ann Metcalfe, spinster, 21, Benningbrough—at Newton Ouse.
- William Smithson, yeoman, 27, and Jane Easby, spinster, 20, Bardsey—at St. Martin or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>
- James Oliver, gen., 28, and Sarah Greenbury, spinster, 23, St. Margaret—there or Poppleton inferior.
- Thomas Conway, gen., 25, South Kirkby, and Ann Wood, spinster, 20, Arksey—there or at Thorne or Drax.
- John Dickinson, yeoman, 50, and Mary Hurst, widow, 45, Campsall—there.
- John Atkinson, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Calvert, spinster, 18, Beeston—at Whitkirk, Hunslet or Armley.
- John Chapman, mason, 21, and Elizabeth Walker, widow, 28, Trinity or St. Mary, Hull—either place.
- Robert Precious, lanorius, 22, Little Ouseburn, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 19, Newton Ouse—there or at Stillington or Walton.
- Samuel Loft, yeoman, 35, and Abigail Ingle, widow, 41, Tadcaster—there.
- Edward Coates, yeoman, 23, Appleton Street, and Ann Bradshaw, spinster, 19, Sutton Forest—either place.

[1552]

- Josh<sup>h</sup> Knowleson, blacksmith, 20, and Mary Holdsworth, spinster, 28, Trinity, Micklegate—there.<sup>6</sup>
- Thomas Hawkin, yeoman, 49, Upper Poppleton, and Ann Halliday, widow, 39, Fulford—there.
- Thomas Agar, yeoman, 19, and Jane Lazenby, spinster, 20, Huntington—there or at Haxby.

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 5 Oct., 1707. Laud.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 12 Nov., 1707.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 3 Nov., 1707.<sup>6</sup> At Trinity, 16 Nov., 1707.

1707.

Thomas Hotham, tanner, 30, and Mary Walls, widow, 28, St. Margaret—at St. Olave, Fulford or Poppleton inferior.

Leonard Day, barber, 20, York, and Ann Hart, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.

William Lee, clothier, 29, and Ann Waterworth, spinster, 20, Pudsey—at St. Olave or Fulford.

William Coates, tobacconist, 29, Ripley, and Elizabeth Staveley, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

William Audus, gen., 21, Howden, and Jane Wawdby, spinster, 22, Lockington—there or at St. Mary, Beverley.

Ambrose Gray, yeoman, 21, and Elizabeth Sawyer, widow, 25, Nun Monkton—there.

Richard Elam, ironmonger, 23, Doncaster, and Ann Martin, spinster, 18, Finningley—there.

John Dey, gen., 21, South Kirkby, and Elizabeth Pickering, spinster, 21, Featherstone—there.

John Simmons, mercer, 25, North Allerton, and Mary Hunter, spinster, 29, Ripon—at St. Olave.

James Hartley, mercer, 23, and Susan Atkinson, spinster, 29, Leeds—there or at Armley or Beeston.<sup>1</sup>

[1553]

Samuel Wright, yeoman, 29, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Milburn, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.<sup>2</sup>

John Harrison, gen., 50, Acomb, and Sarah Ramsden, widow, 45, Bilbrough—at All Saints, North Street or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

George Batchelor, barber, 22, Easingwold, and Jane Nelson, spinster, 21, York—at Bishopthorpe or Acaster Malbis.

William Hick, glover, 28, York, and Dorothy Gates, widow, 27, Goodramgate—there.

Richard Easby, 49, Eastrington, Bardsey, and Ann Turner, widow, 39, Collingham—there or at Bardsey.

John Rushworth, yeoman, 28, Gillgrange, Kildwick, and Jane Cockshut, spinster, 23, Bingley—there or at Bradf<sup>4</sup> or Kildwick.

William Gowland, yeoman, 23, Knapton, and Mary Bland, spinster, 22, Bishop Monkton—there or at Ripon.

William Richardson, agriculturer, 19, and Ann Nevile, spinster, 19, Askham Bryan—there.

Peter Sunderland, esq., 30, and Ann Thornhill, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

Arthur Fletcher, lanorius, 22, North Duffield, and Elizabeth Butler, spinster, 29, Wheldrake—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

William Creyke, gen., 28, Bridlington, and Bridget Johnson, spinster, 26, St. Mary, Beverley—there or at Cheriburton.

William Peck, sutor, 26, and Jane Wilson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave, Trinity, Micklegate or St. Saviour.<sup>6</sup>

Edmund Winn, esq., 28, Wragby, and Eliza Ward, spinster, 25, Pontefract—there or at Wragby or Ferry Fryston. p Arthur Gargrave, gen., Pontefract.

John Smith, lanorius, Tockwith, and Elizabeth Aplegarth, spinster, 21, Bishopthorpe—there or at Moor Monkton.

[1554]

William Thompson, mercer, 29, and Dorothy Dow, widow, 27, York—at Bishop-hill Senior, Trinity, King's Court or Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas Jackson, sutor, 44, York, and Ann Thomson, widow, 39, Goodramgate—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 8 Dec., 1707.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 29 Dec., 1707.

<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 30 Dec., 1707.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Minster.

1707.

- John Walmesley, hatter, 49, and Margaret Servant, spinster, 34, Leeds—there or at Beeston or Thorner.<sup>1</sup>
- James Weare, cordwainer, 29, and Dorothy Smith, spinster, 20, Easingwold—at St. Olave.
- William Fisher, chandler, 20, and Jane Carter, spinster, 20, Easingwold—at St. Cuthbert.
- Thomas Leigh, gen., 23, and Ann Atkinkson, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Dunnington.
- John Wood, yeoman, 39, and Ann Barker, spinster, 28, Kellington—at Selby or Riccall.
- Benjamin Hast, lanorius, 21, and Hanna Oates, spinster, 21, Barwick in Elmet—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>
- Richard Corney, miller, 24, and Mary Drabbs, spinster, 22, Ellerton—at Cathedral, St. Margaret or St. Denis.<sup>3</sup>
- Francis Walsh, clothmaker, 24, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk or Chapel Town.
- William Slaton, baker, 22, and Mary Beane, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—at All Saints, Pavement.

[1555]

- Robert Thornton, yeoman, 21, and Ann Walls, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—at Goodramgate.
- Thomas Osterfield, barber chirurgion, 21, and Elizabeth Coulson, spinster, 23, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.
- Richard Iveson, serge weaver, ? 21, Azerley, and Mary Shepperd, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate.
- Robert Williamson, yeoman, 25, Kexby, and Jane Cleveland, spinster, 22, Escrick—at St. Olave or Fulford.
- Charles Fairfax, esq., and Jane Middleton, York—none.

1708.

- Robert Broadbelt, yeoman, 24, Acomb, and Jane Whitweild, spinster, 21, Bilbrough—there or at St. Olave.
- William Fenton, clothworker, 21, and Rebecca Bentley, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at Headingley. p John Bentley, brother said Rebecca.<sup>4</sup>
- Thomas Keighley, gen., 31, Sessay, and Mary Hewitt, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral or St. Crux.<sup>5</sup>
- Robert Rennard, 22, Holme Spalding, and Margaret Butle, spinster, 21, Everingham—there or Holme Spalding or Seaton.
- Hugh Wentworth, gen., 23, and Hannah Leake, spinster, 21, Goodramgate—there or at Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>
- Josh Russell, gen., 35, and Elizabeth Marsden, spinster, 25, York—at St. Margaret or St. Denis.
- William Linsley, yeoman, 25, Easingwold, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 20, Linton Ouse—at St. Crux.

[1556]

- Richard Sharpe, lanorius, 22, Stockton, and Sarah Bell, spinster, 21, Flaxton—at Bossall or Sand Hutton.
- Henry Dunnington, yeoman, 22, and Mary Cundall, spinster, 20, Askham Richard—at St. Helen.
- William Penrose, linenweaver, 39, Wilberfoss, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 35, Millington—at Wilberfoss, Burnby or Nunburnholme.
- James Wilson, lanorius, 24, and Mary Mitton, spinster, 23, Ackworth—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> At St. Martin's, 11 Feb., 1707-8.<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 22 Feb., 1707-8.<sup>4</sup> At Headingley, 5 Apl., 1708.<sup>5</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>6</sup> At Minster, 13 Apl., 1708.

1708.

Richard Whitwell, yeoman, 31, and Ann Buttery, spinster, 24, Harton—at Cathedral or Bossall.<sup>1</sup>

John Harper, agriculturer, 23, and Mary Spinke, spinster, 25, Ryther—at St. Denis. Marmaduke Steell, flaxdresser, 21, and Mary Taylor, spinster, 27, York—at St. Olave, Bishopthorpe or Fulford.

George Bainton, yeoman, 23, Nafferton, and Lydia Newlove, spinster, 29, Wetwang—at Nafferton. p Ralph Bainton, gen., Nafferton, father said George.

John Bulkley, gen., 20, York, and Frances Bolton, spinster, 20, Rotherham—there.

John Girdler, mercer, 33, and Mary Goodrick, widow, 29, York—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>2</sup>

John Starthwaite, yeoman, 25, Barlby, and Elizabeth Maskill, widow, 29, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Stephen Ellis, yeoman, 29, Birkin, and Hanna Dickinson, spinster, 21, Naburn—at Acaster Malbis.

Josh Darnily, yeoman, 25, Holmefirth, and Mary Nobles, spinster, 19, Kirkburton—there or at Almondbury.

[1557]

John Middlebrooke, sutor, 30, Roe Cliff, and Elizabeth Odwick, spinster, 29, Bubwith—there.

William Fewster, gen., 30, Easingwold, and Mary Rokeby, spinster, 25, Appleton Wiske—there or at Smeaton or Yarm.

Henry Weightman, gen., 21, and Elizabeth Shepley, spinster, 20, Mirfield—there.

Richard Lawson, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Nowell, spinster, 21, Langcliffe—at Gisburn, Giggleswick or Skipton.<sup>3</sup>

Edward Mallinson, yeoman, 27, Stainland, Hatfield, and Elizabeth Pease, spinster, 21, Arksey—there or at Doncaster or Awston.

Michael Cross, Chandler, 21, and Ann Lund, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—there.

John Hopwood, Chandler, 25, Mickelfield, and Ann Fairburn, spinster, 22, Newton Kyme—there.

Daniel Carver, gen., 50, and Margaret Ashton, widow, 50, St. Mary, Beverley—there or at Bishop Burton.

Thomas Hardcastle, gen., 23, Masham, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 21, York—at Ryther or Bishopill Senior.

William Saltmarsh, barber, 26, Beverley, and Ann Bayley, spinster, 23, York—at Bishopill Senior.

John Strangways, gen., 40, Holtby Magna, and Grace Preston, spinster, 30, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

Richard Midleton, yeoman, 25, and Margaret Cookson, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>4</sup>

William Ball, gen., 44, Aston, and Rachel Humphrey, spinster, 40, Treeton—there or at Aston or Retford.

[1558]

William Tippin, yeoman, 23, and Ann Cayley, spinster, 21, Sawley—there or at Ripon or Bolton Bol.<sup>5</sup>

Richard Routh, gen., 31, Hornby Castle, and Hanna Gowland, spinster, 30, York—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Waterhouse, clerk, 50, Misne, co. Nott., and Ann Thwaites, spinster, 50, Pontefract—at Burghwallis, Hutton Pannall or Finningley.

Thomas Pickering, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, 29, Harton—at Cathedral or St. Olave.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 22 Apl., 1708.

<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 8 June, 1708. She Coxon.

<sup>5</sup> At Bolton, 17 June, 1708.

<sup>6</sup> At neither place.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Minster.

1708.

George Travis, gen., 24, and Elizabeth Peacock, spinster, 18, Hull—at St. Helen, Trinity, Micklegate or Goodramgate.<sup>1</sup>

John Sutton, flaxdresser, 30? and Hester Wright, spinster, 30, St. Michael, York—at Bishopthorpe or Acaster Malbis.

William Inman, tanner, 30, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, 25, All Saints, North Street—there.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Wroe, clothdresser, 60, and Sarah Suttle, widow, 44, Leeds—there or at Headingley.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Taylor, yeoman, 31, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Thursby, spinster, 26, Holbeck—at Leeds or St. John, Leeds.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Brathwaite, blacksmith, 25, Hutton, and Grace Smith, widow, 40, Welburn—at Bulmer.

Untle (*sic*) Clarke, gen., 23, Roe Cliff, and Dorothy Bray, widow, 22, Woodall—at St. Olave.

John Rudd, esq., 30, Durham, and Catherine Foules, spinster, 30, Stainsby—at Stainton, Gisborough or Ingleby.

[1559]

Ralph Moore, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Meas, spinster, 19, Burnbatts, Watton—there or at Kildwick.

John Lum, cordwainer, 28, and Hanna Milburne, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral, St. Martin, Micklegate or St. Laurence.<sup>4</sup>

John Hardcastle, yeoman, 24, Steane, co. York, and Elizabeth Kendray, spinster, 18, Naburn—there or at St. Denis.

John Leech, lanorius, Temple Hurst, and Mary Shercliffe, spinster, 19, Adwick Street—there or at Darrington.

Thomas Chapman, agriculturer, 35, Middlethorpe, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, 25, York—at Thorpe Arch, Walton or Bilbrough.

William Appleby, cordwainer, 23, York, and Elizabeth Barber, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—at Overton or St. Olave.

Edward Williams, yeoman, 20, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and Frances Nawtson, spinster, 30, York—at Trinity, Micklegate or Goodramgate.<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin Ansley, clothdresser, 24, and Faith Watson, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Headingley or Whitkirk.<sup>6</sup>

William Barker, lanorius, 23, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 30, Leeds—at Harwood or Swillington.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Galloway, barber, 30, and Hanna Taylor, spinster, 25, St. Martin, Coney Street—there or at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Richard Bloomeley, tanner, 21, Selby, and Margaret Coulton, spinster, 22, Castle-gate—there.

Adam Ibbotson, gen., 26, Horncastle, co. Linc., and Dorothy Lucas, spinster, 27, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Goodramgate.

[1560]

Thomas Littlewood, yeoman, 23, Kirkburton, and Elizabeth Kay, spinster, 28, Almondbury—there or at Kirkburton or Penistone.<sup>8</sup>

William Minykin, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Spavin, widow, 26, Appleton—at Crambe.

Robert Hall, jun., yeoman, 24, and Alison Shackleton, spinster, 19, Newhall, Keighley—at Carlton, Bingley or Broughton.

Charles Empson, yeoman, 26, Goole, and Ann Pigas, spinster, 23, Castlegate—there.

Roger Humble, yeoman, 45, Cropton, and Ann Wood, spinster, 38, Kirkby Moor-side—there or at Middleton or Edston.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster or St. Martin's.<sup>5</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>6</sup> At Leeds, 16 Sept., 1708. He Ainsley.<sup>7</sup> At St. Martin's, 15 Nov., 1708.<sup>8</sup> Not at Kirkburton.

1708.

- George Preston, brazier, 25, St. Crux, and Susan Langton, spinster, 24, Howden—  
—at Wheldrake or Castlegate.
- Daniel Thompson, yeoman, 24, and Ann Spence, spinster, 24, Newby, Ripon—  
—there or at Bondgate or Skelton.
- John Buckles, yeoman, 30, Angram, Marston, and Elizabeth Firth, spinster, 28,  
Askham—at Spurriergate.
- Robert Perrott, gen., 40, and Ellen Hepworth, widow, 38, York—at Escrick,  
Fulford or Naburn.
- Samuel Hutton, clothier, 24, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, Hunslet—there or at  
Beeston.
- Huley Moxon, upholsterer, 30, and Susan Betson, spinster, 24, York—at All Saints,  
North Street.
- Henry Casson, yeoman, 27, and Mary Hornsey, spinster, 26, Dalby—at Crambe.
- [1561]  
Henry Greene, yeoman, 43, Bossall, and Ann Wilson, widow, 27, Sutton Derwent  
—there or at Catton or Helmsley.
- Thomas Parker, 35, York, and Elizabeth Scott, widow, 37, Hull—at Bishophill  
Senior.
- Edward Jackson, yeoman, 33, Abberford, and Isabel Mellar, spinster, 21, York—at  
St. Denis or St. Margaret.
- John Brooksbank, gen., 23, and Grace Baker, widow, 26, Elland—there or at  
Ripponden or Mirfield.
- John Booth, blacksmith, 23, Almondbury, and Ann Westerman, spinster, 22,  
Longloftus—at Sandal Magna or Warmfield.
- William Wynn, bricklayer, 23, and Jane Simpson, spinster, 22, York—at Malton,  
Foston or Sheriff Hutton.
- Robert Lownsdale, yeoman, 40, and Jane Cowper, spinster, 30, Huggate—at  
Londesborough.
- Robert Mason, yeoman, 40? Bishopthorpe, and Mary Shippen, spinster, 30,  
Garforth—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>
- Timothy Jackson, gen., 28, Rawden, and Mercy? Taylor, spinster, 22, Barwick in  
Elmet—at Wakefield or Leeds.<sup>2</sup>
- William Sunderland, clerk, 27, and Mary Holroyd, spinster, 19, Deanhead—there.
- Isaac Holdroyd, yeoman, 27, and Martha Pollard, spinster, 23, Wyke—at Kirk-  
heaton or Wibsey.
- Thomas Henderson, yeoman, 30, and Alice Wood, spinster, 25, Leeds—at St.  
Olave.
- William Myton, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Hessey, spinster, 22, Sutton Derwent  
—at Huggate, Burnby or Goodramgate.<sup>3</sup>
- [1562]  
Henry Rose? shipcarpenter, 29, York, and Catherine Mawman, spinster, 28,  
Bishophill Senior—at St. Olave or St. Mary, York.
- Henry Guy, clothworker, 30, Leeds, and Elizabeth Nurse, widow, 30, Spurriergate  
—at St. Michael, York.
- William Wharry, gen., 45, Hemingborough, and Alice Neasebeck, widow, 35,  
Bubwith—at Stonegate.
- Leonard Ravis, yeoman, 25, and Mary Halliday, spinster, 25, Westow—there.
- William Rennison, yeoman, 23, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 21, Newton Kyme  
—there or at Tadcaster.
- John Simpson, yeoman, 48, and Margaret Wright, spinster, 36, Knottingley—there  
or at Darrington.
- William Brack, painter, 28, and Ann Hungate, spinster, 30, York—at Bishophill  
Senior.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> Not at Huggate

1708.

Thomas Whare, yeoman, 24, Whixley, and Ann Roundale, spinster, 28, Oswaldkirk—at St. Helen or St. Cuthbert.

George How, yeoman, 25, Kirk Hammerton, and Ann Grainger, spinster, 22, Willitof—  
toft—at Stonegate.

Thomas Hawkins, baker, 24, York, and Mary Baker, spinster, 28, Spurriergate—at  
Bishophill Senior.

William Jackson, clothdresser, 21, and Mary Pease, spinster, 22, Leeds—at St.  
Saviour.

Martin Hotham, milliner, 30, York, and Sarah Stansfield, spinster, 28, Halifax—  
there or at Chap[els] in the s<sup>d</sup> parish.

Robert Wade, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Baildon, spinster, 25, Doncaster—at  
Goodramgate.

[1563]

James Duning, yeoman, 40, Busby, and Jane Barker, spinster, 33, Dunnington—at  
St. Saviour or Trinity, King's Court.

Samuel Scott, mercer, 26, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Head-  
ingley or Holbeck.

John Gray, yeoman, 26, Cotham, and Dorothy Preston, spinster, 22, Flaxton—at  
Goodramgate.

Richard Tindale, yeoman, 28, Whitwell, and Sarah Thorpe, spinster, 20, Crambe  
—at St. Olave or Fulford.

John Browne, agriculturer, 25, and Jane Turner, spinster, 22, Dring Houses—at  
Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Cartwright, yeoman, 50, and Barbara Cartwright, widow, 50, Marston—  
there.

Michael Idle, gen., 23, Appleton Street, and Elizabeth Thorpe, spinster, 21, Barton  
—at St. Olave.

William Skelton, yeoman, 50, Sinnington, and Jane Marshall, widow, 42, Pickering  
—at Sinnington or Edston.

John Jackson, yeoman, 25, and Isabel Hunter, spinster, 21, Thorpe Arch—there or  
at Walton.

Richard Hill, yeoman, 30, Appleton, Bolton, and Hanna Hill, spinster, 26, York—  
at Cathedral or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

John Baddison, mason, 23, Would-know, Hovingham, and Mary Dinnison, spinster,  
22, Crambe—there.

John Sayner, gen., 22, Bramham, and Rebecca Mortimer, widow, 21, Healaugh—  
there or at Askham or Thorpe Arch.

John Chapman, yeoman, 27, and Lidia Price, spinster, 21, Trinity, York—there or  
at St. Mary, Hull.

[1564]

John Cryer, yeoman, 24, Kildwick, Craven, and Margaret Helme, spinster, 22,  
Ealand—at Goodramgate.

John Renison, yeoman, 23, Streethouses, and Margaret Swaile, spinster, 21, Cop-  
manthorpe—at Goodramgate.

John Lister, yeoman, 40, and Hanna Weightman, widow, 40, Mirfield—there or at  
Kirkheaton.

Richard Pennock, agriculturer, 22, Pickering, and Elizabeth Hood, spinster, 21,  
Malton—at Goodramgate.

Matthew Hunter, boatwright, 49, and Margaret Barton, widow, 36, Bridlington—  
at Trinity, King's Court, Goodramgate or Castlegate.

William Fewster, butcher, 22, Crambe, and Elizabeth Midgley, spinster, 23, Barton  
—at Goodramgate, St. Martin, Micklegate or St. Olave.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, 24 Feb., 1708-9.<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's.



1708.

James Johnson, merchant tailor, 24, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 20, York—at St. Olave.

1709.

Joshua Ryther, clothworker, 23, and Martha Fenton, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Kippax.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Marshall, yeoman, 24, and Mary Clapham, spinster, 22, Mirfield—at Hartshead.<sup>2</sup>

John Clapham, yeoman, 25, Hartshead, and Mary Jepson, spinster, 24, Mirfield—there.

Matthew Ingle, yeoman, 22, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Swaile, spinster, 20, Moor Monkton—there.

[1565]

Henry Driffield, yeoman, 30, and Frances Smithson, spinster, 24, Sutton Forest—at St. Olave, St. Martin, Micklegate or Seamer.<sup>3</sup>

John Nicholson, blacksmith, 30, Craike, and Isabel Benson, spinster, 22, Coxwold—there or at St. Martin, Micklegate or St. Olave.<sup>4</sup>

George Nettleton, mason, 24, Thorner, and Leah Newby, spinster, 24, Leeds—either place.

Joshua Williamson, bricklayer, 28, and Elizabeth Mouncton? spinster, 19, York—at St. Denis or Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

John Peirson, gen., 21, Bossall, and Sarah Justice, spinster, 18, York—at St. Laurence.

Mark Mease, baker, 29, and Elizabeth Carter, widow, 28, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Childcraft, plumber, and Catherine Gill, spinster, 21, York—at Overhelmsley.

William Dalton, lanorius, 23, and Elizabeth Reynoldson, spinster, 21, York—at Trinity, St. Helen or St. Saviour.<sup>6</sup>

Abstrupus Danby, esq., 24, Swinton, and Elizabeth Ingram, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral or Stonegate.<sup>7</sup>

John Towers, gen., 29, and Mary Bolton, spinster, 27, Rotherham—there or at Wath or Harthill.<sup>8</sup>

Nathaniel Swallow, gen., 25, Heckmondwike, and Mary Williamson, spinster, 21, York—at St. Saviour, Goodramgate or Whitkirk.

John Holmes, yeoman, 26, Wyke, Bardsey, and Jane Rouston, spinster, 21, Harwood—at Leeds or Ripon.<sup>9</sup>

William Brooke, gen., 28, Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Bentley, spinster, 21, Oulton—at Rothwell or Whitkirk.

[1566]

William Browne, carpenter, 19, and Mary Tasker, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—at Walton, Trinity, Micklegate or St. Leonard, New Malton.<sup>10</sup>

William Layton, ludimag<sup>g</sup>, 30, Barmby Moor, and Ellenora Comins, spinster, 26, Kendal—at Goodramgate.

Obadiah Porrett, clerk, Cumberworth, and Martha Roebuck, spinster, 26, Almond-bury—there.

Edmund Mower, gen., 22, Newark, co. Nott., and Dorothy Stephenson, spinster, 21, Worsborough—there.

William Hansome, yeoman, 39, Arthington, and Mary Portington, widow, 35, Addle—there or at Leeds or Bardsey.<sup>11</sup>

Thomas Bradberry, yeoman, 25, Heath, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 23, Ardsley—at Wakefield, Warmfield or Batley.

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 12 May, 1709.<sup>2</sup> At Hartshead, 27 Mar., 1709.<sup>3</sup> At St. Martin's, 22 Apl., 1709.<sup>4</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>5</sup> At Minster, 13 Apl., 1709. Mouncton.<sup>6</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>7</sup> At Minster, 2 May, 1709.<sup>8</sup> Not at Wath.<sup>9</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>10</sup> Not at Trinity.<sup>11</sup> Not at Adel or Leeds.

1709.

John Bramley, gen., 24, York, and Mary Hansom, spinster, 22, Halifax—there or at Elland.

John Scholey, candler, 23, Leeds, and Ann Thornton, spinster, 20, Bramley—there or at Armley or Bradf<sup>l</sup>.

Thomas Walker, curate, Bridlington, and Susanna Laycock, spinster—none.

William Warwick, gen., 22, Ayscough, and Dorothy Tancred, spinster, 21, Hawnby—there.

John Colby, agriculturer, 24, Settrington, and Margaret Cowper, spinster, 21, Crambe—either place.

John Topham, vicar, 31, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Barrowby, spinster, 30, Ripon—there or at Anfield.

Daniel Ellis, tanner, 29, Hessle, and Ann Beamount, spinster, 23, Pontefract—at Smeaton, Wragby or Ackworth.

Francis Naylor, upholsterer, 25, Leeds, and Margaret Hemsley, spinster, 22, Knaresborough—at Harwood, Kirkby Overblows or Stainburn.

[1567]

Ralph Bradford, skinner, 39, and Ann Metcalfe, widow, Leeds—there.<sup>1</sup>

John Cowper, yeoman, 29, West Haddlesey, and Alice Topham, spinster, 19, Castlegate—there or at Spurriergate.

John Nell, 22, and Elizabeth Ash, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at St. Cuthbert or Bishophill.

William Waddington, yeoman, 25, Kirkhammerton, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 21, Kirkby Overblows—there or at Spofforth.

Robert Halliday, merchant tailor, 22, York, and Mary Megson, spinster, 21, St. Olave—at Osbaldwick.

Thomas Wilson, carpenter, 39, Topcliffe, and Ann Leadley, widow, 45, Ripon—there or at Thirsk or Sowerby.

Samuel Storr, clothmaker, 25, and Sarah Greaves, widow, 26, Leeds—at Cathedral or Castlegate.<sup>2</sup>

John Greene, mason, 29, and Ann Townes, spinster, 21, Pontefract—there or at Ackworth or Ferry Fryston.

John Rothwell, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 24, Pontefract—at Darrington or Hemsworth.

Richard Wrather? yeoman, 27, and Barbara Stephenson, spinster, 20, Norton Conyers—at Kirkby Hill, Kirkby Malzeard or Ripon.

Bryan Towse, yeoman, 23, Swinkell, Watton, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 21, North Dalton—at Cathedral or St. Helen, York.<sup>3</sup>

[1568]

James Close, gen., 28, Richmond, and Grace Cutler, spinster, 30, Cliffe, Wortley—at High Hoyland.

John Trewman, clothier, 34, and Mary Firth, spinster, 24, Halifax—at Sowerby Bridge or Ripponden.

George Wilson, gen., 29, Sunderland, co. Dur., and Debora Todd, spinster, 24, York—at Topcliffe, Sutton Derwent, Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Bladworth, yeoman, 31, Fishlake, and Martha Padgett, widow, 29, Everton, co. Nott.—at Cantley or Doncaster.

George Goodall, wheelwright, 22, and Jane Crosby, spinster, 27, Terrington—at Crambe.

Henry Bosville, esq., Smawes, Tadcaster, and Alice Wandesford, spinster, 30, York—at Acomb.

John Overend, junr., yeoman, 23, Water Fulford, and Hanna Walker, spinster, 19, Babthorpe—at Fulford or Goodramgate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 28 July, 1709. He Scorr.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

1709.

Jonathan Halliday, yeoman, 22, and Ann Reynolds, spinster, 22, Huntington—there or at Raskelf.

John Bolton, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Poole, spinster, 18, Awkley, Finningley—at Conisborough or West Melton.

Nathaniel Hird, chandler, 29, Rawden, and Elizabeth Longson, spinster, 28, Bramley—there or at Leeds.<sup>1</sup>

Jonathan Craven, felmonger, 32, and Ellen Wareman, widow, 31, Rothwell—there or at Swillington or Kippax.<sup>2</sup>

Christopher Wrightson, lanorius, 44, Leeds, and Ellen Roundell, spinster, 29, Stanley—at Tadcaster or Dring Houses.

[1569]

John Grant, yeoman, 49, and Ellen Hopkins, widow, 38, Whitkirk—there.

John Wilson, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Sutcliffe, widow, 29, Everingham—at Warter.

Francis Swan, carpenter, 46, and Sarah Moorland, widow, 34, York—at Cathedral, or All Saints, Pavement.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Wynn, miller, 49, and Jane Bradley, widow, 34, Raskelf—at Goodramgate or Castlegate.

Thomas Read, merchant, 23, and Catherine Hickson, spinster, 25, St. Martin, Micklegate—at Bishopill Senior.

William Robson, clerk, 25, and Mary Granger, spinster, 24, Stapleton—at Lastingham or Hovingham.

Benjamin Hansome, gen., 29, and Elizabeth Mitton, widow, 29, Compton, Collingham—there or at Normanton.

John Musgrave, yeoman, 27, and Sarah Craven, spinster, 22, Rothwell—there or at Leeds.<sup>4</sup>

William Mudd, joiner, 34, York, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, 24, Bagby—there or at Coxwold or Thirsk.

John Wilkinson, clerk, 28, Escrick, and Mary Ward, spinster, 26, Kelfield—at Ryther or Stillingfleet.

William Bradley, jun<sup>r</sup>, salter, 25, Huddersfield, and Martha Dawson, spinster, 20, Lockwood—at Huddersfield, Almondbury or Kirkheaton.

William Wheatley, barber surgeon, 26, York, and Ann Browne, spinster, 19, Cawood—at Fulford or St. Olave.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Armytage, gen., 23, Lodge, Wakefield, and Hannah Foster, spinster, 23, All Saints, Pavement—at Bishopill Senior.

Mark Wilkinson, bricklayer, 21, and Mary Scott, spinster, 21, Howden—at Scrayingham.

Edward Mould, gen., 30, York, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 24, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Tadcaster or Elvington.

[1570]

William Cousins, lanorius, 33, Heslington, and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, 17, York—at St. Denis.

James Pullaine, 30, Spofforth Haggs, and Elizabeth Park, spinster, 20, Brame Hall, Spofforth—there or at Kirkby Overblows.

John Simpson, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Moxon, spinster, 23, Beverley—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>

Robert Smith, yeoman, 23, and Mary Burton, spinster, 25, Thorganby—there or at St. Olave.

Henry Hardison, yeoman, 25, and Ann Osburne, spinster, 24, Adlingfleet—there or at Snaith.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> Not at Rothwell or Kippax.<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>4</sup> Not at either place.<sup>5</sup> At St. Martin's, 13 Nov., 1709.

1709.

- John Healey, gen., 23, Brigg, co. Linc., and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, 26, Trinity, Hull—there or at St. Mary, Beverley.
- Leonard Hall, lanorius, 29, Alne, and Catherine Kitchingman, spinster, 23, Raskelf—there or at Easingwold.
- Robert Atkinson, carpenter, 28, Hornsea, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, 23, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Goodramgate.
- John Suttell, merchant, 27, York, and Catherine Darley, widow, 25, All Saints, Pavement—at Fulford or St. Olave.
- Ralph Sandwith, yeoman, 32, Newton Grange, and Ann Garbutt, spinster, 30, Helmsley Blackmoor—at Trinity or St. Denis.<sup>1</sup>
- Thomas Barker, tanner, 27, and Ann Rycroft, spinster, 23, Stutton—at Tadcaster or Wighill.
- Hugh Sayer, yeoman, 29, Hutton Rudby, and Ann Warde, spinster, 23, Pontefract—at Hutton Rudby or Crathorne.
- Thomas Watson, yeoman, 28, Burythorpe, and Ellen Read, spinster, 23, Harome—at Westow.

[1571]

- John Baxter, wheelwright, 26, and Ann Walker, spinster, 20, Crambe—there.
- James Watson, yeoman, 29, Bugthorpe, and Elizabeth Batty, widow, 29, Brawby—at Normanby or Trinity, King's Court.
- Richard Chapman, yeoman, 39, and Grace Tindall, spinster, 29, Crambe—there.
- Thomas Johnson, yeoman, 24, Langwith, and Jane Raines, spinster, 22, Wheldrake—there.
- Leonard Wrightson, yeoman, 22, and Ellen Leake, spinster, 21, Raskelf—there.
- Christopher Nicholson, cordwainer, 21, and Elizabeth Linsley, spinster, 21, Easingwold—there.
- John Walker, mason, 23, and Ann Hurst, spinster, 24, Pontefract—at Ferry Fryston, Birkin or Goodramgate.
- Richard Mush, linendraper, 39, Thirsk, and Ann Cowper, spinster, 25, Raskelf—there.
- Hungerford Blanshard, gen., 21, Acomb, and Judith Wilson, spinster, 21, Gargrave—at Burnsall, Rilston or All Saints, North Street.
- Edmund Raper, gen., 23, Stokesley, and Catherine Musgrave, spinster, 22, Nunthorpe—there or at Stokesley or Ayton.<sup>2</sup>
- William Peirson, nauta, 25, and Jane Jeoffrey, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.
- Daniel Devoy, gen., 27, Dublin, and Frances, Levens, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or Bishopthorpe.<sup>3</sup>
- Richard Lambe, cordwainer, 32, New Malton, and Mary Sheilds, spinster, 23, Old Malton—at St. Leonard or St. Michael.

[1572]

- William Tireman, currier, 29, York, and Mary Halley, spinster, 24, Leeds—there or at Hunslet or Headingley.<sup>4</sup>
- Henry Jackson, yeoman, 29, Gilling, and Mary Burton, spinster, 24, Nunnington there or at Kirkdale.
- Thomas Salmon, mercer, 25, and Elizabeth Yoward, spinster, 22, York—at Fulford, Bishophill Senior or Trinity, King's Court.
- John Williamson, merchant tailor, 37, York, and Elizabeth Horsley, spinster, 29, Catton—there or at Skirpenbeck or St. Crux.

1710.

- Jonathan Halliday, gen., 27, Huntington, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 22, Ouston, Coxwold—at Goodramgate, St. Denis or Trinity, King's Court.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup> Not at Stokesley.<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>4</sup> At Leeds, 12 Feb., 1709-10.

1710.

- John Lockwood, cordwainer, 27, and Mary Bradberry, spinster, 22, Wakefield—at Bishophill Senior, Campsall or Pontefract.  
 John Stainton, grocer, 33, North Frodingham, and Ann Bainton, spinster, 22, Skipsea—there or at Catwick.  
 John Snowden, tanner, 59, and Isabel Johnson, spinster, 35, Wither, Leeds—at Burnsall, Chapel Town or Headingley.  
 Thomas Fowler, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, 25, Marsk—there or at Stokesley.<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward Bears, yeoman, 22, Skirry Grange, and Mary Carrock, spinster, 21, Spofforth—there or at Kirkby.  
 Robert Sissison, yeoman, 35, Barston Ash, and Ann Hartley, widow, 35, Sheriff Hutton—there or at Foston or St. Helen, York.  
 Henry Fenton, clothdresser, 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Loft, spinster, 22, Thorpe Arch—there or at Walton or Leeds.<sup>2</sup>

[1573]

- Thomas Dicks, gen., 30, York, and Ann Wildbore, spinster, 23, Wetherby—at All Saints, North Street.  
 William Cowper, tailor, 25, Walton, and Ann Stoker, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at Pontefract.  
 Thomas Lambert, esq., 23, and Dorothy Tancred, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral or Stonegate.<sup>3</sup>  
 John Peirson, gen., 45, Bossall, and Elizabeth Megson, widow, 38, Sledmere—there or at Kirkby Grindalyth or Bossall.  
 William Heels, translator, 20, and Ann Reynolds, spinster, 23, York—at Terrington, Sheriff Hutton, or Huntington.  
 Josh Atkinson, clothmaker, 31, and Sarah Rainforth, widow, 35, Armley—there. p James Atkinson, same.  
 William Blakestone, tanner, 26, and Sarah Idle, spinster, 20, Beverley—at Sculcoates, Sutton or Drypool.  
 Michael Grainger, yeoman, 25, Escrick, and Hanna Keither, spinster, 24, Duffield—at Bubwith or Wressle.  
 James Buttery, linenweaver, 39, York, and Elizabeth Leedam, spinster, 34, Acomb—at St. Olave or Fulford.  
 John Milliner, nauta, Oburn, Carnaby, and Frances Coulton—none.  
 Thomas Womersley, yeoman, 26, Kirkheaton, and Dorothy Kay, widow, 22, Thornhill—either place.<sup>4</sup>  
 George Storey, mason, 38, Harthill, Sheffield, and Alice Mason, spinster, 29—at Newton Ouse or Moore Monkton.  
 William Harrison, yeoman, 25, and Mary Smith, widow, 35, Easingwold—at St. Sampson.

[1574]

- Josh Hewan, gen., 25, and Dorothy Brown, spinster, 25, York—at Wheldrake, Moor Monkton or Fulford.  
 Thomas Preston, gen., 23, York, and Mary Fenton, spinster, 33, Bradford—there.  
 Charles Orork, gen., 21, and Elizabeth Lassells, spinster, 22, Scarborough—at All Saints, North Street or Castlegate.  
 Henry Spence, tallow chandler, 25, York, and Mary Smurthwait, spinster, 22, Ripon—there or at St. Crux.  
 Samuel Richardson, linendraper, 25, and Judith Horne, spinster, 22, Wakefield—at East Ardsley or Idle.  
 Robert Browne, cordwainer, 26, York, and Sarah Baitea, spinster, 20, Hull—at St. Olave or Goodramgate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Stokesley.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 15 Apl., 1710.<sup>4</sup> Not at Thornhill.

1710.

Thomas Swift, yeoman, 34, and Susan Johnson, widow, 33, York—at Moor Monkton, Wheldrake or Fulford.

Richard Taylor, yeoman, 35, Barwick in Elmet, and Ann Harrison, widow, 39, Whitkirk—there or at Leeds.<sup>1</sup>

Richard Staveley, gen., 26, Bessonby, and Isabella Riggall, spinster, 21, Bridlington—at Dunnington or Kellington.

William Kendall, 25, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Dodgson, spinster, 23, Cawood—at Thirsk. p Peter Dodgson.

William Casson, gen., 24, and Grace Whitfield, widow, 29, York—at St. Cuthbert or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Watson, gen., 25, Heath, and Elizabeth Kay, spinster, 22, Leathley—at Leeds, Armley or Beeston.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Vale, molitor, 29, and Dorothy Fenton, spinster, 19, Hunslet—at Harwood, Collingham or Otley.

[1575]

George Hollings, gen., 34, Eltoft, and Ann Backhouse, spinster, 29, Temple Newsham—at Whitkirk, Thorner or Barwick in Elmet.<sup>4</sup>

Philip Taylor, gen., 22, Gillingmoor, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Mason, spinster, 20, Welburn—at St. Crux.

Henry Marshall, lud. sch<sup>l</sup>, 34, and Margaret Stockdale, spinster, 29, Linton—there or at Burnsall or Kettlewell.

William Thompson, gen., 35, Bishopthorpe, and Sarah Wood, spinster, 30, Wetherby at Bishopthorpe or Kirkby Wharfe.

[John] Sedman, yeoman, 44, and Mary Read, spinster, 22, Scawby—at Trinity, Micklegate, St. Maurice or St. Olave.<sup>5</sup>

John Hall, startor, 29, and Mary Oxley, spinster, 19, Danby—at St. Helen or Trinity, Goodramgate.

George Morrill, membranarius, 21, Clifton, and Hanna Robinson, spinster, 21, York—at St. Saviour or Trinity, King's Court.

Samuel Wolshah, skinner, 21, Wakefield, and Margaret Scot, spinster, 20, York—at St. Crux or St. Olave.

Samuel Stopford, gen., 22, Arthington, and Ann Gilling, spinster, 22, Marton, Topcliffe—at St. Helen, York.

John Preston, yeoman, 22, South Duffield, and Martha Squire, spinster, 22, Elvington—there or at Fulford or Cathedral.<sup>6</sup>

Robert Hetherington, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Huntington, spinster, 19, Holbeck—at Leeds or St. John, Leeds.<sup>7</sup>

John Bayls, gen., 27, Staindrop, co. Dur., and Elliner Crawford, spinster, 20, dio. York—at St. Helen, York.

[1576]

William Reyner, tanner, 22, Sandal Magna, and Sarah Wareing, spinster, 20, Hemsworth—there.

John Tomlinson, yeoman, 23, and Jane Pullaine, spinster, 21, Tockwith—at Spofforth, Harwood or Collingham.

Charles Wheatley, gen., 25, Whitecross, Emley, and Mary Swallow, spinster, 21—at Sandal Magna or Emley.

Robert Coupland, cordwainer, 19, and Frances Foster, spinster, 19, Easingwold—at Goodramgate or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>8</sup>

Rupert Horden, 26, and Annis Bright, spinster, 21, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Saviour.

John Lee, gen., 20, Pontefract, and Mary Oates, spinster, 20, Kellington—there or at Pontefract or Womersley.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> At Trinity, 31 June, 1710.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Barwick.

<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 1 July, 1710.

<sup>6</sup> At Minster, 22 July, 1710.

<sup>7</sup> At Leeds, 1 Aug., 1710.

<sup>8</sup> Not at Trinity.

1710.

- William Smith, yeoman, 21, and Sarah Dixon, spinster, 22, Stockbridge, Arksey—there or at Doncaster or Bradford.<sup>1</sup>
- William Harrison, gen., 28, Beverley, and Eliza Hawood, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>
- James Robinson, gen., 20, York, and Ann Oates, spinster, 20, Kellington—there or at Campsall.
- Thomas Monckton, gen., 21, and Dorcas Yeoman, spinster, 25, York—at Naburn or St. Denis.
- John Adams, lanorier, 25, and Sarah Oates, spinster, 23, Smeaton—at South Kirkby or Birkin.
- [1577]  
Thomas Nicholson, worker, 23, Leeds, and Grace Hewett, spinster, 23, Normanton—there or at Leeds or Ackworth.<sup>2</sup>
- William Marshall, gen., 23, and Mary Walker, spinster, 21, Wakefield—at Warmfield, Crofton or Sandal Magna.
- Thomas Shipton, gen., 21, Ulrome, and Eliza Hardy, widow, 23, York—at St. Denis, St. Margaret or Naburn.
- Henry Noble, baker, 35, York, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 23, Buttercrambe—at Bossall.
- John Hardwick, sutor, 29, and Margaret Waghill, widow, 34, Crambe—there.
- Arthur Morkill, cordwainer, 20, and Judith Taylor, spinster, 18, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk or Rothwell.<sup>3</sup>
- William Norton, stockmaker, 22, York, and Sarah Spacy, widow, 29, All Saints—there or at St. Crux.
- Richard Wilson, yeoman, 20, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 22, Foston—there or at Crambe or Bossall.
- Samuel Killingbeck, linendraper, 23, and Ann Leigh, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Tadcaster, Ferry Fryston or Wakefield.
- Richard Halstead, clerk, 26, and Elizabeth Wadsworth, spinster, 23, Horbury—there or at Normanton or Warmfield.<sup>4</sup>
- William Burnell, clothier, 29, and Sarah Bumby, spinster, 21, Wortley—at Leeds, Armley or Holbeck.<sup>5</sup>
- John Clark, pastor, 29, and Margaret Burgess, spinster, 34, Bainton—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Helen.
- Robert Sugden, tanner, 24, Selby, and Mary Thorpe, spinster, 25, Cawthorne—there.
- [1578]  
Michael Wilson, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Bolton, widow, 24, Hewick, Ripon—there.
- Richard Fenton, clothier, 24, Pudsey, and Sarah Hardcastle, spinster, 22, York—at Stonegate.
- John Bland, clothier, 23, Hayton, and Mary Hopper, spinster, 22, Winteringham—there or at Sherburn.
- Thomas Constable, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Appleton, spinster, 24, Beverley—at Wilberfoss, Catton or Sutton Derwent.
- Josh Machin, gen., 22, Burton, Royston, and Hesther Crofts, spinster, 21, Hessle, Wragby—at St. Denis or Castlegate.
- Robert Issatt, merchant tailor, 23, and Mary Houghton, spinster, 22, Cowton, Whitkirk—at Bardsey, Harwood or Barwick in Elmet.<sup>6</sup>
- Richard Wormwell, bricklayer, 27, Leeds, and Frances Askham, spinster, 23, Guiseley—at Leeds or Thorner.<sup>7</sup>
- Christopher Moore, woolweaver, 22, Strensall, and Elizabeth Foxton, spinster, 20, Hovingham—at Strensall or Crambe.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 3 Aug., 1710.<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>3</sup> Not at Rothwell.<sup>4</sup> Not at Horbury.<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 16 Sept., 1710.<sup>6</sup> Not at Barwick.<sup>7</sup> Not at Leeds.

1710.

- Jonathan Blenkarn, yeoman, 27, Bulmer, and Ann Craike, spinster, 29, Hinderskelf—  
—at St. Olave.
- William Bell, gen., 23, and Margaret Reachaw, spinster, 22, Foston—there or at  
Crambe or Slingsby.
- John Cockeram, clothier, 37, and Ann Steell, widow, 45, Holbeck—there or at  
Leeds.<sup>1</sup>
- John Horncastle, gen., 25, and Ann Forth, spinster, 23, Doncaster—there or at  
Warmsworth or Hatfield.
- [1579]  
John Bagnall, plasterer, 33, York, and Sarah Cooper, spinster, 30, Leeds—there or  
at Ledsham or Kippax.<sup>2</sup>
- William Weightman, clothier, 21, Mirfield, and Mary Blackburne, spinster, 19,  
Dewsbury—either place.
- Edward Hudson, yeoman, 24, and Mary Brooke, widow, 33, Cowick—at Crofton,  
Tadcaster or Pontefract.
- Robert Webster, lanorius, 29, Castleford, and Sarah Cockhill, widow, 33, Woodles-  
ford—at Rothwell.<sup>3</sup>
- Francis Cockell, aromat, 21, Wakefield, and Phebe Wainwright, spinster, 17, Ferry  
Fryston—at Acaster Malbis.
- Michael Oldfield, clothier, 21, Warley, and Mary Bradley, spinster, 20, Huddersfield  
—there or at Sowerbybridge or Elland.
- Walter Palliser, esq., 30, Ellerton, and Elizabeth Sterne, spinster, 22, Elvington—  
either place.
- William Pennock, fuller, 27, Kirkby Moorside, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 26,  
Lastingham—either place.
- Richard Greaves, tanner, 47, Clayton, High Hoyland, and Sarah Rhodes, widow,  
47, Brittain—<sup>4</sup>at Sandal, Wakefield or Ossett.
- John Thorpe, yeoman, 49, Poppleton, and Rebecca Pickard, widow, 49, Trinity,  
Micklegate—there or at Goodramgate or All Saints, North Street.
- William Scott, cultrarius, 29, and Cordelia Bradley, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral  
or Bishophill Senior.<sup>4</sup>
- William Nightingale, cooper, 24, and Elizabeth Sinclair, spinster, 25, New Malton  
—at St. Leonard and St. Michael.
- [1580]  
Richard Hutton, gen., 24, Pudsey, and Mary Thorpe, spinster, 21, Hopton, Mirfield  
—there.
- William Johnson, yeoman, 25, and Dorothy Scoope, spinster, 22, Escrick—there.
- William Tinsley, agriculturer, 25, and Catherine Harrison, spinster, 21, Terrington  
—at St. Olave.
- William Ramsden, esq., 26, Norton, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 25, Fockerby—  
at Adlingfleet or . . . . .
- Thomas Abbey, yeoman, 29, and Mary Gray, spinster, 24, Huntington—there or at  
St. Olave.
- Thomas Barker, yeoman, 27, Sprowston, Helmsley, and Susan Thompson, spinster,  
23, Nunnington—there.
- John Lyon, yeoman, 33, and Ann Wedle, widow, 29, Holme on Spalding—there  
or at North Cave or Everingham.
- Christopher Megson, gen., 25, and Ann Jampson, spinster, 22, Seaton—at St.  
Olave.
- George Warwick, blacksmith, 22, Stonegrave, and Margaret Consett, spinster, 20,  
Hovingham—at Goodramgate.
- William Leake, felmonger, 26, Bilton, and Elizabeth Wardell, spinster, 26, Hamer-  
ton—either place.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 11 Oct., 1710.<sup>3</sup> At Rothwell, 9 Nov., 1710.<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.



1710.

Charles Beane, gen., 24, Bishophill Senior. and Elizabeth Bradley, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral or Bishophill Senior.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Linton, yeoman, 29, Bransby, and Sarah Bell, spinster, 21, Flaxton—at Bossall.

[1581]

Timothy Denton, blacksmith, 23, and Elizabeth Birks, spinster, 18, Featherstone—at Goodramgate, Trinity, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Arthur Layer, joiner, and Margaret Pocklington, widow, 37, York—at St. Olave.

George Terry, felmonger, 33, Askrig, Aysgarth, and Dorothy Nicholson, spinster, 19, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Plummer, gen., 46, Bedale, and Alice Hall, spinster, 31, Silling—at Sheriff Hutton or Bossall.

William Wailes, gen., 27, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, 24, Malton—at New or Old Malton.

William Allen, gen., 26, St. Giles-in-fields, co. Middlesex, and Ellen Rountree, spinster, 24, Trinity, Micklegate—there.<sup>3</sup>

George Smith, weaver, 39, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 20, Helmsley—there.

Edward Tuke, yeoman, 24, Goodramgate, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 27, All Saints, Pavement—there.

William Cowper, tallowchandler, 31, and Mary Deane, spinster, 20, Harwood—there or at Leeds.<sup>4</sup>

Richard Wright, blacksmith, 24, Headingley, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 20, Trinity, Micklegate—there or at Cathedral.<sup>5</sup>

John Elliott, yeoman, 41, Kellington, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, 39, St. Olave—there.

Nicholas Hardcastle, yeoman, 28, Kirkby Malzeard, and Alice Waite, spinster, 29, Hampsthwaite—at Spofforth.

John Whittell, felmonger, 49, Selby, and Susan Harrison, widow, 39, Drax—at Bubwith, Ellerton or Wressle.

[1582]

Thomas Walker, yeoman, 34, Abberford, and Elizabeth Mills, spinster, Newton Kyme—either place.

Stephen Hanworth, yeoman, 26, and Ann Hardwick, spinster, 22, Swillington—there or at Leeds or Whitkirk.<sup>6</sup>

John Cock, gen., 23, Selby, and Frances Prym, spinster, 20, Hatfield—there or at Thorne or Melton-on-Hill.

Matthew Harsine, yeoman, 22, Drax, and Mary Howson, spinster, 22, Rothwell—either place.<sup>7</sup>

George Godson, carpenter, 19, and Sarah Scholey, spinster, 19, York—at Fulford.

William Ireland, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Davison, spinster, 24, Scrayingham—at Castlegate.

Thomas Lister, yeoman, 19, Norton, and Ann Lotherington, spinster, 22, Westow—at Goodramgate.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Wilson, clothdresser, 28, Leeds, and Martha Rayner, spinster, 18, Batley—at Leeds, Arinley or Farnley.<sup>8</sup>

Lawson Trotter, esq., 23, Skelton, and Dorothy Lowther, spinster, 21, Ackworth—their.

Robert Beeforth, sutor, 26, and Hanna Waite, spinster, 23, York—at Goodramgate or Cathedral.<sup>9</sup>

William Wigglesworth, yeoman, 49, and Ann Smith, spinster, 22, Catton—at Topcliffe.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>2</sup> At neither place.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>5</sup> At Trinity 18 Dec., 1710.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>8</sup> At Leeds, 24 Jan., 1710-1.

<sup>9</sup> Not at Minster.

1710.

Thomas Carter, gen., 27, and Ann Coopland, spinster, 26, Easingwold—there or at Thormonby or Coxwold.

[1583]

Richard Roundell, esq., 26, Hutton Wandesley, and Elizabeth Ramsden, spinster, 21, Norton Priory—at Campsall.

Francis Horsley, yeoman, 29, Catton, and Grace Raper, spinster, 24, Knapton—at Cathedral, Trinity, Micklegate or Catton.<sup>1</sup>

Patrick Maxwell, esq., and Ann Trotter, spinster, York—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Read, engraver, 21, Spurriergate, and Rachael Squire, spinster, 24, Castle-gate—either place.

William Knipe, sutor, 26, Roecliffe, and Ann Pape, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Rawlin, chirotheram (*sic*), 21, and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

John Swaile, yeoman, 27, York, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow, 29, Leeds—there or at Rothwell or Whitkirk.

John Carrack, yeoman, 26, Swine, and Ellen Webster, spinster, 21, Ottringham—there or at Swine or Bilton.

John Scarah, yeoman, 24, Arkendale, and Ann Duffield, spinster, 21, Scotton—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

James Battie, yeoman, 49, Shirlaugh, and Mary Davie, widow, 36, Swine—there or at Bilton or Skirlaugh.

Michael Fenton, clerk, 40, Long Newton, co. Dur., and Ann Reynolds, spinster, 24, York—at Easingwold or Coxwold.

William Whitehead, yeoman, 23, Kirkby Grindalyth, and Jane Richardson, spinster, 27, Gelden—at Kirkburn, Wharram Percy or Kirkby Grindalyth.

John Taylor, tanner, 29, and Jane Fletcher, widow, 25, York—at Castlegate or Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

[1584]

Matthew Linton, yeoman, 22, Marton cum Moxby, and Mary Benson, spinster, 21, Craike—at Marton, Farlington or Coxwold.

Christopher Hawkins, baker, 26, York, and Debora Thompson, widow, 39, Poppleton—there or at All Saints, North Street.

Josh Newhouse, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Margaret Preston, spinster, 23, Appletre-wick—at Leeds, Bradf<sup>l</sup> or Guiseley.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel Wright, yeoman, 21, and Hanna Simpson, spinster, 17, Seacroft—at Whitkirk, Leeds or Walton.<sup>6</sup>

Jonathan Cook, yeoman, 35, and Susan Holroyd, spinster, 29, Huddersfield—at Kirkheaton, Elland or Honley.

James Marshall, pistor, 20, and Ann Vary, spinster, 20, York—at Spurriergate or Bishephill Senior.

Edward Iveson, gen., 23, Blackbank, Leeds, and Martha Richardson, spinster, 20, Burstall—at Pudsey, Mirfield or Bramfield.

William Clough, yeoman, 29, Thirsk, and Grace Bradley, widow, 34, York—at Fulford.

William Cust, lanorius, 34, and Elizabeth Appleton, spinster, 29, Hutton Rudby—there or at Hilton or Whorlton.

John Copley, gen., 32, and Hannah Sharpe, spinster, 25, Bradford—there or at Birstall or Lightcliffe.

Thomas Prince, clothdresser, 48, Leeds, and Ann Stables, spinster, 30, Pontefract—there or at Featherstone or Leeds.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Minster 21 Jan., 1710-11.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 22 Jan., 1710-11.

<sup>3</sup> At Trinity, 2 Feb., 1710-11.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Leeds.

## 1711.

David Bedford, gen., 29, and Jane Scutchion, widow, 31, Nunnington—at St. Olave.

Thomas Webster, yeoman, 24, Overton, and Susan Crosley, spinster, 24, Aketon—there or at Castleford or Hardwick.

[1585]

Josh<sup>h</sup> Chapman, yeoman, 34, Leppington, and Margaret, Blake, spinster, 24, Bulmer—there or at St. Olave.

Robert Smailes, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Franck, spinster, 21, Thornton—there or at Hutton Bush[ell] or Scawby.

Benjamin Ellison, yeoman, 28, Fishlake, and Elizabeth Law, spinster, 21, Thorne—at St. Lawrence.

Thomas Clarke, yeoman, 24, Wigginton, and Alice Smith, spinster, 22, Aughton—at Cathedral or at Skirpenbeck.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Robinson, yeoman, 25, Feliskirk, and Ann Giles, spinster, 19, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Stowing, yeoman, 31, and Mercy Dickinson, spinster, 24, Walton—there or at Thorpe Arch.

William Arnold, laterarius, 26, Methley, and Elizabeth Benson, spinster, 29, Howsam—there or at Crambe or Scrayingham.

John Gainforth, coachmaker, 23, York, and Sarah Thirkell, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—at Goodramgate.

Charles Clapham, gen., 31, York, and Catherine Marshall, spinster, 27, Newton Kyme—there.

William Ridsdale, agriculturer, 27, Kirkby Overblows, and Ann Wheelhouse, spinster, 20, Spofforth—at St. Helen or Bishophill Senior.

Richard Hudson, yeoman, 22, Kilham Marsh, co. Derby, and Ann Butcher, spinster, 20, Sheffield—there or at Laughton Morthen.

William Storr, clerk, 29, Aughton, and Sarah Walker, spinster, 21, Wheldrake—there or at Aughton or Escrick.

Guy Hawkins, yeoman, 27, and Mary Colley, spinster, 20, Ascrick—there or at Elvington or Ryther.

[1586]

John Tate, coriarius, 22, York, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, 20, Wigginton—at Castlegate, St. Margaret or St. Olave.

Francis Parker, tonsor, 32, and Catherine Dodsworth, spinster, 20, York—at Trinity, Trinity, King's Court, St. Olave or St. Maurice.

Henry Smith, lanorius, 30, Hutton, Skipton, and Agnes Cockshutt, spinster, 24, Long Addingham—there.

Luke Goodald, yeoman, 23, Clifton, and Mary Overend, spinster, 23, Fulford—there or at St. Olave or Osbaldwick.

Thomas Knowleson, merchant tailor, 22, Farlington, and Jane Simpson, spinster, 21, New Malton—there.

Josh Ryder, clothier, 23, and Mary Abbott, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Garforth or Thorne.

Marmaduke Anne, gen., 25, Burghwallis, and Elizabeth Plompton, spinster, 22, Plompton—at Burghwallis.

George Arnett, textor, 31, and Jane Bell, widow, 28, Sowerby—there or at Thormanby.

John Matthews, panificer, 21, and Sarah Hoyle, spinster, 21, Almondbury—there or at Cumberworth or Denby.

Matthew Wilks, wheelwright, 23, Brotherton, and Susan Rhodes, spinster, 22, St. Cuthbert—there.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minister.

1711.

John Sanner, agriculturer, 23, Biggin, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Woolley, spinster, 19, Wragby—either place.

John Turner, clerk, 50, Crake, co. Dur., and Ann Masterman, widow, 54, Dalton, Topcliffe—there or at Sessay or Raskelf.

[1587]

Robert Jefferson, gen., 25, and Dorothy Bell, widow, 27, Ripon—there.

William Clean, yeoman, 29, Methley, and Elizabeth Frugisher, spinster, 24, Heath—at Bishophill.

Edward Chambers, gen., 23, and Ann Wright, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

John Ellis, skinner, 22, and Cecily Coxon, spinster, 20, Clifton—at St. Olave.

William Manby, flaxdresser, 23, and Sarah Exley, spinster, 23, Knaresborough—there or at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Nicholas Wilkinson, yeoman, 27, and Jane Hargreaves, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Thorner or Chapel Allerton.

Henry Foxton, pinner, 21, York, and Elizabeth Fowler, spinster, 19, Ripon—there.

Richard Norfolk, gen., 54, Horbury, and Martha Ward, widow, 51, Thornton, Bradf<sup>d</sup>—there or at Wakefield.

Hooker Cressey, gen., 21, and Mary Hargreaves, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Crux or Goodramgate.

Thomas West, innholder, 37, Newark, co. Nott., and Phebe Allott, spinster, 29, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Adams, agriculturer, 29, Womersley, and Elizabeth Finney, spinster, 19, Kirk Smeaton—there or at Womersley or Campsall.

John Howitt, yeoman, 20, Adwick Dearn, and Elizabeth Linley, spinster, 20, Barmborough—there.

[1588]

Robert Ellis, gen., 29, Beverley, and Ann Justice, spinster, 21, York—at All Saints, Pavement or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

John Coup, yeoman, 24, York, and Elizabeth Shillitoe, spinster, 24, Escrick—at Castlegate.

Stephen Dalton, lanorius, 20, St. Crux, and Jane Leadley, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral or Ttinity, King's Court.<sup>3</sup>

William Burrow, clerk, A.M., 26, Chesterfield, and Mary Clark, spinster, 26, Wakefield—at Kirkthorpe, Sandal or Normanton.

Thomas Potter, aromotarius, 26, Wetherby, and Ann Allott, spinster, 23, Round Green, Worsborough—at Tadcaster, Newton Kyme, or Wetherby.

Henry Rousby, yeoman, 36, and Mary Hackney, spinster, 22, Routh—there or at Leven.

John Cowpland, agriculturer, and Jane Calvert, widow, 29, Hessay—at Moor Monkton or Marston.

Richard Pearson, gen., 33, Hull, and Margaret Thomas, spinster, 29, York—at Cathedral or St. John.<sup>4</sup>

Samuel Mawhood, grocer, 20, and Hanna Empson, widow, 22, Snaith—at Bishophill, Escrick or Fulford.

Thomas Raby, gen., 29, York, and Elizabeth Bowman, spinster, 19, Carlton, co. Nott.—there or at Norwell.

George Carter, yeoman, 29, Boroughbridge, and Ann Dawson, spinster, 29, Thirsk—there or at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

Patience Warde, Esq., 26, Tanshelf, Pontefract, and Ann Harvey, spinster, 20, Womersley—there or at Campsall or Knottingley.

[1589]

John Walker, chandler, 26, Malton, and Frances Rymer, spinster, 21, Old Malton—at New Malton, Rillington or Settrington.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 1 June, 1711.<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 14 June, 1711.<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 19 June, 1711.<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 1 July, 1711.

## 1711.

James Mitchell, gen., 21, Hunslet, and Arabella Douglas, spinster, 19, Leeds—at Methley or Holbeck.<sup>1</sup>

John Eltoff, yeoman, 32, and Sarah Haigh, spinster, 24, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Mann, yeoman, 30, Batley, and Sarah Mann, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Smith, gen., 24, Heath, and Ann Wheatley, spinster, 21, Cawthorne—there or at Woolley or Warmfield.

Michael Buxton, yeoman, 37, Acaster Selby, and Jane Harrison, spinster, 26, Wakefield—there or at Rothwell.<sup>3</sup>

John Williamson, carpenter, 49, St. Denis, and Frances Hopkinson, spinster, 29, York—at Goodramgate.

Barnab: Long, yeoman, 39, and Lucy Renforth, spinster, 44, Crow Close—at Ripon or Thornton.

Francis Himsforth, sutor, 30, Featherstone, and Mary Pickard, spinster, 19, Doncaster—at Featherstone, Normanton or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

Josh Halfpenny, yeoman, 23, and Oliva Browne, spinster, 23, Londesborough—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Thomas Hornsey, cooper, 24, and Ellen Wright, spinster, 21, Sheriff Hutton—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>5</sup>

Edward Johnson, furrier, 22, and Mary Pattison, spinster, 20, Beverley—at Bishop Burton, Cottingham or St. Mary, Beverley.

[1590]

William Banks, gen., 40, and Isabella Potts, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>6</sup>

William Raines, gen., 23, Flinton, Humbleton, and Sarah Wright, spinster, 24, Carlton, Awbrough—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.

William Lambert, gen., 35, York, and Mary Hitch, spinster, 30, Leathley—at Bossall.

Thomas Wentworth, gen., 28, Woolley, and Margaret Empson, widow, 30, Wakefield—at Royston or Woolley.

John Moore, tanner, 26, Beeston, and Jane Simpson, widow, 59, Ripley—at Hampsthwaite, Harwood or Kirkby Overblows.<sup>7</sup>

William Browne, gen., 22, New Malton, and Sarah Williamson, spinster, 19, York—at Trinity, King's Court or Dunnington.

George Ellerson, tanner, 37, and Margaret Smallwood, widow, 39, Trinity Micklegate—there or at Cathedral.<sup>8</sup>

John Hutchinson, yeoman, 51, Nutwith Cote, and Mary Anderson, widow, 44, Ripon—there.

Robert Trewman, furrier, 24, and Ann Lee, spinster, 22, St. Helen, York—at Cathedral or St. Saviour.<sup>9</sup>

William Bell, yeoman, 22, and Ann Richardson, spinster, 21, Bolton Percy—there or at Cathedral.<sup>10</sup>

Christopher Clarkson, linendraper, 24, and Ann Bland, spinster, 22, Helmsley Blackmoor—at Goodramgate, Spurriergate or Stillington.

John Taylor, gen., 21, Cleck Heaton, and Mary Stephenson, spinster, 19, York—at Spurriergate, St. Olave or Askham.

Charles Ince, yeoman, 27, Aston, and Alice Bowes, spinster, 26, Hannaby—at Thirsk, Topcliffe or Myton Swale.

Michael Petty, yeoman, 33, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Frances Cawood, spinster, 23, Norton Priory—at Marston or Rufforth.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Methley.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 29 July, 1711.

<sup>3</sup> At Rothwell, 24 July, 1711. He Buckston.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Trinity.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>6</sup> At St. Martin's, 14 Aug., 1711.

<sup>7</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 23 Aug., 1711.

<sup>8</sup> At Minster, 28 July, 1711.

<sup>9</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>10</sup> Not at Minster.

1711.

[1591]

James Robinson, hordearius, 34, Richmond, and Grace Hotham, spinster, 29, York  
—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.

Richard Wilton, carpenter, 29, and Mary Knaggs, spinster, 19, Whitby—at St. Olave.

William Fisher, yeoman, 29, Farlington, and Mary Ness, spinster, 24, Hovingham  
—there or at Slingsby.

Thomas Haxby, gen., 39, York, and Martha Ludlam, spinster, 29, Moor Monkton  
—there.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Hotham, gen., 22, and Sarah Bradley, spinster, 19, York—at Cathedral or  
Bishophill Senior.<sup>1</sup>

Christopher Whitelock, merchant, 23, York, and Arabella Skaife, spinster, 22,  
Thirkleby—there or at Thormanby.

Robert Lumley, gen., 21, Hingerskill, and Lydia Kirk, widow, 24, Addle—there.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Woodill, linenweaver, 29, and Alice Sanderson, spinster, 25, Farndale—at  
St. Saviour or Goodramgate.

Thomas Pinder, gen., 21, Bishopthorpe, and Isabel Waind, spinster, 20, Marton—  
there.

Andrew Thompson, cordwainer, 27, and Mary Tuke, spinster, 23, Thorner—there  
or at Otley or Keighley.

Thomas Staines, yeoman, 20, Lund, Kirkby Misperton, and Mercy Key, spinster,  
22, Farmanby—at Malton, Thornton or Kirkby Misperton.

[1592]

David Tuting, yeoman, 21, Halsham, and Elizabeth Woodhouse, spinster, 19, York  
—at St. Olave.

John Phipps, gen 27, Wortley, Tankersley, and Ruth Hillary, spinster, 20, York—  
at Low Poppleton.

Alexander Linton, cordwainer, 25, Ripon, and Elizabeth Shutt, spinster, 22, Easing-  
wold—there.

Gregory Brookes, gen., 23, York, and Susan Vipont, spinster, 22, Headon—at  
Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Froggatt, clerk, Riccall, and Martha Robinson, spinster, 23, Cawood—at  
Kirk Deighton, Acomb or Wheldrake.

Robert Stephenson, yeoman, 27, and Margery Morris, spinster, 29, Ripley—at St.  
Saviour.

Robert Thwaites, gen., 27, Leeds, and Elizabeth Sleigh, spinster, 20, Thorpe,  
Almondbury—there or at Huddersfield or Halifax.

William Hall, yeoman, 23, and Mary Wass, spinster, 25, Whorlton—at Goodram-  
gate or St. Maurice.

John Thomlinson, yeoman, 24, Tockwith, and Mary Moyses, spinster, 29, Leathley  
—there.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Young, yeoman, 28, Methley, and Rosamond Chambers, spinster, 28, Kippax  
—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>4</sup>

George Fawden, gen., 39, Croft, and Margaret Burnett, spinster, 35, Darnton  
[Darlington]—at St. Cuthbert.

John Waterson, agriculturer, 43, Marton Willows, and Mary North, spinster, 26,  
Butterwick—at Crambe.

[1593]

John Hill, yeoman, 25, Huttons Ambo, and Hesther Reachey, spinster, 24, Flaxton  
—at Bossall, Huttons Ambo or Goodramgate.

Richard Smith, gen., 30, Saxton, and Mary Anderton, spinster, 25, York—at  
Saxton.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>2</sup> At Adel, 24 Sept., 1711.<sup>3</sup> At Trinity, 16 Oct., 1711.<sup>4</sup> At Trinity, 21 Oct., 1711.

## 1711.

Samuel Rayner, yeoman, 32, and Mary Clarebrough, widow, 33, Rothwell—there.<sup>1</sup>  
 William Kay, agriculturer, 29, Wressle, and Jane Edwards, spinster, 24, York—at  
 Castlegate.

Thomas Williamson, merchant tailor, 39, and Jane Mann, spinster, 32, York—at  
 Cathedral, Goodramgate or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

William Smeaton, pistor, 22, York, and Barbara Haxby, spinster, 22, Skelton—at  
 St. Olave or Overton.

Benjamin Wilks, flaxdresser, 23, Harrogate, and Frances Sands, spinster, 25, York  
 —at St. Crux.

Thomas Parcivall, glover, 26, and Mary Waldbby, spinster, 29, York—at Escrick or  
 Dunnington.

Thomas Young, yeoman, 24, and Dorothy Moore, spinster, 22, Bubwith—at St.  
 Crux.

William Sharper, agriculturer, 21, and Margaret Smith, spinster, 18, Catton—at  
 All Saints, North Street.

Robert Smith, yeoman, 29, and Mary Smith, spinster, 24, Everingham—there or at  
 Harswell.

Thomas Shutt, yeoman, 21, and Mary Williamson, widow, 25, York—at Askam  
 Richard.

Josh Burnett, gen., 25, and Margaret Walker, spinster, 23, Leeds—at Cathedral,  
 Bishophthorpe or Askam Richard.<sup>3</sup>

[1594]

Samuel Swire, gen., 31, and Eleanor Jackman, spinster, 30, Skipton—at Kildwick,  
 Carlton or Rilston.

Gabriel Hayton, yeoman, 42, Fulford, and Rebecca Shackleton, widow, 39, Castle-  
 gate—there.

George Marshall, yeoman, 49, Bransby, and Isabel Loncaster, spinster, 39, Dalby  
 —there.

Thomas Walker, nauta, 19, Scarborough, and Hanna Jobson, widow, 30, Skelton,  
 Ripon—at Kirkby Moorside or Edston.

George Scruton, agriculturer, 23, Dalton, Topcliffe, and Elizabeth Nelson, spinster,  
 22, Bagby—there or at Kirkby Knowle.

Samuel Waugh, innholder, 29, York, and Ann Browne, spinster, 18, Wetherby—at  
 Spofforth.

Josh Scott, gen., 22, and Thomasin Thomas, spinster, 19, York—at Bishopill  
 Senior.

Charles Taylor, lanorius, 33, and Mary Frost, spinster, 24, Carnaby—at Wold  
 Newton.

John Wheatley, pharmacopola, 32, and Abigail Fortress, spinster, 22, Pontefract—  
 at Cathedral or Trinity, King's Court.<sup>4</sup>

John Knubley, yeoman, 29, Guiseley, and Jane England, spinster, 24, Leeds—  
 there.<sup>5</sup>

Matthew Smith, yeoman, 29, Righton, and Ellen Dawson, sinster, 26, Bempton—  
 there or at St. Olave.

Daniel Hoyle, wheelwright, 24, York, and Sarah Moore, spinster, 22, Leeds—there  
 or at Trinity, King's Court.<sup>6</sup>

[1595]

Hieronyma Bellingham, gen., 28, and Johanna Gardiner, spinster, 26, York—at  
 Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>

Christopher Whitehill, yeoman, 33, Barney [Barnard] Castle, and Judith Fox,  
 spinster, 22, Newbrough—at St. Saviour or St. Maurice.

<sup>1</sup> At Rothwell, 5 Nov., 1711.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 11 Nov., 1711.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 13 Dec., 1711. She Forless.

<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 8 Jan., 1711-12.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>7</sup> At Minster, 1 Feb., 1711-12.

1711.

- John Smith, gen., 23, Pocklington, and Susan Myers, spinster, 22, Allerthorpe—at Burythorpe.  
 Thomas Bentley, yeoman, 25, Haxby, and Elizabeth Tenant, spinster, 29, Escrick—there or at Huntington.  
 Edward Preston, gen., 26, Malton, and Catherine Taylor, spinster, 22, Towthorpe—there or at Wharram Percy.  
 Thomas Armstrong, yeoman, 23, and Margaret Nicholson, spinster, 22, Naburn—there or at Acaster or St. Denis.  
 Thomas Litle, nauta, 23, Ipswich, and Jane Newton, spinster, 27, Bridlington—at Huggate or Sledmere.  
 William Mackbread, yeoman, 27, York, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 23, St. Helen, York—at St. Olave.  
 Richard Twiddall, yeoman, 39, Langton, and Ann Lynn, spinster, 29, Birdsall—at Sledmere.  
 Jonas Thompson, gen., 30, and Ann Justice, spinster, 23, York—at Trinity, King's Court or Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>  
 Matthew Ellis carpenter, 25, High Hoyland, and Mary Gont, spinster, 24, Kirkburton—there or at Penistone or Almondbury.  
 Robert Cary, barber chirurgion, 25, and Grace Robinson, spinster, 30, Marston—there or at Moor Monkton.

[1596]

- John Jolliffe, yeoman, 29, and Mary Simpson, widow, 59, York—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>2</sup>  
 John Northrop, tallow chandler, 25, and Jane Blackburne, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.  
 George Beall, yeoman, 24, and Mary Hoggard, spinster, 22, Skipton—at St. Olave, All Saints, North Street or Bishophill Senior.  
 William Peacock, gen., 39, Nunnington, and Elizabeth Stamper, spinster, 25, Furby, Westow—at St. Olave, Nunnington or Slingsby.  
 Richard Wells, yeoman, 27, Raskelf, and Ann Wildon, spinster, 25, Sheriff Hutton—at Raskelf.  
 Michael Isles, chirurgion, 29, and Rebecca Midleton, widow, 34, Pontefract—there or at Ferrystone [Ferry Fryston].  
 Thomas Morris, yeoman, 34, Morley, and Mary North, widow, 33, Wortley—at Leeds, Batley or Bishophill.<sup>3</sup>  
 Robert Ellin, yeoman, 59, Womersley, and Dorothy Broughton, widow, 45, Bentley—at Womersley, Kirksmeaton or Burghwallis.  
 William Stephenson, carpenter, 25, and Mary Spawton, widow, 29, York—at Fulford, Goodramgate or St. Olave.  
 Emanuel Stabler, hosier, 28, and Mary Redman, spinster, 24, York—at All Saints, Pavement.  
 Roger Brigham, esq., 27, Swine, and Elizabeth Charleton, spinster, 21, North Kelvington—at Swine.  
 John Burdon, cordwainer, 24, and Elizabeth Mann, spinster, 19, Stokesley—at St. Crux.  
 Richard Wright, merchant tailor, 25, and Mary Blades, spinster, 25, St. Cuthbert—there or at Askam Bryan or Askham Richard.

[1597]

- William Gray, yeoman, 22, and Dorothy Anderson, spinster, 21, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Olave.  
 Thomas Robinson, yeoman, 32, and Jane Thompson, widow, 21, New Malton—there or at Nafferton or Langton.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 22 Jan., 1711-12.<sup>2</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>3</sup> Not at Leeds.



## 1711.

- Michael Baron, gen., 21, and Sarah Hoppey, spinster, 22, Bradford—at Trinity, Micklegate, Tadcaster or Thorner.<sup>1</sup>
- William Lindsey, clerk, 37, and Margaret Heaton, widow, 27, Escrick—there or at Ryther or Wheldrake.
- John Brack, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Forster, spinster, 21, York—at Spurriergate, or All Saints, North Street.
- Robert Heartley? clothworker, 23, and Elizabeth Blades, widow, 29, Leeds—at Swillington, Rothwell or Bramley.<sup>2</sup>
- Robert Askwith, yeoman, 24, Foston, and Isabel Shaw, spinster, 34, York—at Foston, Bossall or Goodramgate.

## 1712.

- Henry Lee, gen., 22, and Hanna Freeman, spinster, 24, Hull—at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Hobson, yeoman, 25, Copmanthorpe, and Mary Ashton, spinster, 21, Escrick—there or at Ryther or Askam Richard.
- Obadiah Nicholson, yeoman, 29, Normanton, and Mary Hippon, spinster, 28, Featherstone—at Clayton, Normanton or Kirkthorpe.
- William Stainton, gen., 27, and Mary Woodhouse, spinster, 23, St. Helen, York—there.
- Marmaduke Lawson, esq., 26, Moorby, and Grace Brooksbank, spinster, 25, Ecclesfield—there or at Wentworth.
- [1598]
- Thomas Jackson, yeoman, 24, Wilton, and Margaret Downes, spinster, Seamer—either place.
- Thomas Lowcock, clerk, 30, Full Sutton, and Elizabeth Agar, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or St. Crux.<sup>4</sup>
- George Jubb, clerk, 27, Sissington, co. Linc., and Frances Bacon, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>
- Henry Green, tanner, 19, and Jane Theakston, spinster, 19, Ripon—at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>6</sup>
- John Thornton, tanner, 44, and Grace Lister, spinster, 22, Morton, Bingley—there or at Keighley or Kildwick.
- Edward Willey, tonsor, 25, and Ann Preston, spinster, 20, York—at Sheriff Hutton or St. Maurice.
- Thomas Bowling, tonsor, 20, and Ellinor Lodge, spinster, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there or at Cathedral.<sup>7</sup>
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Bywater, yeoman, 24, and Sarah Jaques, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at Fishlake, Kirk Smeaton or Monk Fryston.
- Robert Kitching, yeoman, 29, York, and Elizabeth Cliff, spinster, 29, Trinity, Micklegate—at St. Olave.
- Marmaduke Milburne, innholder, 25, York, and Mary Twaites, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Tadcaster or Chapel Allerton.
- Robert Wright, grocer, 23, Pontefract, and Alice Thyer, spinster, 22, Birkin—there or at Ferry Fryston.
- Parker Duffield, yeoman, 22, Ripon, and Elizabeth Skarah, spinster, 22, Arkindale—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>8</sup>
- John Crabtree, tanner, 29, Selby, and Jane Lodge, spinster, 23, Wistow—there.

## [1599]

- John Bradley, clerk, 45, and Mary Woodycare, spinster, 40, York—at Cathedral, Bishophill Senior or Fulford.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Trinity, 11 Mar., 1711-12.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 1 Apl., 1712.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>5</sup> At St. Martin's, 30 Apl., 1712.

<sup>6</sup> At St. Martin's, 3 May, 1712.

<sup>7</sup> At Minster, 11 May, 1712.

<sup>8</sup> At Trinity, 1 June, 1712.

<sup>9</sup> At Minster, 5 June, 1712.

1712.

Hugh Boulton, gen., 34, Scampston, and Frances Carleill, spinster, 24, York—at All Saints, Pavement or All Saints, North Street.

Nicholas Wilkinson, yeoman, 29, and Ann Snell, widow, 28, Great Woodhouse, Leeds—at St. Martin, Micklegate or Bishophill.<sup>1</sup>

John Clark, tanner, 22, Selby, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 18, Brotherton—there.

Anthony Spencer, yeoman, 31, Holme Spalding, and Catherine Rowland, spinster, 34, Eastrington—at St. Olave.

Major Morris, yeoman, 29, Ripon, and Catherine Storzaker, spinster, 21, Aldfield—either place.

Thomas Barrett, yeoman, 34, Knapton, Trinity, Micklegate, and Ann Purden, spinster, 29, Skelton—at St. Olave.

George Newstead, gen., 27, Leeds, and Mary Peacock, widow, 29, Bedale—at Topcliffe, Sandhutton or South Ottrington.

William Hindle, clothier, 22, Keighley, and Elizabeth Jenings, spinster, 22, Hawksworth—at Bishophill Junior.

James Haversham, tinctor, 25, and Elizabeth Sissison, spinster, 22, St. Mary, Beverley—at St. Margaret or Goodramgate.

Josh<sup>h</sup> Cox, gen., 24, Ledston, and Mary Greenwood, spinster, 22, Knottingly—there or at Darfield.

[1600]

Thomas Loft, yeoman, 25, Thorpe Arch, and Lucy Parker, spinster, 22, Wetherby—at Spofforth, Thorpe Arch or Newton Kyme.

Zacharia Lakeing, joiner, 26, Ripon, and Ann Otterburne, spinster, 25, Bramham—at Trinity, Micklegate or Leeds.<sup>2</sup>

John Marsden, yeoman, 28, St. Olave, and Grace Grainger, spinster, 25, Clifton—at Bossall.

James Hudson, yeoman, 26, Sutton Forest, and Mary Walkington, spinster, 23, Linton—at St. Olave.

Stephen Robinson, yeoman, 35, Barley, and Elizabeth Thirkell, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there or at Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Nelson, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Nelson, spinster, 35, Carlton Miniots—there or at Sandhutton.

John Browne, gen., 39, Thornborough, Tanfield, and Ann Nottingham, spinster 26, Brafferton—at St. Saviour or Nafferton.

Ralph Pybus, miller, 27, and Dorothy Purdon, widow, 29, Staveley—at St. Cuthbert or St. Crux.

Robert Bland, tanner, 29, Easingwold, and Ann Darby, spinster, 23, Helperby—at Easingwold or Brafferton.

William Crow, yeoman, 29, and Susan Preston, widow, 30, St. Sampson—there or at St. Laurence.

William Bellamy, tanner, 32, Thorne, and Ann Salterstall, spinster, 22, Barnsley—there or at Darfield or Sykehouse.

[1601]

Henry Gardam, yeoman, 25, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 17, Adlingfleet—there.

James Wardropper, mercer, 24, and Charity Allan, spinster, 18, Kippax—there or at Garforth.

Samuel Thompson, draper, 27, Wakefield, and Ann Rooke, spinster, 29, Dodworth—at Darfield or Silkstone.

Robert Clough, yeoman, 24, Gisburn, and Mary Lister, spinster, 22, Bolton Bol.—there or at Gisburn or Bracewell.

Thomas Marling, yeoman, 39, Acomb Grange, and Margaret Bowes, widow, 30, St. Olave—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>2</sup> At neither place.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at St. Michael.

1712.

Richard Hawkins, agriculturer, 25, and Mary Fewler, spinster, 26, Bolton Percy—there or at Newton Kyme.

John Hastings, yeoman, 35, and Ann Haggett, spinster, 32, Atwicke—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Cuthbert.

Henry Pinkney, gen., 29, York, and Dorothy Green, spinster, 28, Normanton—at St. Martin, Coney Street or Bedern.<sup>1</sup>

Ambrose How, yeoman, 30, Kirk Hammerton, and Elizabeth Ream, spinster, 22, Marston—at St. Crux.

John Ireland, yeoman, 37, Wragby, and Isabel Jessopp, spinster, 27, Rotherham—either place.

Matthew Scott, yeoman, 41, North Newbald, and Ellen Bayley, widow, 39, North Cave—there or at Sancton or Cliffe.

John Nandick, butcher, 22, Old Malton, and Elizabeth Bartendale, spinster, 24, New Malton—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

William Hildyard, clerk, 32, Rowley, and Nancy Croft, spinster, 30, York—at St. Cuthbert, Goodramgate or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Laverock, yeoman, 28, Fishlake, and Susan Birks, widow, 32, Snaith—at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

[1602]

Charles Hall, jun., painter, 26, York, and Jane Addinall, spinster, 29, Doncaster—at Ledsham, Burghwallis or Campsall.

Matthew Peniston, gen., 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Fox, spinster, 23, York—at St. Laurence.

John Rayson, cooper, 22, and Elizabeth Mann, spinster, 20, York—at Cathedral, Goodramgate or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>5</sup>

John Smithson, nauta, 26, and Elizabeth Sutton, spinster, 21, Hull—at Bishophill Senior or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Goswell, yeoman, 35, and Elizabeth Allyn, spinster, 25, York—at All Saints, North Street or Low Poppleton.

William White, gen., 25, Durham, and Jane Eden, widow, 29, Ripon—at St. Saviour or Trinity, King's Court.

Timothy Sotheram, yeoman, 22, Oswaldkirk, and Susan Storr, spinster, 19, Sutton Derwent—at Catton or Full Sutton.

John Sargent, yeoman, 25, and Susan Gill, widow, 29, Spofforth—there.

Thomas Pickering, grocer, 22, Selby, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 25, Leeds—there or at Wakefield or Whitkirk.

William Wynn, yeoman, 26, St. Crux, and Mary Scott, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there or at Acomb, Low Poppleton or Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Beckwith, lanorius, 21, Sandal Magna, and Ann Naylor, spinster, 20, Wakefield—at St. Saviour or Trinity, King's Court.

George Greenbanck, yeoman, 27, and Ann Ellett, widow, 25, Doncaster—there or at Bawtry or Elsley (*sic*).

[1603]

William Mawhood, gen., 25, Doncaster, and Margaret Mawhood, spinster, 25, Barnsley—there.

John Jackson, gen., 34, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 29, Raskelf—there or at Easingwold.

Thomas Pattison, yeoman, 20, and Margaret Ogle, spinster, 29, Swine—there or at Bilton or Sproatley.

William Butterfield, gen., 23, and Hanna Conway, spinster, 23, Kippax—there or at St. Cuthbert or St. Olave.

Tristram Hood, blacksmith, 45, and Elizabeth Lockwood, spinster, 27, York at Skirpenbeck, Full Sutton or Over Helmsley.

<sup>1</sup> At St. Martin's, Coney St., 31 Aug., 1712.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 5 Aug., 1712.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 13 Aug., 1712.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Belfieys.

<sup>6</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

1712.

William Broadbent, gen., 50, Halton, Whitkirk, and Faith Smeaton, spinster, 35, Barwick in Elmet—there or at St. Cuthbert.<sup>1</sup>

John Bayley, clothier, 27, Guiseley, and Jane Bucktrout, spinster, 22, Addle—there or at Guiseley or Leeds.<sup>2</sup>

William Foster, lanorius, 23, Whitwell, and Elizabeth Hornsey, spinster, 22, Sheriff Hutton—at Huttons Ambo or Crambe.

John Harrison, clothdresser, 30, and Frances Atkinson, widow, 35, Leeds—at Trinity, King's Court.

Zachariah Bolton, yeoman, 20, Holme, Owston, and Jane Whitley, spinster, 20, Doncaster—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>3</sup>

William (? Witham), Bywater, gen., 27, Towton, and Mary White, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—there or at Saxton.

[1604]

John Blakey, yeoman, 30, Silsden, and Elizabeth Rayner, spinster, 19, Burnsall—at Skipton or Silsden.<sup>4</sup>

Christopher Ash, gen., 19, and Sarah Hutton, spinster, 17, York—at Cathedral or St. Crux.

Edward Gray, vintner, 29, and Margaret Barnard, spinster, 23, York—at St. Crux.

Richard Benson, yeoman, 27, York, and Elizabeth Collett, widow, 29, Kippax—there.<sup>5</sup>

John Gibson, yeoman, 22, Bulmer, and Ellen Laycock, spinster, 23, Tadcaster—at Cathedral or Spurriergate.<sup>6</sup>

George Welbanck, yeoman, 26, Boroughbridge, and Dorothy Snowden, spinster, 22, Wilfred, York—at St. Olave or Fulford.

William Smith, gen., 26, Leeds, and Edith Davies, spinster, 29, York—at Cathedral, Easingwold or Bilton.<sup>7</sup>

Josh Cockhill, gen., 23, Leeds, and Sarah Reynold, spinster, 29, Sandal Magna—at Rothwell, Arksey or Barnsley.<sup>8</sup>

William Holborne, yeoman, 27, Aughton, and Susan Burtwisle, widow, 29, Bubwith—either place.

Abel Oliver, yeoman, 24, Bishop Wilton, and Jane Hornsey, spinster, 22, Sheriff Hutton—there or at St. Olave.

Richard Clark, clothier, 33, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at St. John, Leeds or Chapel Allerton.

[1605]

James Suttle, yeoman, 24, Harwood, and Dorothy Hogg, spinster, 23, Otley—there or at Hardwood or Leathley.

John Spink, 40, and Elizabeth Dinsdale, spinster, 28, Leeds—at St. Helen, York.

George Nalson, yeoman, 28, Thirsk, and Jane Mercer, spinster, 21, Strensall—either place.

Ellis Drewry, yeoman, 50, and Jane Kelsey, widow, 50, Garthorpe—at Adlingfleet.

Bernard Clarkson, yeoman, 29, and Mary Clarkson, spinster, 24, Foggathorpe—at Sheriff Hutton, Wheldrake or Bubwith.

John Usher, yeoman, 35, Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Cockhill, widow, 46, Normanton—at Goodramgate.

Thomas Williamson, plumber, 25, and Ann Benington, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral, St. Denis or St. Margaret.<sup>9</sup>

Josh<sup>h</sup> Dresser, yeoman, 26, Halsham, and Ann Sedgewick, spinster, 24, Coxwold—at Castlegate, Halsham or Fulford.

Francis Stansfield, gen., 34, Hayton, and Mary Browne, widow, 35, York—at Trinity or St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at Barwick.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>3</sup> At Trinity, 27 Oct., 1712.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Skipton.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Kippax.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>7</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>8</sup> Not at Rothwell.

<sup>9</sup> At Minster, 31 Dec., 1712.

<sup>10</sup> At neither place.

1712.

Thomas Viccars, yeoman, 25, Brodsworth, and Judith Harperley, spinster, 30, Kirkby Cleveland—there or at Stokesley.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Chamberlaine, yeoman, 35, Bolton Percy, and Emmett Lotherington, spinster, 25, Dunnington—at Spurriergate or Castlegate.

William Newton, merchant, 30, Bridlington Quay, and Ann Hall, spinster, 23, Spurriergate—there or at Bishophill Senior or St. John, York.

[1606]

Christopher Foss, lanorius, 35, and Hanna Lucas, spinster, 30, York—at St. Crux or Trinity, King's Court.

Watson Lazenby, housewright, 24, Fulford, and Rebecca Lazenby, spinster, 21, Naburn—at Fulford or St. Olave.

Samuel Hall, yeoman, 25, Leppington, and Grace Saunderson, spinster, 20, Buttercrambe—at Scrayingham, Bossall or Helmsley.

Michael Bridges, vicar, 30, Crambe, and Frances Fisher, spinster, 24, Hickling—there or at Gotham.

Ben. Smith, yeoman, 39, and Elizabeth Archer, widow, 39, York—at Cathedral, Goodramgate or St. Olave.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Gell, blacksmith, 22, Wilberfoss, and Mary Kirkby, spinster, 22, Huntington—there or at Sheriff Hutton or Foston.

William Johnson, nauta, 24, and Mary Gumersall, spinster, 23, Scawby—there.

Thomas Craven, yeoman, 21, York, and Ann Collier, spinster, 22, Skipbridge Lane—at St. Olave or St. Margaret.

William Goodlad, yeoman, 25, Bulmer, and Ann Bosvile, spinster, 21, York—at St. Olave.

John Welbanck, gen., 25, Catterick, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 25, Owston, Coxwold—there or at Thormanby.

Thomas Weightman, gen., 24, and Alice Rycroft, spinster, 23, York—at St. Denis or Cathedral. Geo. with (*sic*) Naburn.<sup>3</sup>

Edward Watson, glazier, 34, and Hanna Hardisty, widow, 36, Easingwold—at Cathedral, Trinity, King's Court or St. Cuthbert.<sup>4</sup>

[1607]

Thomas Bean, salesman, 34, St. Crux, and Susan Walmesley, spinster, 29, New Malton—at St. Michael, New Malton.

James Wilkinson, pharmacopia, 25, and Jane Shore, spinster, 16, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull, Sculcoates or Cottingham.

Robert Turner, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 23, Water—there or at Huggate or Kilnwick.

William Revis, yeoman, 22, Mennythorpe, and Bridget Foster, spinster, 22, Crambe—there or at Bossall or Westow.

William Moone, yeoman, 22, Kirkby Misperton, and Ellen Richardson, spinster, 20, Pickering—at Goodramgate, Trinity, King's Court or St. Cuthbert.

Ralph Sleigh, gen., 25, and Jane Atkinson, widow, 25, Leeds—there or at Almond-bury or Chapel Allerton.

James Hanley, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Wetherhill, widow, 26, Settrington—there or at Rillington.

Thomas Benson, gen., 27, and Mary Stainton, widow, 25, York—at St. Helen, York or Dunnington.

Jonathan Applegarth, candelarius, 23, and Ellen Strickland, spinster, 20, Wetherby—at St. Crux or St. Sampson.

John Ringrose, yeoman, 34, Sledmere, and Sarah Daniell, spinster, 28, Burythorpe—there or at Wharram Percy or Bugthorpe.

George Gill, carpenter, 25, Lythe, and Bridget Dale, spinster, 22, Whitby—at St. Denis.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Stokesley.<sup>2</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 12 Feb., 1712-13. Hardestie.

1712.

[1608]

Martin Belcher, gen., 24, Stokesley, and Miriam Jackson, spinster, 22, Great Ayton—at Stokesley, Hutton Rud or Seamer.<sup>1</sup>

John Day, gen., 44, Hampsthwaite, and Hellen Dougill, widow, 40, Kirkby Malzeard—at Hampsthwaite.<sup>2</sup>

1713.

Robert Thompson, yeoman, 28, Aldborough, and Ann English, spinster, 22, St. Saviour—there or at Goodramgate.

William Redhead, tanner, 26, Cayton, and Jane Towse, spinster, 16, Settrington—at Goodramgate.

Robert Read, yeoman, 29, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 22, Scawby—at Goodramgate.

Valentine Kitchingman, gen., 40, Thirkleby, and Ann Pearson, spinster, 27, Cawthorne—at Middleton or Thirkleby.

George Holdroyd, weaver, 34, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Mary Quartane, widow, 33, York—at St. Olave.

John Rontree, tanner, 21, South Kirkby, and Mary Cawood, spinster, 20, Worsborough—either place.

Robert Dring, yeoman, 40, and Mary Harpham, spinster, 30, Marfleet—there or at Cottingham.

John Foster, gen., 30, and Mary Dealtary, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral, St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.<sup>3</sup>

William Wass, lanorius, 24, Bolton Percy, and Jane Richardson, spinster, 21, Escrick—at Bishopill Senior.

Joshua Smithson, yeoman, 20, Fewston, and Susan Gill, spinster, 20, Burnsall—there or at Fewston or Bolton.<sup>4</sup>

[1609]

John Hotham, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Cass, spinster, 21, York—at St. Crux, All Saints, Pavement or St. Margaret.

Matthew Wilson, yeoman, 23, and Jane Gray, spinster, 23, Huntington—at St. Crux or St. Cuthbert.

John Oates, yeoman, 25, Ribston, and Ann Loft, spinster, 24, Thorp Arch—there or at Spofforth or Kirk Deighton.

John Hunter, tanner, 35, and Ann Weightman, spinster, 25, York—at St. Cuthbert, Castlegate or All Saints, North Street.

Christopher Croft, gen., 23, Hessle, Wragby, and Hannah Wood, spinster, 20, Royston—either place.

John Massey, tanner, 34, and Ann Fewler, spinster, 25, Newton Kyme—there or at Collingham.

John Sturdy, yeoman, 27, Bilborough, and Mary Burton, spinster, 20, St. Olave—there or at Fulford.

John Telford, gen., 24, York, and Hanna Prince, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Chapel Town or Whitkirk.<sup>5</sup>

William Bell, stone carver, 27, Hovingham, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 21, Nunnington—at Salton, Helmsley Blackmoor or Slingsby.

George Walker, yeoman, 34, Thirkleby, and Ann Beilby, spinster, 25, Rillington—there or at Kirkby Grindalyth, Sherburn or Helperthorpe.

John Marshall, yeoman, 24, Seaton Ross, and Sarah Newill, spinster, 24, Easingwold—at St. Crux or Trinity, King's Court.

George Chapman, calcearius, 22, and Dorothy Hudson, spinster, 24, York—at St. Crux or Goodramgate.

[1610]

Stephen Atkinson, nauta, 23, and Ann Millward, spinster, 16, Birkin—at Goodramgate.

<sup>1</sup> At Stokesley, 2 Nov., 1713.

<sup>2</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 5 April, 1713.

<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 20 Apr., 1713.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Burnsall.

<sup>5</sup> At Leeds, 11 May, 1713.

1713.

Roger Beilby, yeoman, 33, Skirpenbeck, and Ann Gell, spinster, 25, Catton—there or at Full Sutton.

John Mowbray, yeoman, 25, Badsworth, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 19, Blyth, co. Notts.—at Doncaster or Tickhill.

Samuel Clark, haberdasher, 29, and Mary Kellington, widow, 25, York—at Bishop-hill Senior.

George Sellar, yeoman, 24, New Malton, and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, 22, Norton—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

William Hudson, yeoman, 28, and Isabell Hodgeson, spinster, 28, Ilkley—at Broughton.

Gabriel Hayton, lanorius, 29, and Elizabeth Lazenby, spinster, 24, Everingham—there or at Holme on Spalding.

Matthew Cooper, yeoman, 30, and Ann Shipen, spinster, 31, Pocklington—there or at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Hawkins, yeoman, 29, and Jane Wilkinson, spinster, 23, Stockton—at Bishophill Senior or Goodramgate.

John Shawforth, yeoman, 23, Weighton, and Mary Savage, spinster, 19, Wheldrake—at Goodramgate.

John Bois, yeoman, 50, Leppington, and Elizabeth Myers, spinster, 40, Catton—there or at Scrayingham or Bugthorpe.

[1611]

Robert Freeman, yeoman, 26, Bubwith, and Grace Harrison, spinster, 20, Kirkburn—either place.

Ralph Topham, calcearius, 22, West Tanfield, and Martha Lounsdale, spinster, 18, York—at Kirkby Underdale.

John Hunton, whitesmith, 44, Tadcaster, and Ann Ryther, widow, 39, Wighill—there.

James Raper, tailor, and Mary Browne, Howden—there.

George Barton, yeoman, 24, Nottingham, and Barbara Bowsear, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there or at South Kirkby or Wakefield.

Simon Raper, whitesmith, 24, Thirkleby, and Alice Cass, spinster, 23, Carlton, Husthwaite—at Goodramgate or Thirkleby.

Thomas Beaumont, yeoman, 23, Birstall, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there.

Henry Smith, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, 29, Leppington—there or at Bugthorpe or Castlegate.

Thomas Weightman, gen., 34, and Hellen Empson, widow, 29, Pontefract—at Featherstone, Warmfield or Castleford.

Michael Ellis, yeoman, 24, Escrick, and Elizabeth Yates, spinster, 22, Ripon—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Francis Lindsey, pharmacopia, 27, Bedale, and Mary Peacock, widow, 29, Thorner—at Hampsthwaite.<sup>3</sup>

[1612]

Richard Prince, yeoman, 35, Swillington, and Hesther Beall, spinster, 21, Garforth—at Cathedral or Trinity, King's Court.<sup>4</sup>

William Dixon, lanorius, 37, Badsworth, and Mary Ash, widow, 39, Pontefract—there or at Ackworth or Badsworth.

Robert Walker, gen, 30, Weston, and Mary England, widow, 34, Otley—at Weston, Ilkley or Addingham.

Simon Pockley, yeoman, 77, Wilberfoss, and Catherine Cooke, widow, 64, Allertorpe—there or at Thorner or Elvington.

James Armitage, yeoman, 30, Hanley, and Sarah Bingley, spinster, 25, Rowley—at Almondbury, Kirk Heaton or Hanley.

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 27 May, 1713. She Lowson.

<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's.

<sup>3</sup> At Hampsthwaite, 3 June, 1713.

<sup>4</sup> At Minster, 4 July, 1713.

1713.

Henry Jarrott, tanner, 28, Beverley, and Ann Blakeston, spinster, 21, North Newbald—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Fell, esq., 30, Bingley, and Elizabeth Mitchell, spinster, 22, Hunslet—at Armley, Holbeck or Farnley.

George Pearson, yeoman, 30, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 22, Skipworth—at Spurriergate.

John Leng, junr., yeoman, 27, and Mary Dewsbury, widow, 34, Allerthorpe—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Stephen Staniland, innholder, 39, Thorne, and Martha Haigh, widow, 31, Bawtry—at Doncaster, Cantley or Thorne.

Thomas Wytham, gen., 29, Skerne, co. Durham, and Jane Bacon, widow, 25, Pocklington—there.

William Stockdale, gen., 25, Scarborough, and Elizabeth Layburne, spinster, 28, Wintringham—there.

[1613]

Richard Maude, gen., 23, and Martha Pease, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk or Chapel Allerton.

Christopher Bell, carpenter, 21, and Ann Cowton, spinster, 27, York—at Cathedral or St. Margaret.<sup>3</sup>

William Milnes, yeoman, 26, Escrick, and Ellen Clarkson, spinster, 29, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Robert Gray, yeoman, 23, and Susan Clark, spinster, 22, Beverley—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull or Kirk Ella.<sup>4</sup>

Richard Coopland, tallow chandler, 21, Easingwold, and Hanna Temple, spinster, 20, Craike—at Topcliffe, Thirkleby or Raskelf.

Robert Maw, fabrum lignariam (*sic*), 21, Thornton, and Ann Denham, widow, 29, Ellerburn—at St. Sampson.

Robert Midgeley, gen., 24, and Jane Buck, spinster, 15, Addle—at All Saints, North Street.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Lambert, and Elizabeth Thackwray, spinster, Holbeck—there or at . . . .

Thomas Wareing, gen., 20, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Reynor, spinster, 21, Sandal—at Normanton, Warmfield or Featherstone.

John Richmond, yeoman, 44, Dring Houses, and Ann Field, widow, 34, Trinity, Micklegate—at Thirsk, Tadcaster or Easingwold.

Jarrott Fitz Gerald, gen., 22, Hull, and Rebecca Rasmus, spinster, 22, Housby, co. Linc.—at Cottingham, Skedby or Marfleet.

George Benson, gen., 27, Wakefield, and Frances Bethell, widow, 35, Heath—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>5</sup>

Jos<sup>h</sup> Oliver, yeoman, 27, Darrington, and Frances Pye, spinster, 22, Featherstone—at Crofton, Wragby or Felkirk.

[1614]

John Burkhead, yeoman, 64, Birstall, and Mary Wormall, widow, 66, Batley—either place.

George Denton, gen., 23, Kirk Heaton, and Ann Smith, spinster, 24, Ecclesfield—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>6</sup>

Richard Ibbotson, yeoman, 22, Burnsall, and Sarah Alcock, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>7</sup>

William Rivise, yeoman, 28, Hutton, and Dorothy Surr, spinster, 29, Langton—at Goodramgate.

William Yates, tallow chandler, 25, and Susan Lewis, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Micklegate—at Cathedral or Trinity, King's Court.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 21 July, 1713.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 17 July, 1713.

<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 29 July, 1713.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Kirk Ella.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>6</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>7</sup> At Minster, 5 Sept., 1713. He Jobbottson.

<sup>8</sup> At Minster, 17 Sept., 1713.



1713.

Edmund Browne, gen., 39, Marton cum Grafton, and Susan Proctor, spinster, 35, Bardsey—there or at Harwood or Collingham.

John Dixon, gen., 21, and Phebe Winn, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Trinity, King's Court.

Robert Thompson, yeoman, 20, and Elizabeth Worriner, spinster, 25, Nunnington—at Goodramgate.

Metcalfe Coates, gen., 23, New Malton, and Frances Fairfax, spinster, 22, Carnaby—at New Malton or Acomb.

Thomas Lee, maltster, 33, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 32, Castlegate—there or at Bishophill Senior.

John Hird, 44, and Jane Marshall, widow, 43, Whitby—there or at Lythe, Fylingdales, Egton or Sneaton.

Thomas Leak, agriculturer, 22, Ryther, and Catherine Ellis, spinster, 25, Saxton—there or at Ryther or Abberford.

John Morley, gen., 21, Skipton, and Ann Bennison, spinster, 19, Wakefield—there or at Leeds or Bradford.<sup>1</sup>

[1615]

Matthew Howden, yeoman, 30, Shafton, Felkirk, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 28, Clayton—there or at Felkirk or Hutton Pannell.

Thomas Fothergill, 26, Sedber, and Elizabeth Cordeux, spinster, 21, Bossall—at St. Helen or Trinity, King's Court.

William Barwick, yeoman, 21, and Mary Lee, spinster, 21, Owston—at St. Sampson.

Christopher Wharton, yeoman, 28, Brayton, and Elizabeth Whittaker, spinster, 28, Tadcaster—at Goodramgate, Trinity, King's Court or St. Crux.

Tristram Champley, cordwainer, 29, and Ann Dalton, spinster, 23, Holtby—there.

Richard Andrews, yeoman, 37, Knaresborough, and Jane Pullaine, spinster, 25, Ribston—at St. Crux.

John Green, 22, and Elizabeth Chambers, spinster, 26, Kippax—at St. Denis or St. Margaret.

Mark Skelton, yeoman, 22, and Ann Vaux, spinster, 21, Kellington—there.

James Chambers, yeoman, 29, and Ann Preston, spinster, 26, Dunnington—at Goodramgate or Trinity, King's Court.

John Nicholson, yeoman, 25, Coxwold, and Grace Howseman, spinster, 27, York—at Bossall or Sutton Forest.

Edward Capes, chirollariū, 25, St. Crux, and Dorothy Mabson, spinster, 25, Weston—at St. Crux or Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Hesletine, mason, 23, and Ann Speight, spinster, 21, Pontefract—at Birkin, Ferry Fryston or Monk Fryston.

[1616]

Benjamin Lumley, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Skelton, spinster, 27, Kirkdale—at Stillington, Bransby or Sutton Forest.

John Lambert, clerk, 26, Foxholes, and Ann Appleyard, spinster, 26, Beverley—at Lund, Leavening or Foxholes.

Henry Medley, esq., and Ann Goche, spinster, York—at Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Lowder, yeoman, 26, Stillington, and Grace Lazenby, spinster, 26, Farlington—at Bransby, Gilling or Malton.

William Ellard, yeoman, 24, and Trifena Fryer, spinster, 19, Leppington—at St. Denis, Scrayingham or Acklam.

Henry Warwick, textor, 21, and Elizabeth Foxton, widow, 25, York—at Cathedral, St. Maurice or Goodramgate.<sup>3</sup>

John Todd, yeoman, 24, and Ann Acombe, widow, 30, Marston—there or at Cathedral.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Leeds, 10 Nov., 1713.

<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 29 Nov., 1713.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Minster.

1713.

- John Cracroft, gen., 27, York, and Cecily Ayscough, spinster, 22, All Saints, Pavement—at Whenby, Wheldrake or Sheriff Hutton.
- Lovel Lazenby, gen., 21, and Elizabeth Porrett, spinster, 22, Scarborough—at Willerby, Hackness or Scawby.
- John Wood, yeoman, 23, Kirkby Malzeard, and Cecily Taylor, spinster, 24, Coxwold—at St. Crux or All Saints, Pavement.
- William Bulmer, yeoman, 26, and Jane Beat, spinster, 31, Howsham—at St. Crux.
- William Hird, yeoman, 48, and Ellinora Johnson, spinster, 40, Scalby—at St. Denis.
- Charles Booth, clerk, 30, Rawden, and Grace Dobson, spinster, 26, Bingley—there or at Bradford or Thornton.
- George Stephenson, yeoman, 21, Kellington, and Joan Brice, spinster, 22, Escrick—there or at Wheldrake.
- William Stonehouse, yeoman, 23, Copmanthorpe, and Mary Buttery, spinster, 27, Dringhouses—at All Saints, North Street.
- [1617]
- George Laverack, yeoman, 50, Kellington, and Elizabeth Robinson, widow, 50, Rothwell—there or at Wakefield or Methley.<sup>1</sup>
- Anthony Webster, gen., 29, and Ann Potter, spinster, 24, Thirsk—there or at Leeds or Topcliffe.<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas Mell, merchant, 25, York, and Elizabeth Burrell, widow, 25, Hull—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull or Marfleet.
- Josh<sup>h</sup> Milner, yeoman, 24, Terrington, and Catherine Roper, spinster, 21, Bridlington—at Goodramgate,
- Matthew Cayley, gen., 45, Knottingley, and Sarah Sinkinson, spinster, 42, Pontefract—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.<sup>3</sup>
- Henry Walker, gen., 30, and Jane Legg, spinster, 21, York—at Moor Monkton.
- Abraham Hoyle, cordwainer, 23, and Ellen Gallon, spinster, 29, York—at Castle-gate or St. Martin, Coney Street.<sup>4</sup>
- William Monckton, yeoman, 47, St. Denis, and Mary Gootherick, spinster, 34, St. Olave—either place.
- James Jenkinson, sutor, 27, and Faith Smeaton, spinster, 27, York—at All Saints, North Street or St. Cuthbert.
- Josh<sup>h</sup> Taylor, lanorius, 35, Wheldrake, and Alice Sissons, spinster, 29, Bubwith—at Goodramgate.
- John Milner, yeoman, 27, Wortley, Leeds, and Margaret Cole, spinster, 27, Beeston—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>5</sup>
- Thomas Hollings, yeoman, 26, Morton, and Ann Straker, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—at St. Olave.
- [1618]
- Henry Mynnestone, gen., 30, Pontefract, and Hannah Fayram, spinster, 30, Darrington—at All Saints, North Street.
- John Gibson, yeoman, 34, and Elizabeth Kilburne, spinster, 22, Goodmanham—there.
- William Bowlby, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Wilson, widow, 26, Helmsley—at Cathedral or Goodramgate.<sup>6</sup>
- William Walker, yeoman, 49, Seaton Ross, and Mary Walker, widow, 37, North Cave—either place.
- Richard Stephenson, yeoman, 20, and Elizabeth Seller, spinster, 20, Birdsall—there or at Langton or Crambe.
- William Cuthbertson, yeoman, 29, and Sarah Brathwait, widow, 30, Hovingham—there or at Slingsby.
- Timothy Platts, barber, 22, and Faith Banks, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

<sup>1</sup> At Rothwell, 20 Dec., 1713.<sup>2</sup> At Leeds, 29 Dec., 1713.<sup>3</sup> Not at Belfreys.<sup>4</sup> At St. Martin's, 27 Dec., 1713.<sup>5</sup> At Trinity, 2 Jan., 1713-14.<sup>6</sup> At Minster, 12 Jan., 1713-14.

## 1713.

- William Fairbanke, yeoman, 27, and Hanna England, spinster, 21, Otley—there or at Burley or Addingham.
- Robert Green, yeoman, 22, Strensall, and Ann Beall, spinster, 30, Bossall—there.
- Robert Davye, esq., 35, and Cordelia Houghton, spinster, 35, York—at Cathedral, St. Saviour, Trinity, Micklegate or Acomb.<sup>1</sup>
- John Falkingham, yeoman, 21, Towton, Saxton, and Ann Ryles, spinster, 20, Ripon—there.
- Edward Scorr, yeoman, 36, Topcliffe, and Mary Douthwaite, spinster, 24, Sessay—either place.
- Marmaduke Shepley, gen., 26, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Felkirk or Sandal.
- [1619]
- Isaac Whiteley, yeoman, 25, York, and Hanna Patrick, spinster, 20, Spurriergate—there or at St. Olave.
- James Manners, yeoman, 24, Sledmere, and Ann Goodrick, spinster, 26, Gawthorpe, Terrington—at Goodramgate.
- James Shimeld, yeoman, 24, Rothwell, and Mary Wynkes, spinster, 19, Conisborough—there.
- Robert Jackson, joiner, 50, and Mary Morrison, spinster, 40, York—at Spurriergate.
- Francis Peacock, yeoman, 28, Foston, and Frances Gray, spinster, 23, Skerne—at Nafferton, Foston or Hutton Cranswick.
- George Sharpe, esq., 25, Burnby-le-Willows, co. Nott., and Elizabeth Thwaites, spinster, 18, Wakefield—at Featherstone or Rawmarsh.
- Jos<sup>h</sup> Turner, wheelwright, 26, and Dorothy Tuke, spinster, 20, Thorner—at Trinity, Micklegate.<sup>2</sup>
- John Harrison, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 22, Hovingham—there.
- William Moxon, yeoman, 53, Fishlake, and Sarah Slaidburn, widow, ? 30 or 50, Kirk Bramwith—there or at Castlegate.
- Joshua Mitchell, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth Lee, widow, 45, Wakefield—at Rothwell, Horbury or Kirkthorpe.<sup>3</sup>

## 1714.

- Thomas Laverack, gen., 28, and Elizabeth Farrar, spinster, 25, Hemsworth—at Goodramgate.
- Marmaduke Brewer, lanorius, 25, Slingsby, and Hanna Simpson, spinster, 20, Settrington—at all Saints, North Street.
- [1620]
- William Hall, yeoman, 20, Easingwold, and Elizabeth Carter, spinster, 22, St. Saviour—at Bishopthorpe or Acaster.
- Richard Sugett, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Tennant, widow, 30, Sheriff Hutton—at St. Olave or Goodramgate.
- Francis Cook, whitesmith, 26, and Dorothy Pattison, widow, 45, Whithy—there or at Sneaton or Lythe.
- Willam Watson, yeoman, 24, and Jane Hardwick, spinster, 24, Brallerton—there or at Slingsby or Bransby.
- Thomas Harrison, miller, 31, and Faith Harrison, spinster, 21, Warter—at Goodramgate.
- William Wright, 40, Whitkirk, and Hanna Hodgshon, spinster, 30, Birstall—either place.
- Christopher Whithill, cordwainer, 23, Spurriergate, and Grace Darby, spinster, 23, York—at Bossall or Bishophill Senior.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Trinity or Minster.<sup>2</sup> At Trinity, 13 Mar., 1713-14.<sup>3</sup> Not at Rothwell or Horbury.

1714.

William Holgate, fabrum ferrariū, 24, Easingwold, and Ellen Field, spinster, 22, Gilling—there.

George Hurstwick, yeoman, 39, Escrick, and Mary Cooper, spinster, 29, Nun Appleton—at Tadcaster, Bilbrough or Fulford.

Thomas Mascall, mercer, 23, York, and Ursula Johnson, spinster, 20, Coxwold—at Bishophill Senior.

William Crosby, glover, 40, and Elizabeth Goodlad, spinster, 30, York—at St. Olave.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Knubley, whitesmith, 25, Knaresborough, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 23, York—at Goodramgate.

[1621]

Elias Mickethwaite, rector, 28, Gilling, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 22, Easingwold—either place.

Robert Potter, vicar, 30, Abberford, and Alatheia Parsons, spinster, 30, Micklefield—at Garforth or Bardsey.

George Cox, yeoman, 50, Riccall, and Jane Smith, spinster, 25, Hutton, Marston—there or at St. Martin, Micklegate.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Mowbray, carpenter, 40, and Mary Gyles, widow, 40, York—at St. Olave, St. Helen, York or Fulford.

Mountague Giles, pharm: 22, and Mary Fox, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral or St. Crux.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Daniel, yeoman, 28, Whixley, and Sarah Daniel, widow, 31, Aughton—there or at Thornton.

William Bickers, lanorius, 40, Huntington, and Ann Warr, 23, Bossall—there or at Over Helmsley or Strensall.

John Askron, yeoman, 30, Womersley, and Mary Ellis, spinster, 20, Escrick—there or at Wheldrake.

William Wyley, yeoman, 30, Stillington, and Ann Cobb, spinster, 27, Farlington—there or at Marton or Sheriff Hutton.

Richard Hood, yeoman, 27, and Mary Lowcock, spinster, 22, Old Malton—there.

Thomas Haxby, gen., 26, Skelton, and Dorothy Cundall, spinster, 23, Easingwold—at St. Cuthbert, Spurriergate or Bishophill Senior.

Ralph Hick, tailor, 40, and Dorothy Haw, spinster, 35, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

William Carby, carpenter, Codington, co. Notts., and Mary Frear—none.

[1622]

John Brown, yeoman, 26, and Ann Brabbs, spinster, 24, Ellerton—at Goodramgate.

William Hodgson, stapler, 22, Bowling, Bradford, and Sarah Heald, spinster, 22, Horbury, Wakefield—there.<sup>3</sup>

Hamond Plowman, yeoman, 40, and Hanna Holgate, spinster, 30, Skelton, Overton—at St. Olave or Fulford.

John Hardistye, skinner, 24, and Susan Duffield, spinster, 22, Easingwold—at Dalby or Ripon.

William Johnson, yeoman, 36, and Avis Halliday, spinster, 35, Normanby—at Kirkby Misperton, Amotherby or Sinnington.

William Watson, yeoman, 32, Kilburn, and Jane Peacock, spinster, 25, Nunnington—at Goodramgate.

Robert Spaven, yeoman, 27, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 25, Foston—at All Saints, Pavement.

Peter Hunsley, tallow chandler, 27, Beverley, and Susan Saltmarsh, spinster, 20, Cottingham—there.

Thomas Simpson, yeoman, 40, Armley, and Christian Poplewell, spinster, 25, Leeds—either place.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not at St. Martin's.<sup>2</sup> At Minster, 2 May, 1714.<sup>3</sup> Not at Horbury.<sup>4</sup> Not at Leeds.

## 1714.

John Burley, yeoman, 36, Holme Spalding, and Alice Williamson, widow, 35, Eastrington—at Holme Spalding or Thornton.

John Cooper, nauta, 21, Doncaster, and Mary Forster, spinster, 24, Castlegate—there or at Spurriergate.

[1623]

Thomas Brown, gen., 30, and Grace Smelt, spinster, 21, York—at Ripon or Thirsk.

John Kaye, esq., 25, York, and Ann Farside, spinster, 22, Hutton Bushell—at Langton, Rillington or Knapton.

William Lilly, North Muskham, co. Notts., and Frances Harrison, spinster—none.

Nicholas Foster, yeoman, 30, and Susan Tuke, spinster, 22, Riccall—there.

John Jennison, cordwainer, 23, and Hanna Towle, spinster, 22, Welton—there or at Walkington or Hull.

Thomas Tayler, gen., 67, Towthorpe, and Dorothy Coates, widow, 57, Amotherby—at Wharram Percy or Bugthorpe.

Thomas Smithson, gen., 28, Alwoodley, Harwood, and Mary Cowper, spinster, 27, Hovingham—at Cathedral.<sup>1</sup>

George Healey, gen., 23, Buringham, co. Linc., and Ann Copley, spinster, 25, Doncaster—there or at Warmsworth.

John Nicholson, yeoman, 30, Moor Monkton, and Ann Green, spinster, 29, Methley—at St. Saviour.

Samuel Mirfield, cariarü, 24, Kersgill, Addle, and Hellen Holden, spinster, 24, Baildon—there or at Otley.

Adam Stead, yeoman, 24, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, 23, St. Denis—there.

Richard Boyes, yeoman, 35, and Mary Waite, spinster, 30, New Malton—there or at Crambe or Barton le Street.

Thomas Ovington, gen., 50, Bilton, and Jane Marwood, widow, 40, Whitby—there.

Wiseman Claggett, gen., 26, Bernards Inn, co. Middlesex, and Martha Clifton, spinster, 21, Houghton—at Castleford or Featherstone.

[1624]

Samuel Dobson, stapler, 27, Armley, and Elizabeth Lepton, spinster, 23, Pudsey—there or at Calverley or Armley.

William Widdows, grocer, 26, Threshfield, Linton, and Frances Mason, spinster, 26, Leeds—at St. Olave.

John Lister, gen., 22, Braithwaite, Kirkby Malzeard, and Hanna Marshall, spinster, 23, Ryther—there.

Charles Simpson, miller, 54, and Catherine Clark, widow, 50, York—at All Saints, North Street, St. Martin, Micklegate or Cathedral.<sup>2</sup>

Jonathan Empson, yeoman, 24, Swinefleet, and Ann Dealtary, spinster, 20, Bubwith—at Cathedral, Goodramgate or St. Olave.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Bell, cooper, 23, Pocklington, and Margaret Walker, spinster, 21, Ripon—there.

Thomas Flesher, gen., 28, Londesborough, and Ann Dade, spinster, 22, Otley—at Thorner, Barwick in Elmet or Abberford.<sup>4</sup>

George Mitchell, yeoman, 30, Bridlington, and Elizabeth Middleton, spinster, 25, Bridlington Quay—at St. Cuthbert or Bishophill Senior.

Mark Mease, pistor, 38, and Mary Walden, widow, 36, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

Robert Barnard, clerk, 50, Laughton en le Northen, and Catherine Roper, widow, 50, York—at Doncaster, Pontefract or St. Crux.

John Kitchingman, yeoman, 30, Shadwell, and Ann Medley, spinster, 24, Pontefract—there or at Thorner or Methley.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> At Minster, 29 July, 1714.

<sup>2</sup> Not at St. Martin's or Minster.

<sup>3</sup> At Minster, 9 Sept., 1714.

<sup>4</sup> Not at Barwick.

<sup>5</sup> Not at Methley.

1714.

Josh Wroe, 24, Leeds, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 18, Woodhouse—at Leeds, Headingley or Chapel Allerton.<sup>1</sup>

[1625]

John Bell, joiner, 25, and Bridget Coupland, spinster, 22, York—at Goodramgate or St. Olave.

Richard Cockett, yeoman, 35, and Elizabeth Shutt, spinster, 30, Harwood—there or at Pannell.

Mark Dawson, cooper, 47, and Elizabeth Holdsworth, widow, 45, York—at All Saints, Pavement or St. Crux.

Michael Bennington, dyer, 23, and Dorothy Rycroft, 25, York—at Sheriff Hutton or Acaster.

James Dawson, 21, and Sarah Darley, widow, 26, Holbeck—there.

Matthew Slack, gen., 45, Wakefield, and Sarah Brook, widow, 39, Cleak Heaton—at Featherstone, Ackworth or Illingworth.

Sutton [Lutton] Lister, esq., 27, Beningholme, Swine, and Isabella Headlam, spinster, 22, York—at Cathedral, St. Cuthbert or Bishophill Senior.<sup>2</sup>

Christopher Whitelock, merchant, 25, York, and Mary Lazenby, spinster, 21, Dunnington—there or at Fulford or Bishophill Senior.

Samuel Coates, yeoman, 40, and Mary Fidling, 30, Stearsby, Bramsby—at St. Olave, Goodramgate or Sheriff Hutton.

Roger Clark, yeoman, 30, Harrogate, and Grace Foster, spinster, 23, Askwith—at Pannell.

William Cooper, gen., 25, West Cottingwith, and Frances Ellis, spinster, 24, Skipton—at St. Crux, Goodramgate or Cathedral.<sup>3</sup>

Francis Blake, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 21, Welburn—at Bulmer.

William Saunders, 21, Drax, and Elizabeth Wise, widow, 20, Wistow—at Spurrier-gate.

<sup>1</sup> Not at Leeds.

<sup>2</sup> Not at Minster.

<sup>3</sup> Not at Minster.

# INDEX.

- Abbey, Abby, Eliza, 84; Jo., 46; Jno., 20; Tho., 152.  
 Abbott, Abbot, Ann, 23; Eliz., 71; Elleanor, 121; Grace, 97; Jno., 66, 129; Mary, 99, 155; Wm., 71.  
 Abell, Edw., 45.  
 Ablestone, Ann, 81.  
 Abraham, Dor., 95.  
 Acklam, Sar., 123; Tho., 46.  
 Acombe, Acam, Acomb, Ann, 169; Cath., 109; Jno., 114; Mary, 16; Rach., 121; Tho., 64.  
 Acroyd, Aikeroyd, Aikroyd, Akred, Eliz., 18, 39; Han., 90; Sar., 91.  
 Adams, Ann, 70; Ben., 21; Dor., 93; Eliz., 15; Jno., 28, 151; Tho., 156.  
 Adamson, Eliz., 41; Jno., 29.  
 Addinall, Addinale, Eliz., 76; Jane, 163; Jno., 80.  
 Addison, Ann, 53; Hy., 29; Phil., 75; Sar., 117.  
 Addy, Wm., 117.  
 Agar, Alice, 99; Dna. Ann, 105; Eliz., 161; Laur., 61; Ric., 115; Seth, 101; Tho., 138.  
 Agling, Wm., 80.  
 Ainescoe, Ann, 95.  
 Airsome, Eliz., 32.  
 Aislabie, Ann, 5.  
 Alcock, Sar., 168.  
 Aldburgh, Alice, 109.  
 Alderson, Margt., 123.  
 Allan, Allyn, Charity, 162; Eliz., 163; Ralph, 68; Ric., 109.  
 Allanson, Allenson, Allison, Barb., 43; Eliz., 135; Ellen, 112; Mary, 30; Tho., 117, 132.  
 Allen, Ann, 66; Ellen, 7; Jno., 36, 109; Lydia, 135; Mary, 58, 59; Wm., 153.  
 Allmack, Wm., 95.  
 Allonby, Jos<sup>h</sup>, 77.  
 Allott, Ann, 156; Mary, 12; Phebe, 156.  
 Allsoppe, Sar., 4.  
 Almond, Ann, 107; Rowland, 98.  
 Ambler, Ant., 18; Eliz., 132; Mary, 110; Sar., 135; Wm., 66.  
 Ammerie, Ann, 70.  
 Amyson, Wm., 65.  
 Anby, Eliz., 124; Rob., 6.  
 Anderson, Ann, 101; Cath., 32; Clem., 7; Dor., 160; Mary, 26, 74, 136, 157, 158; Wm., 80, 104.  
 Andrew, Ann, 123.  
 Andrews, Edw., 28; Is., 20; Nic., 73; Reb., 103; Ric., 169.  
 Anlaby, Alice, 106; Matt., 8; Tho., 46.  
 Anne, Fran., 88; Marm., 155; Mich., 123.  
 Anscoe, Ann, 16.  
 Ansley, Ben., 142.  
 Appleby, Cec., 52; Ellen, 10; Wm., 132, 142.  
 Aplegarth, Applegarth, Eliz., 139; Geo., 85; Jon., 165; Wm., 3.  
 Apleton, Appleton, Eliz., 151, 154; Jane, 43; Jno., 80; Mary, 87.  
 Appleyard, Ann, 5, 169; Boynton, 103; Geo., 35; Tho., 73.  
 Archer, Eliz., 165; Margt., 18; Martin, 2, 100; Ric., 79.  
 Ardron, Ann, 109; Wm., 114.  
 Arkindale, Jane, 33.  
 Arlush, Nathan, 66.  
 Armistead, Edw., 27; Jane, 136; Jno., 12; Ric., 97; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 136; Tho., 19, 26.  
 Armitage, Armytage, Chr., 132; Edw., 74; Eliz., 90; Jas., 167; Jo., 46; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 20, 147; Martha, 70; Prisc., 103; Ric., 133.  
 Armroyd, Thos., 78.  
 Armstrong, Dna. Alatheia, 101; Anthon, 121; Eliz., 57; Jane, 66; Tho., 160.  
 Arnett, Arnitt, Geo., 155; Ralph, 34.  
 Arnold, Eliz., 126; Geo., 21; Wm., 155.  
 Arrendale, Jane, 136.  
 Arson, Eliz., 65.  
 Arthington, Mary, 12.  
 Arthur, Arthure, Eliz., 12; Jno., 131.  
 Ascue, Rob., 36*n*.  
 Ash, Chr., 164; Eliz., 86, 131, 146; Jas., 29; Leonard, 13; Mary, 107, 167; Matt., 88; Ric., 123; Susanna, 8.  
 Ashald, Mary, 25.  
 Ashby, Wm., 97.  
 Ashmole, Matt., 14.  
 Ashton, Jno., 105; Margt., 102, 141; Mary, 161; Peter, 100; Wm., 29.  
 Ask, Francis, 86.  
 Askell, Francis, 6.  
 Askham, Alice, 109; Frances, 151.  
 Askron, Jno., 172; Sar., 112.  
 Askwith, Francis, 23; Jno., 23; Rob., 36, 161.  
 Aspinall, Jno., 17.  
 Astley, Ric., 36.  
 Athorpe, Jas., 2.  
 Atkins *see* Atkinson. (Note).  
 Atkinson, Alice, 19, 40; Ann, 10, 42, 53, 129, 140, 147; Barb., 134; Cath., 118; Edw., 67; Eliz., 7, 10, 27, 137.

- 164; Ellen, 60; Frances, 137, 164; Grace, 6; Hanna, 36, 72; Isab., 17, 44; Jas., 149; Jane, 13, 24, 81, 101, 165; Jo., 36; Jno., 63, 90, 138; Josh., 13, 149; Luke, 24; Margt., 46, 65, 128; Mary, 20, 34, 43, 56, 93, 108, 138, 140; Peter, 118, 126; Ric., 4, 101; Rob., 124, 148; Stephen, 166; Sus., 139; Susanna, 39; Tho., 15, 73, 78, 87, 102, 135; Wm., 56, 110, 129, 137.  
 Atmar, Sar., 110.  
 Atty, Dor., 124.  
 Atwicke, Jno., 6.  
 Auckland, Awkland, Thos., 91; (Tho.), 102.  
 Auram, Ann, 62.  
 Austerfield, Step., 134.  
 Auston, Tho., 56.  
 Austwick? Mary, 104.  
 Austwick, Ann, 88; Phil., 17.  
 Autherson, Wm., 38.  
 Avis, Ric., 70.  
 Avison, Margt., 54.  
 Avyston, Wm., 92.  
 Awdus, Audus, Jno., 37; Wm., 139.  
 Awmond, Jno., 21; Tho., 20.  
 Awtie, Dan., 65.  
 Awton, Eliz., 22.  
 Ayerson, Dora, 35.  
 Ayrton, Airton, Edm., 136; Ric., 117; Tho., 107; Wm., 80.  
 Ayscough, Aiscough, Ann, 33; Cecily, 170; Edw., 101; Judith, 84; Mary, 39; Wm., 107.  
  
 BACCHUS, Ann, 81; Wm., 11.  
 Backhouse, Ann, 150; Mordecai, 5; Wm., 9.  
 Bacon, Frances, 161; Jane, 168; Jno., 20.  
 Baddeley, Jno., 12.  
 Baddison, Jno., 144.  
 Bagley, Baguley, Alice, 78; Clar., 117.  
 Bagnall, Jno., 152.  
 Bagwith, Hanna, 133.  
 Baildon, Ann, 16; Eliz., 34, 144.  
 Bainbridge, Jno., 137.  
 Bainbrigg, Eliz., 7; Tim., 81.  
 Baine, Jno., 21; Ric., 41.  
 Baines, Dor., 59, 112; Elnatham, 76; Frances, 104; Jno., 93; Marm., 52; Wm., 75, 131.  
 Bainton, Ann, 30, 149; Chr., 83; Geo., 141; Mary, 47; Ralph, 51, 141; Wm., 11.  
 Baird, Jas., 132.  
 Bake, Judith, 100.  
 Baker, Ann, 58; Grace, 143; Jno., 8; Mary, 144; Mich., 53; Sar., 25.  
 Balderson, Mary, 87.  
 Baldock, Edw., 63, 95; Mary, 76.  
 Baldwin, Baldwin, Mary, 81, 107; Reb., 128.  
  
 Baley, Mary, 104.  
 Ball, Nic., 61; Wm., 141.  
 Ballard, Jno., 95; Mary, 121.  
 Bamforth, Jo., 51; Mary, 108.  
 Banister, Geo., 58; Ralph, 33; Wm., 54.  
 Banks, Bancks, Banckes, Cath., 30, 89; Faith, 170; Grace, 40; Jane, 5; Jno., 34; Peter, 50; Ric., 13, 15; Sus., 53; Wm., 75, 157.  
 Barber, Ann, 49; Eliz., 142; Jno., 113; Margt., 132; Mary, 106; Mich., 45; Tho., 39, 45; Wm., 12, 65.  
 Barch, Ann, 46.  
 Barchard, Peter, 124.  
 Barcroft, Tho., 125.  
 Barfe, Mary, 130; Rob., 133.  
 Barjon, Ann, 24.  
 Barker, Ann, 16, 83, 140; Dor., 25; Edw., 6; Eliza, 62; Eliz., 1, 30; Isab., 92; Jas., 15; Jane, 144; Jo., 51; Jno., 65, 99; Margt., 75; Mark, 31; Mary, 113; Rob., 90, 124; Tho., 62, 96, 112, 148, 152; Thomasine, 23; Wm., 5, 142.  
 Barley, Ann, 94; Rob., 83; Wm., 87.  
 Barlow, Barla, Jane, 59; Josh., 77.  
 Barnard, Chas., 64; Dor., 44; Eliz., 87; Jane, 87; Marg., 164; Mary, 136; Rob., 173; Tho., 44; Wm., 15.  
 Barnatt *see* Barnard.  
 Barnatt, Geo., 124.  
 Barnby, Jane, 125; Margt., 94.  
 Barnes, Ann, 116; Reb., 35; Tho., 7.  
 Barnfother, Jno., 90.  
 Barnill *see* Barnitt.  
 Barnitt, Dor., 14.  
 Barraclough, Barraclouch, Geo., 90; Mary, 61.  
 Barrett, Barret, Barritt, Adam, 3; Beat., 27; Debara, 79; Grace, 74; Tho., 162.  
 Baron, Mich., 161; Tho., 88; Xpian, 73.  
 Barrogh, Beat., 59.  
 Barron, Jo., 53; Tho., 135.  
 Barrow, Eliz., 82; Gilb., 89; Hy., 57.  
 Barrowby, Barroby, Eliz., 146; Francis, 77; Jane, 26.  
 Barstow, Edm., 57; Jas., 97; Jeremiah, 103; Mich., 116; Tho., 45.  
 Barthropp, Mary, 52.  
 Bartindale, Bartendale, Ann, 91; Eliz., 163; Ellen, 44.  
 Barton *see* Burton. (Note).  
 Barton, Dor., 130; Geo., 167; Margt., 120, 144; Sar., 14.  
 Bartrom, Miriam, 37.  
 Barwick, Barwicke, Ann, 48; Chr., 6; Ellenor, 99; Geo., 37; Tho., 113; Wm., 169.  
 Basire, Eliz., 60.  
 Baskerville, Sar., 46.  
 Basnett, Jno., 30.



- Bassett, Ann, 27; Eliz., 7.  
 Baston, Jno., 118.  
 Batchelor, Geo., 139; Wm., 136.  
 Bateman, Jane, 138; Jo., 63; Ric., 11;  
 Sar., 28; Tho., 66; Wm., 114.  
 Bates, Baite, Jonah, 66; Sar., 149.  
 Bateson, Baitson, Batson, Eliz., 80;  
 Hanna, 88; Jane, 14; Mary, 65.  
 Bath, Ben., 72.  
 Batley, Grace, 96.  
 Batrum, Eliz., 116.  
 Batters, Wm., 111.  
 Battersby, Rob., 3.  
 Battle, Jo., 54.  
 Batty, Battey, Battie, Dor., 56; Eliz.,  
 148; Jas., 154; Wm., 41, 107.  
 Bawmford, Jane, 60.  
 Bawtry, Ann, 46; Martha, 19; Mary,  
 90, 111.  
 Baxter, Eliz., 65, 69; Jno., 18, 109, 122,  
 148; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 100; Mary, 95; Tho., 80,  
 82, 118.  
 Bayley, Ann, 141; Dor., 68; Ellen, 163;  
 Ellis, 81; Jno., 84, 164; Ric., 74;  
 Rob., 23; Tho., 90, 124.  
 Bayliffe, Margr., 13.  
 Baylile, Dor., 75.  
 Bayls, Jno., 150.  
 Baynes, Hy., 102; Mag., 38.  
 Bayock, Ann, 27; Margt., 90.  
 Beale, Geo., 39; Hy., 82; Jas., 38;  
 Newton, 82; Sar., 87.  
 Beall, Ann, 171; Geo., 160; Hesther,  
 167.  
 Bean, Beane, Ann, 46; Barb., 52; Ben.,  
 60; Chas., 153; Dor., 138; Ellen,  
 35; Jon., 48; Mary, 122, 140; Reb.,  
 13; Tho., 105, 116, 165.  
 Beanland, Chr., 107.  
 Beanlands, Sus., 82.  
 Bears, Dor., 65; Edw., 149.  
 Beares, Jane, 7.  
 Beares? Tho., 51.  
 Beat, Jane, 170.  
 Beatson, Tho., 16.  
 Beaumont, Beamount, Ann, 146; Mary,  
 18; Tho., 5, 167; Wm., 3.  
 Beck, Eliz., 42; Jo., 40; Jno., 38.  
 Beckett, Becket, Sar., 68; Wm., 84.  
 Beckwith, Bryan, 129; Castalina, 61;  
 Grace, 86; Jno., 11; Mary, 72; New-  
 ark, 103; Tho., 163; Wm., 53.  
 Bedford, David, 93, 155; Hilciam, 111;  
 Judith, 30; Sus., 58; Tho., 26.  
 Beeforth, Beford, Ann, 62; Rob., 153.  
 Beers, Edw., 108.  
 Beeston, Eliz., 135; Mary, 58; Mercy,  
 78.  
 Beetham, Jno., 1.  
 Beevers, Eliz., 112.  
 Beilby, Ann, 166; Eliz., 51; James, 42,  
 120; Jane, 102; Jennet, 9; Lucy, 36;  
 Mary, 138; Rob., 83; Rog., 167.  
 Belcher, Martin, 166.  
 Bell, Alice, 118; Ann, 9, 14, 53; Barb.,  
 46; Chr., 86, 168; Cuth., 19; Debora,  
 131; Dor., 44, 82, 95, 156; Eliz., 13;  
 Geo., 59; Jane, 16, 47, 122, 155;  
 Jo., 43; Jno., 22, 25, 37, 53, 75, 133,  
 174; Luke, 45; Margt., 25; Mary,  
 41, 47, 67, 84, 119; Ric., 130, 173;  
 Sar., 140, 153; Susanna, 17; Tho.,  
 122; Wm., 6, 41, 152, 157, 166.  
 Bellamy, Rob., 134; Wm., 162.  
 Bellard, Jno., 5.  
 Bellas, Sam., 63.  
 Bellerby, Ann, 106; Tho., 34.  
 Bellingram, Frances, 103; Hieronyma,  
 159; Jno., 114.  
 Bellwood, Belwood, Jane, 14; Mary,  
 133; Margt., 71; Rob., 59; Wm.,  
 119.  
 Belt, Jno., 71; Matt., 73; Rob., 45.  
 Belton, Ann, 57; Mary, 108.  
 Bendlows, Philadelphia, 41.  
 Bennett, Bennet, Ann, 93; Hy., 44;  
 Mary, 103.  
 Bennington, Benington, Ann, 164; Dor.,  
 136; Grace, 118; Mich., 19, 174;  
 Natham, 66.  
 Bennison, Ann, 169.  
 Benson, Chas., 112; Eliz., 13, 155;  
 Geo., 65, 168; Isab., 125; Jno., 18,  
 123; Martha, 38; Mary, 40, 154;  
 Pet., 42; Ric., 108, 125, 164; Sar.,  
 7; Tho., 165; Wm., 72, 104.  
 Bentham, Agnes, 7; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 76.  
 Bentley, Edw., 52; Eliz., 25, 53, 145;  
 Ellen, 33; Francis, 31; Jane, 27;  
 Jno., 117, 140; Mary, 23, 96, 118;  
 Matt., 10; Reb., 140; Sam., 56;  
 Tho., 160; Wm., 19, 25.  
 Beresford, Wm., 5.  
 Bernar, Mary, 22.  
 Berry, Eliz., 8, 12; Mary, 31.  
 Berryer, Judith, 2.  
 Berryman, Hanna, 58; Jno., 60.  
 Best, Chas., 10; Eliza, 94; Francis, 95;  
 Jane, 120; Jno., 76; Mary, 130; Sar.,  
 43.  
 Bethell, Christobella, 41; Eliz., 128;  
 Frances, 168; Mary, 26.  
 Bettson, Betson, Jno., 3; Rowland, 10;  
 Susan, 143.  
 Beverley, Ann, 30; Jno., 31; Jane, 61;  
 Sar., 74.  
 Bew, Ann, 113; Launc., 84.  
 Bewley, Eliza, 73.  
 Bickerdyke, Bickerdike, Han., 4; Lydia,  
 25; Margt., 55.  
 Bickers, Eliz., 102; Rob., 48, 122;  
 Tho., 88; Wm., 115, 172.  
 Bigg, Matt., 99.  
 Biggins, Mary, 95.  
 Bilton, Mary, 95.  
 Bincks, Chr., 50.  
 Bingley, Ann, 35; Sar., 167.  
 Birch, Ben., 119.

- Bird, Ann, 54; Margt., 85; Rach., 89.  
 Birdsall, Ann, 62; Rob., 84; Sar., 129; Tho., 80.  
 Birkbeck, Birkebecke, Chr., 119; Eliz., 5; Soloman, 109.  
 Birkby, Isab., 48.  
 Birkdale, Alice, 10.  
 Birkenshaw, Wm., 136.  
 Birkhead, Mary, 45.  
 Birks, Eliz., 153; Sus., 163.  
 Bishopp, Ann, 31.  
 Bitterell, Jane, 53.  
 Black, Jo., 66; Jno., 117.  
 Blackbeard, Ann, 19, 100; Cecily, 89; Dor., 27; Geo., 96; Jas., 69; Susanna, 101.  
 Blackbrough, Eliz., 132; Sus., 72.  
 Blackburne, Ann, 7; Grace, 66, 72; Jane, 160; Jo., 37; Jno., 25; Mary, 152; Sar., 108; Wm., 29.  
 Blackett, Eliz., 117.  
 Blacklock, Blauklock, Ant., 85; Jane, 77.  
 Blackray, Dor., 35.  
 Blacoe, Rob., 30.  
 Blades, Eliz., 161; Mary, 160.  
 Bladworth, Tho., 146.  
 Blake, Francis, 174; Margt., 155.  
 Blakeston, Ann, 168; Elizard, 51; Wm., 149.  
 Blakey, Jno., 164; Mary, 21, 33.  
 Blamires, Dan., 135.  
 Blanchard, Blanshard, Blansherd, Ann, 55, 66; Eliza, 80; Eliz., 130; Geo., 129; Hungerford, 148; Luke, 88; Sar., 102; Wm., 17.  
 Bland, Ann, 6, 157; Beat., 86; Dor., 120; Hellen, 90; Jas., 11; Jno., 151; Mary, 139; Mich., 41; Rob., 6, 162; Wm., 47, 81, 111, 135.  
 Blaydes, Jas., 36.  
 Blenkhorne, Blenkarne, Blenkarn, Eliza, 45; Jon., 152; Ric., 99; Tho., 45, 61.  
 Blenkinshop, Tho., 55.  
 Bloome, Jno., 131.  
 Bloomeley, Ric., 142.  
 Blount, Ann, 73; Francis, 124.  
 Blyth, Blyeth, Ann, 126; Dor., 86; Lucy, 57; Margt., 86; Mary, 88; Ric., 88; Sar., 120.  
 Boddy, Hy., 99.  
 Body, Jno., 101.  
 Bogg, Wm., 34.  
 Bolby, Eliz., 88; Mary, 69.  
 Boltby, Eliz., 85.  
 Boltee, Jno., 24.  
 Bolton, Abr., 29; Ann, 151; Eliza, 59; Frances, 141; Hanna, 75; Isab., 88; Jno., 147; Mary, 114, 145; Ralph, 131; Tho., 33, 131; Wm., 59; Zachariah, 164.  
 Bond, Geo., 47; Rob., 63.  
 Booth, Ann, 94; Cath., 88; Chas., 170; Eliza, 121; Eliz., 126; Geo., 23, 63; Grace, 103; Jane, 54; Jo., 68; Jno., 15, 29, 143; Nathane, 75; Natham, 79; Ros., 90; Sar., 92; Sus., 49.  
 Bootle? Jno., 95.  
 Boreham, James, 119.  
 Borfitt, Geo., 56.  
 Boseman, Eliz., 49; Geo., 49; Margt., 111.  
 Bosomwood, Mary, 133.  
 Bosomworth, Bossomworth, Ant., 103; Chr., 134.  
 Bossall, Eliz., 69.  
 Bosville, Bosville, Ann, 165; Eliz., 27, 133; Hy., 146; Margt., 111.  
 Bouchier, knt., Dom<sup>s</sup>, Barrington, 30, 62.  
 Boulby, Bowlby, Geo., 16; Mich., 16; Reb., 109; Ric., 84; Wm., 170.  
 Boulton, Ellen, 27; Hugh, 162; Tho., 18, 41; Wm., 33, 52.  
 Bovill, Bovil, Alice, 88; Eliz., 100.  
 Bower, Cath., 138; Dor., 7; Eliza, 71; Jane, 124; Nathan, 17; Prisc., 37; Tho., 121; Wm., 89.  
 Bowes, Alice, 157; Ann, 4, 16, 94, 99; Chr., 60; Jno., 77; Margt., 162; Matt., 78; Tho., 80.  
 Bowland, Ann, 125.  
 Bowling, Bowlin, Jno., 41; Sam., 64; Tho., 161.  
 Bowman, Ann, 25; Eliz., 156; Grace, 101; Wm., 119.  
 Bowsear, Barb., 167.  
 Bowton, Eliz., 34; Josiah, 70.  
 Box, . . . 130; Alice, 94.  
 Boyes, Ann, 117; Chas., 99; Eliz., 11, 51, 79, 138; Geo., 65; Jno., 1, 56; Ric., 173; Sam., 2; Tho., 79.  
 Boynton, Frances, 51.  
 Boys, Bois, Jno., 167; Rob., 47.  
 Brabbs, Ann, 172; Hy., 71; Jno., 82; Tho., 6, 32.  
 Brabiner, Nic., 65.  
 Brack, Jno., 161; Wm., 8, 62, 123, 143.  
 Brackon, Chris., 97.  
 Bracksbank, Jo., 51.  
 Bradbury, Bradberry, Elias, 125; Mary, 149; Tho., 145.  
 Bradford, Gustavus, 116; Jas., 28; Ralph, 146.  
 Bradforth, Eliz., 36.  
 Bradley, Ann, 111; Cordelia, 152; Eliz., 34, 101, 153; Francis, 46, 79; Grace, 154; Hy., 112; Hy. W., 24; Hesther, 97; Jane, 3, 147; Jno., 33, 161; Josh., 134; Mar., 126; Mary, 152; Mawger, 103; Sar., 158; Saville, 115; Tho., 22; Wm., 94.  
 Bradley, jun<sup>r</sup>, Wm., 147.  
 Bradshaw, Ann, 138; James, 8.  
 Brame, Tho., 101.  
 Bramham, James, 89.  
 Bramley, Abigail, 113; Dor., 135; Eliz., 134; Jno., 146; Magdalen, 14.  
 Brand, Jane, 96.

- Branfoot, Rob., 124.  
 Bransby, Margt., 47.  
 Brathwaite, Brathwait, Braithwaite, And., 122; Ann, 82; Jno., 112; Matt., 74; Rob., 142; Sar., 170; Stephen, 85; Wm., 9.  
 Bravenor, Isab., 7.  
 Bray, Dor., 142; Eliz., 42; Jo., 55.  
 Brayton, Dor., 38.  
 Brearcliffe, Brerecliffe, Gab., 123; Stephen, 137.  
 Brearcy, Dna. Eliz., 100; Sam., 21; Sar., 110; Wm., 19.  
 Brearley, Mary, 97.  
 Breaton, Tho., 57.  
 Breckon, Ellis, 45; Wm., 3.  
 Brecks, Jas., 40.  
 Brelsforth, Eliz., 108.  
 Bretton, Mary, 127.  
 Brettridge, Rob., 100.  
 Brewer, Marm., 171.  
 Brewster, Tho., 55.  
 Brice, Joan, 170; Mary, 62.  
 Bridgeman, Jo., 52.  
 Bridges, Eliz., 32; Mich., 165; Wm., 95.  
 Brigg, Ann, 137.  
 Briggs, Alice, 50; Ben., 50; Edm., 125; Eliz., 136; Ellen, 59; Judith, 50; Mary, 27; Wm., 2, 18.  
 Brigham, Alice, 75; Eliz., 1; Ellis, 105; Rog., 160.  
 Bright, Annis, 150; Gert., 46.  
 Brigland, Chr., 132.  
 Britten, Brittain, Brittain, Alice, 82; Ann, 53; Eliz., 52; Jno., 13, 14; Ruth, 49.  
 Broadbelt, Barn., 83; Jas., 67; Rob., 140; Tho., 95; Wm., 65, 164.  
 Broadhead, Alice, 7; Eliz., 81; Jane, 70.  
 Broadley, Judith, 2.  
 Brocklebank, Brocklebanck, Bröcklebanke, Broocklebank, Hephysiber, 110; Margt., 131; Mary, 72; Wm., 76.  
 Broderick, Bethell, 3.  
 Brogden, Jno., 113; Mary, 110; Ric., 2; Sam., 15.  
 Brook, Eliz., 138; Sar., 174; Tho., 49.  
 Brooke, Ann, 71; Edw., 113; Eliz., 8; Jno., 76; Mary, 132, 152; Ric., 42; Sar., 85; Tho., 71; Wm., 145.  
 Brookes, Greg., 158.  
 Brookesbank, Brookesbanck, Grace, 161; Jas., 96; Jno., 5, 143; Mary, 79.  
 Brotherton, Rob., 30.  
 Brough, Francis, 134.  
 Broughton, Ann, 128; Dor., 160; Geo., 102; Gervase, 94; Jno., 75.  
 Brown, Dna., 28; Dor., 149; Edith, 118; Jane, 47, 86; Jno., 83, 116, 124, 172; Mary, 2, 40; Nic., 7; Rob., 128; Stephen, 129; Tho., 173; Wm., 132, 137.  
 Browne, Adiam, 64; Alice, 121; Ann, 15, 23, 32, 64, 79, 112, 147, 159; Beat., 41; Chr., 66; Dor., 90, 96; Edm., 74, 169; Eliz., 86; Geo., 92; Grace, 59; Hayforth, 66; Hy., 49, 102, 106; Isab., 76; Jas., 64, 106; Jane, 20, 84; Jo., 70, 73; Jno., 33, 34, 49, 84, 91, 124, 144, 162; Margt., 66, 69; Mary, 37, 63, 119, 164, 167; Mercy, 80; Oliva, 157; Ric., 32, 57; Rob., 149; Ros., 84; Sar., 15, 98; Sus., 56; Tho., 14, 42; Wm., 145, 157.  
 Brownrigge, Brownrick, Brownridge, Eliz., 83; Jane, 6; Oswald, 13.  
 Bruce, Chris., 70.  
 Brumley, Frances, 56.  
 Brunton, Hy., 35; Wm., 125.  
 Bryan, Mary, 117.  
 Buck, Grace, 48; Jane, 168; Jno., 130; Tho., 19; Wm., 59.  
 Buckle, Ann, 34; Eliz., 17, 128; Joan, 18; Lucian, 41; Mary, 54; Stephen, 60, 72; Tho., 75.  
 Buckles, Jno., 143.  
 Buckston *see* Buxton. (Note).  
 Buckton, Eliz., 42; Ralph, 66.  
 Bucktrout, Jane, 164.  
 Bulkley, Jno., 141.  
 Bull, Eliz., 107.  
 Bullock, Martha, 34; Ric., 78; Sar., 76; Tho., 87.  
 Bulman, Jno., 135.  
 Bulmer, Ann, 48; Mary, 98; Sar., 123; Wm., 170.  
 Bulmer? Wm., 99.  
 Bumby, Sar., 151.  
 Bunny, Kare (so), 107.  
 Burbeck, Edw., 43.  
 Burdett, Alice, 95; Hy. 2; Jo., 70.  
 Burdon, Jno., 160.  
 Burdsall, Wm., 66.  
 Burgess, Margt., 151.  
 Burkhead, Jno., 168.  
 Burland, Jno., 72.  
 Burley, Emot, 19; Isab., 100; Jno., 173; Martha, 68; Nic., 106, 118; Sar., 33; Sus., 111; Wm., 19.  
 Burman, Sar., 79.  
 Burmston, Ann, 1.  
 Burnam, Jno., 64.  
 Burne, Bridg., 36; Eliz., 39.  
 Burnell, Wm., 151.  
 Burnet, Eliz., 88.  
 Burnett, Josh<sup>h</sup>, 159; Margt., 158; Prisc., 32.  
 Burnsall, Jno., 23.  
 Burrell, Eliz., 170; Ellen, 80; Jno., 89.  
 Burrow, Eliz., 25; Wm., 156.  
 Burrowes, Jane, 15.  
 Burrows, Urs., 35.  
 Burton, Alice, 104; Ann, 88; Eliz., 85; Ellen, 75; Esther, 47; Geo., 52, 79; Isab., 57; Jane, 88; Jo. 70; Jno., 3,

- 66; Jon., 75; Josh., 127; Lucy, 75; Mary, 107, 147, 148, 166; Margt., 2; Peter, 78; Ric., 85; Sar., 128; Sus., 34; Tho., 80, 107; Wm., 76.
- Burtwisle, Sus., 164.
- Busby, Lucam, 71.
- Bussy, Jas., 120.
- Busterd, Matt., 94.
- Butcher, Ann, 155.
- Butle, Margt., 140.
- Butler, Eliz., 139; Josh., 13; Judith, 111; Mary, 104; Matt., 50; Ric., 34; Sus., 55, 74.
- Butterfield, Frances, 32, 112; Jane, 74; Margt., 16; Wm., 163.
- Butterman, Jas., 134.
- Butterwick, Ann, 56; Matt., 88.
- Buttery, Ann, 141; Jas., 135, 149; Jno., 92; Martha, 35; Mary, 170; Matt., 99; Wm., 68.
- Buxton, Jno., 120; Mich., 99, 157.
- Byers, Martha, 121.
- Byfield, Hanna, 43.
- Bywater, Dor., 115; Josh., 57, 161; Wm. (? Witham), 164.
- CALEY, Dor., 108.
- Calver, Jane, 48.
- Calverley, Eliz., 134; Margt., 9.
- Calvert, Ann, 55; Dor., 44; Eliz., 138; Geo., 126; Hanna, 19; Jane, 156; Sar., 80, 102; Tho., 51; Wm., 137.
- Cammis, Joan., 38.
- Campinett, Mary, 106.
- Campion, Mary, 79.
- Campleshon, Hy., 60; Wm., 104.
- Canby, Chr., 31.
- Cannam, Canam, Chr., 26; Mary, 137.
- Capes, Edw., 169.
- Capleman, Jno., 89.
- Capleton, Wm., 136.
- Carbutt, Matt., 19.
- Carby, Wm., 172.
- Cariss, Wm., 85.
- Carlin, Margt., 13.
- Carlisle, Carleill, Carleil, Carlile, Carliell, Frances, 162; Margt., 47; Mary, 103; Rob., 24; Wm., 87.
- Carns, Jno., 88.
- Carr, Agnes, 8; Ellen, 28; Isabella, 135; Jo., 45; Jno., 85; Josh., 22; Reb., 54; Simeon, 28; Tho., 22; Wm., 7, 110.
- Carre, Ann, 12; Jane, 83; Josh., 84.
- Carrack, Carrock, Jno., 154; Jos., 64; Margt., 46; Mary, 94, 149; Paul, 53; Wm., 121.
- Carrington, Ann, 107.
- Carter, Ann, 88; Edw., 70; Eliz., 106, 118, 145, 171; Geo., 41, 156; Jane, 5, 27, 140; Jno., 65, 114; Sar., 77; Tho., 154.
- Carteret, Phil., 104.
- Carterson, Ma<sup>r</sup>, 37.
- Cartwright, Barb., 144; Eliza, 2; Eliz., 130; Tho., 144.
- Carver, Dan., 141; Josh., 14; Mary, 81.
- Carvill, Ann, 63.
- Cary, Mary, 73; Rob., 160.
- Cass, Casse, Alice, 167; Eliz., 128, 166; Jno., 78, 100; Margt., 116; Tho., 104.
- Casson, Hy., 143; Margt., 58; Sar., 89; Tho., 115; Wm., 150.
- Cattell, Jas., 135; Wm., 92.
- Catterall, Jno., 50.
- Catterson, Frances, 62.
- Catterton, Wm., 86.
- Catton, Edith, 77.
- Cave, Ann, 98; Mary, 38; Sar., 19.
- Cawood, Ann, 97; Frances, 157; Jno., 4, 13; Mary, 166; Rob., 36; Tho., 35.
- Cayley, Ann, 141; Arthur, 70, 103; Matt., 170; Wm., 53.
- Chadwick, Hanna, 26; Sus., 115.
- Chaister, Dor., 58.
- Chaloner, Challoner, Challanor, Ann, 23, 38; Eliz., 2, 110; Francis, 89; Jas., 83; Magdalen, 50; Mary, 53; Wm., 3.
- Chamberlain, Stephen, 10; Tho., 25, 165.
- Chambers, Ann, 88; Edw., 156; Eliza, 73; Eliz., 169; Faith, 104; Francis, 40; Jas., 169; Jane, 30; Josh., 23; Mark, 30; Mary, 49; Rob., 75; Rog., 7; Ros., 158; Wm., 4, 6, 20.
- Champley, Trist., 169.
- Champney, Jno., 113.
- Chapellow, Ann, 54.
- Chapman, Alice, 39; Ann, 71; Eliza, 99; Grace, 51; Geo., 29, 86, 166; Jane, 60, 91; Jno., 71, 138, 144; Josh., 102, 155; Mary, 21; Matt., 24; Philip, 123; Ric., 22, 148; Tho., 107, 142; Wm., 35, 43, 116, 124 (2).
- Chappell, Isab., 112.
- Chappellow, Jane, 39.
- Charlesworth, Eliz., 65; Josh., 49; Martha, 68.
- Charleton, Eliz., 160.
- Charnley, Isab., 66.
- Charnock, Chas., 72; Wm., 135.
- Chatt, Ann, 96.
- Chaytor, Martha, 11; Mary, 78.
- Cheldray, Tho., 97.
- Cheldrew, Jane, 83.
- Chester, Eliz., 62; Mary, 44.
- Chetham, Jno., 4.
- Child, Ann, 43; Martha, 109; Thomasin, 85.
- Childcraft, Tho., 145.
- Childers, Eliz., 19; Frances, 13.
- Chilow, Wm., 120.
- Chippendale, Mary, 73.
- Chippin, Sar., 113.
- Chisholme, Ann, 99.

- Cholmley, Tho., 58.  
 Christopher *see* Corsnett, Jno.  
 Chuck, Mary, 50.  
 Claggett, Wiseman, 173.  
 Clare, Mary, 89.  
 Clarebrough, Mary, 159; Sar., 5.  
 Clapham, Chas., 155; Jno., 145.  
 Claphamson, Ann, 10.  
 Clark, Cath., 173; Eliz., 51; Francis, 50, 59; Jane, 29; Jo., 42; Jno., 151, 162; Margt., 89; Mary, 53, 156; Ric., 164; Rob., 51; Roger, 174; Sam., 167; Sus., 168.  
 Clarke, Ann, 24, 43; Dor., 4, 92; Eliz., 38, 56, 135, 140; Frances, 94; Hy., 103; Isabella, 71; Jo., 73; Jno., 8, 11, 22, 74; Mary, 11, 16, 114; Pet., 32; Rob., 22; Tho., 119, 122, 155; Untle (*sic*) 142; Wm., 125.  
 Clarkson, Clarkeson, Ann, 11, 123; Bern., 164; Chr., 157; Edw., 118; Ellen, 10, 168; Frances, 128; Han., 18; Mary, 65, 101, 164; Rach., 115; Rob., 44; Sam., 86; Sus., 110; Tho., 27.  
 Clavering, Jno., 85.  
 Clay, Eliz., 56.  
 Clayton, Jno., 78.  
 Clean, Wm., 156.  
 Clegg, Mary, 127.  
 Clerke, Jno., 32.  
 Cleveland, Jane, 140.  
 Cleving, Wm., 45.  
 Cliff, Eliz., 161.  
 Cliffe, Jno., 32; Wm., 12.  
 Clifton, Martha, 173; Wm., 55.  
 Close, Jas., 146.  
 Clough, Cath., 52; Chr., 98; Jas., 28; Jane, 53; Jno., 75; Rob., 162; Wm., 154.  
 Clow, Jas., 56.  
 Cluart, Sus., 45.  
 Coates, Chr., 24; Dor., 173; Edw., 138; Eliza, 92; Eliz., 6, 13, 75, 108, 115; Jas., 82; Jno., 12, 103; Mary, 3, 65, 100; Metcalfe, 169; Ric., 83; Sam., 174; Tho., 90, 124; Wm., 139.  
 Coats, Eliza, 42; Leonard, 92.  
 Cobb, Ann, 172; Jane, 99; Margt., 99; Tho., 43, 86; Wm., 94; Zacharia, 112.  
 Cock, Jno., 153.  
 Cockcroft, Jo., 49.  
 Cockeram, Cockerham, Jno., 152; Ruth, 57.  
 Cockerill, Cockerell, Jno., 23; Mary, 43.  
 Cockett, Ric., 174.  
 Cockfield, Matt., 27.  
 Cockhill, Cockell, Eliz., 108, 164; Francis, 152; Josh<sup>h</sup>, 164; Sar., 152.  
 Cockshutt, Agnes, 155; Jane, 139.  
 Cockson, Matt., 38.  
 Codd, Benoni, 5; Cath., 15.  
 Codday, Jno., 115.  
 Coggrave, Ric., 70.  
 Colby, Coulby, Hesther, 62; Jno., 146; Rob., 104.  
 Coldwell, Ann, 127; Wm., 125.  
 Cole, Margt., 170; Mary, 107; Ric., 66, 104.  
 Coles, Jno., 101.  
 Collett, Collet, Eliz., 164; Jo., 67; Martha, 110; Rob., 79.  
 Colley, Mary, 155.  
 Collier, Ann, 165.  
 Collins, Pet., 98.  
 Collinson, Eliz., 12; Hy., 19; Isab., 89; Jas., 49.  
 Colthirst, Hy., 108; Wm., 8.  
 Colton, Marm., 56.  
 Combes, Ric., 89.  
 Comins, Eliz., 107; Ellenora, 145.  
 Compton, Rob., 54.  
 Conder, Mercy, 117.  
 Coningham, Jno., 93.  
 Conner, Chas., 88.  
 Conssett, Margt., 152; Rob., 44; Wm., 34.  
 Constable, Ann, 76; Frances, 18; Jno., 42; Marm., 12; Mary, 7; Tho., 151.  
 Constantine, Jon., 21.  
 Conway, Hanna, 163; Tho., 138; Wm., 83.  
 Conyers, Chr., 64; Eliz., 27, 128; Martha, 28; Sar., 117; Urs., 20.  
 Cook, Edw., 56; Eliz., 56; Francis, 171; Jon., 154; Mary, 74.  
 Cooke, And., 1 (2); Ann, 127; Cath., 60, 121, 167; Chr., 60, 127; Edw., 119; Eliza, 60; Eliz., 88; Francis, 32, 80, 115; Geo., 134; Hy., 32; Isab., 79; Jas., 24; Jo., 57; Jno., 9, 107; Jon., 96; Justinus, 60; Mary, 2, 18, 98, 106; Ric., 43, 104; Rob., 73; Tho., 83, 114; Walter, 87.  
 Cookman, Sam., 113.  
 Cookson, Cookeson, Ann, 11; Judith, 138; Margt., 141; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 78; Ruth, 78; Tim., 40.  
 Cooling, Wm., 68.  
 Coope, Ben., 27; Dav., 71.  
 Cooper, Ann, 31, 86, 112, 124; Chr., 106; Dor., 58; Eliz., 7, 69, 109; Ellis, 111; Geo., 22, 60; Jas., 91; Jo., 60, 63; Jno., 24, 97, 99, 173; Margt., 66; Mary, 127, 134, 172; Matt., 167; Sar., 81, 85, 88, 101, 152; Wm., 119, 174.  
 Coore, Geo., 102; Tho., 98.  
 Copley, Ann, 173; Castiliana, 11; Dan., 94; Jno., 76, 154; Lionel, 104; Ric., 73.  
 Copperthwaite, Arthur, 90.  
 Coppintall, Ann, 84.  
 Cordeux, Eliz., 169; Merrell, 19; Ric., 78; Tho., 54.  
 Cordingley, Martha, 61; Tempest, 75.  
 Corke, Jno., 62.  
 Corner, Jno., 123; Urs., 91; Wm., 45.

- Corney, Mary, 65; Ric., 140.  
 Cornforth, Chas., 128; Margt., 88; Francis, 125.  
 Cornwall, Chas., 68.  
 Cornwell, Cath., 123; Jno., 81; Sar., 125; Wm., 33.  
 Corritt, Edw., 37.  
 Corsnett, Jno., 128.  
 Corwell *see* Corner. (Note).  
 Cottam, Cottham, Ann, 84; Frances, 77; Lawr., 132<sup>n</sup>; Mich., 82.  
 Cotterell, Francis, 15.  
 Cotton, Laur., 132.  
 Coulson, Ann, 101; Edw., 15; Eliz., 140; Ellen, 49; Rob., 77.  
 Coultas, Coultus, Cowltas, Jas., 67; Jane, 22; Ric., 61.  
 Coulton, Ann, 65; Frances, 149; Han., 56; Margt., 142; Mary, 101; Wm., 112.  
 Coup, Jno., 156.  
 Coupland, Cowpland, Coopland, Ann, 125, 154; Bridg., 174; Jno., 156; Ric., 168; Rob., 150; Wm., 119.  
 Cousins, Wm., 147.  
 Cowburne, Tho., 38.  
 Cowlam, Ann, 46.  
 Cowling, Sar., 100.  
 Cowme, Ant., 32; Mary, 23.  
 Cowper, Ann, 148; Jane, 143; Jno., 10, 146; Margt., 146; Mary, 173; Wm., 149, 153.  
 Cowton, Ann, 168; Hy., 71; Wm., 47.  
 Cox, Coakes, Alice, 33; Geo., 172; Han., 92; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 162; Mercy, 97.  
 Coxon *see* also Cookson.  
 Coxon, Cecily, 156.  
 Crabtree, Jno., 161; Sar., 101; Wm., 105.  
 Cracroft, Jno., 170.  
 Craike, Creyke, Creyk, Ann, 152; Jas., 13; Jno., 42; Mary, 110, 120; Wm., 139.  
 Crashaw, Croshaw, Ann, 74; Jo., 58; Ludovicus, 7.  
 Craven, Cravan, Ann, 72, 92; Dor., 105; Eliz., 27; Han., 60; Jon., 147; Mary, 20, 52, 72, 103; Pet., 10; Ruth, 71; Sar., 81, 147; Tho., 112, 165.  
 Crawford, Elliner, 150.  
 Crawshaw, Ann, 40; Dor., 117; Mary, 64, 111.  
 Cresley, Jos., 36.  
 Cressey, Hooker, 156.  
 Crestwith, Tho., 13.  
 Crispin, Wm., 44.  
 Croasdale, Jo., 57.  
 Crockitt, Rob., 52.  
 Croft, Ann, 107; Chr., 166; Mary, 2; Mich., 73; Nancy, 163; Sar., 40.  
 Crofts, Chr., 52; Hesther, 151.  
 Crombock, Ric., 46.  
 Crompton *see* also Compton.  
 Crompton, Ann, 16.  
 Crosby, Jane; Tho., 133; Wm., 172.  
 Crosfeild, Rob., 101.  
 Craskeld, Jane, 93.  
 Crosland, Dor., 32; Eliz., 86; Jno., 10, 19; Mary, 64; Tho., 123.  
 Crosley, Sus., 155; Mary, 97.  
 Cross, Jas., 105; Mich., 141.  
 Croston, Charl., 29.  
 Crow, Wm., 162.  
 Crowle, Ellinor, 88; Geo., 10.  
 Crowsey, Ann, 14.  
 Crowther, Ellenor, 61; Hy., 19; Isaac, 70; Mary, 20; Ric., 93.  
 Croyser, Jno., 82.  
 Crumbleholme, Margt., 24.  
 Cruttenden, Tho., 40.  
 Cryer, Jno., 144.  
 Cudworth, Han., 83.  
 Cundall, Ann, 104; Dor., 172; Isab., 63; Jo., 46; Mary, 140; Ric., 109; Ros., 49; Sar., 109; Tho., 75.  
 Cundry, Eliz., 7.  
 Cuninghame, Matt., 108.  
 Cunnell, Dor., 1.  
 Curren, Ann, 125; Eliz., 117; Grace, 34, 105; Hy., 118.  
 Cusson, Ann, 95.  
 Cussons, Ann, 65; Jno., 78.  
 Cust, Hy., 1; Jas., 104; Tho., 133; Wm., 154.  
 Cuthbertson, Wm., 170.  
 Cutler, Grace, 146; Sar., 65.  
 Cuttell, Godfrey, 68.  
 Cynamon, Ellen, 70.  
 DADE, Ann, 173; Isab., 102.  
 Daggett, Daggitt, Frances, 30; Jno., 30; Margt., 109; Mary, 43.  
 Dalby, Ann, 51; Eliz., 56; Jo., 55; Mary, 9.  
 Dale, Dayle, Adam, 97; Bridg., 9, 165; Eliz., 76; Ellenora, 103; Han., 38; Margt., 78; Rob., 65; Wm., 5, 63.  
 Dales, Ann, 40.  
 Dalston, Lady *see* Brown, Dna.  
 Dalton, Alice, 123; Ann, 169; Darcy, 125; Eliz., 113; Mary, 115; Stephen, 156; Tho., 126; Urs., 62; Wm., 145.  
 Danby, Abstrupus, 145; Eliz., 35; Jane, 102; Marm., 50; Mary, 130.  
 Daniel, Sam., 52; Sar., 172; Tho., 172.  
 Daniell, Jno., 81; Mary, 116; Sam., 24; Sar., 165; Tim., 65; Wm., 85.  
 Danson, Jane, 114.  
 Darby, Ann, 162; Grace, 171; Jo., 54; Mary, 91.  
 Darbyshire, Matt., 103.  
 Darley, Dareley, Cath., 148; Dor., 38; Jno., 17, 26, 123; Sam., 116; Sar., 174; Tho., 76.  
 Darnily, Jos<sup>h</sup>, 141.  
 Darnton, Dor., 2.  
 Davies, Edith, 164.

- Davison, Eliz., 153; Francis, 27; Margt., 105; Mary, 136; Ric., 54.  
 Davy, Davie, Davye, Ann, 50, 53; Eliz., 137; Geo., 79; Margt., 61; Mary, 154; Rob., 72, 171.  
 Dawes, Cath., 111.  
 Dawnay, Geo., 10.  
 Dawson, Abr., 83; Alice, 137; Ann, 122, 156; Bryan, 44; Dor., 119; Eliz., 51, 86, 144; Ellen, 20, 159; Frances, 59; Francis, 102; Han., 106; Jas., 69, 174; Jo., 59; Jno., 27, 82, 130; Jos., 85, 85<sup>n</sup>; Lydia, 86; Mabel, 36; Margt., 37; Mark, 174; Martha, 147; Mary, 69; Phebie, 106; Rob., 51; Sar., 106; Sus., 19, 117, 135; Tho., 12, 88; Wm., 45, 77.  
 Day, Dey, . . . ., 45; Alice, 44; Ann, 131; Dan., 94; Eliz., 44; Frances, 35; Gra., 93; Han., 130; Jane, 123; Jo., 52; Jno., 69, 139, 166; Leonard, 37, 139; Margt., 10, 33, 99, 116; Pet., 59; Ric., 99; Sar., 73.  
 Dayson, Mary, 45.  
 Dealtrey, Dealtary, Daltary, Dealtry, Ann, 128, 173; Hy., 108; Jane, 55; Mary, 75, 166; Tho., 93; Wm., 57.  
 Deane, Eliz., 27; Mary, 153; Miles, 38, 72; Rob., 99; Sam., 17; Sus., 5 (2).  
 Decon, Mary, 41.  
 Deighton, Ann, 38, 112; Dor., 104; Jane, 98; Jno., 9; Mary, 131; Ric., 33; Rob., 19; Sar., 77; Wm., 104.  
 Denby, Ellen, 23; Jane, 22; Margt., 5; Sar., 58.  
 Denham, Ann, 168; Sar., 85; Wm., 82, 112.  
 Denison, Nat., 132; Rob., 126; Tim., 121.  
 Denkin, Ann, 69; Launc., 48.  
 Denmar, Jno., 41.  
 Dennis, Dinnis, Jas., 46; Ric., 31, 35.  
 Dennison, Dinnison, Lydia, 115; Matt., 2; Mary, 144.  
 Denny, Jno., 131.  
 Dent, Jno., 7.  
 Denton, Alice, 100; Ann, 71; Geo., 168; Mary, 87; Rob., 116; Sam., 1; Tim., 153.  
 Derby, Tho., 12.  
 Devoy, Dan., 148.  
 Dewsbury, Cath., 65; Mary, 168.  
 Dibble, Jas., 91.  
 Dickin, Sar., 100.  
 Dickinson, Alice, 124; Ann, 55; Bern., 136; Chr., 128; Chr., 130; Cuth., 3; Eliz., 67, 121, 132; Han., 141; Jas., 120; Jo., 44; Jno., 102, 138; Matt., 128; Mercy, 155; Rob., 68; Tho., 95.  
 Dicks, Tho., 149.  
 Dickson, Barb., 21; Geo., 62; Josh., 126; Rob., 22.  
 Dinmore, Jno., 17.  
 Dinsdale, Dinsdell, Eliz., 164; Josh., 108; Ralph, 31; Sam., 83.  
 Disnay, Nat., 55.  
 Dixon *see also* Ramsden.  
 Dixon, Abigail, 74; Ann, 9, 129; Dav., 130; Eliz., 74, 128; Geo., 70; Han., 58; Jane, 50, 72; Jer., 83; Jo., 43; Jno., 20, 65, 94, 99, 169; Martha, 131; Mary, 83, 85<sup>n</sup>; Sar., 84, 151; Wm., 57, 167.  
 Dobson, Dobbison, Dobison, Edw., 96; Eliz., 122; Francis, 35; Grace, 170; Mary, 16; Ric., 67; Sam., 18, 173; Sar., 132; Stephen, 48.  
 Dockera, Grace, 96.  
 Dodgson, Eliz., 150; Han., 60; Mary, 83; Pet., 150; Rob., 136; Wm., 15.  
 Dods, Jas., 80.  
 Dodson, Mary, 27.  
 Dodsworth, Cath., 155; Eliz., 22, 113; Geo., 90; Jno., 22, 77, 113; Margt., 131; Mary, 90; Urs., 87, 124.  
 Dolgarno, Arthur, 85; Tho., 135.  
 Dolman, Frances, 97; Mary, 124; Rob., 20, 113.  
 Done *see* Dove, 14.  
 Donkin, Eliz., 44; Jno., 119; Wm., 34, 120.  
 Doughlast, Eliza, 106.  
 Doughty, Dowty, Dowghty, Hy., 67; Josh., 119; Mary, 37, 41, 105; Tho., 45; Wm., 119.  
 Dougill, Dowgill, Hellen, 166; Wm., 16.  
 Douglas, Arabella, 157; Eliz., 22.  
 Douthwaite, Dowthwaite, Jas., 75, 93; Mary, 171; Wm., 52.  
 Dove, Jo., 56; Margt., 14; Mark, 30, 58; Ric., 37.  
 Dove, Dow, Ann, 86; Dor., 139; Rob., 101; Silvester, 58.  
 Downes, Margt., 161; Sar., 53.  
 Dowson, Alice, 33; Mary, 60; Pet., 60.  
 Drabbs, Mary, 140.  
 Drake, . . . ., 45, Jane, 64; Jno., 72; Josh., 14; Urs., 12; Wm., 24.  
 Dransfield, Dransfeild, Eliz., 7; Mary, 35.  
 Drape, Jane, 11.  
 Dresser, Josh., 164.  
 Drewry, Eliz., 18; Ellis, 7, 164.  
 Driffield, Ann, 68, 87; Chr., 89; Lanc., 112; Hy., 145; Jas., 41; Rob., 82, 112, 129; Stephen, 2; Tho., 10, 69.  
 Dring, Dringe, Ann, 92; Edm., 53, 61, 72; Robt., 166.  
 Drinkrow, Ann, 102; Sus., 77; Tho., 59.  
 Droney, Eliz., 131.  
 Duck, Eliz., 59; Jane, 10, 133.  
 Duckett, Wm., 130.  
 Duckworth, Isabella, 4; Ric., 28.  
 Duddill, Mary, 69.  
 Duffield, Ann, 63, 154; Parker, 161; Sus., 172.  
 Duffin, Jno., 130.

- Dugleby, Duggleby, Jno., 76, 134.  
 Dunderdill, Alice, 47.  
 Dunlen, Ric., 74.  
 Dunn, Dun., Feilden, 103; Jno., 32, 136; Mary, 20, 115; Matt., 121.  
 Dunning, Doning, Duning, Eliz., 97; Jas., 144; Jo., 38; Jno., 15, 34; Mary, 6; Tho., 33, 87.  
 Dunnington, Geo., 44; Hy., 140; Rob., 40.  
 Dunwell, Dunill, Dunnell, Alice, 76; Ann, 35; Nic., 25; Sus., 84.  
 Dunworth, Dungworth, Ann, 125; Tho., 92.  
 Durant, Francis, 97.  
 Dutton, Lydia, 115; Martha, 96.  
 Dwarie, Eliz., 5.  
 Dyneley, Cath., 90; Mary, 70.  
 Dynkley, Eliz., 12.  
 Dyson, Arthur, 7; Mary, 128.  
  
 EALAND, Anthony, 96; Jno., 105.  
 Ealey, Ann, 90.  
 Earby, Tho., 93.  
 Earnshaw, Josh., 2; Mary, 22.  
 Earton, Cath., 67.  
 Easby, Jane, 138; Ric., 139.  
 Easnewood, Mat., 38.  
 Eastburne, Estburne, Rob., 43; Tho., 15, 52; Wm., 31.  
 Easterby, Eliz., 11, 26.  
 Easton, Eliz., 10; Jno., 40.  
 Eaton, Cath., 5.  
 Eccles, Eccles, Cath., 38; Josh., 72; Martha, 40; Ric., 48; Wm., 123.  
 Eddon, Matt., 24.  
 Eden, Jane, 163.  
 Edling, Jno., 30.  
 Edmunds, Hy., 46.  
 Edmundson, Mary, 46.  
 Eduarew? Rasin, 36.  
 Edwards, Jane, 159; Jno., 20, 93; Pen-tecost, 80; Rob., 105.  
 Egburne, Ann, 78.  
 Elann, Jno., 5; Ric., 139.  
 Elard, Rath, 6.  
 Elcock, Martha, 83.  
 Ellard, Wm., 169.  
 Ellerker, Dor., 8; Mary, 95; Tho., 20.  
 Ellerson, Geo., 157.  
 Ellert, Jno., 37.  
 Ellerton, Faith, 103.  
 Ellett, Ellet, Ann, 163; Tho., 38.  
 Ellin, Rob., 160.  
 Elliot, Sam. Clyatt? 26.  
 Elliottson, Nat., 16.  
 Elliott, Chr., 109; Dan., 26; Jno., 153.  
 Ellis, Elis, Ann, 64, 126; Cath., 169; Dan., 146; Eliz., 87; Frances, 174; Francis, 111; Geo., 11; Grace, 37; Jane, 49, 69, 131; Jno., 23, 74, 156; Josh., 4; Judith, 53; Margt., 107; Mary, 16, 172; Matt., 160; Mich., 167; Ric., 72; Rob., 156; Stephen, 141; Wm., 109.  
 Ellison, Ant., 15; Ben., 155; Tho., 98.  
 Elsley, Mary, 16.  
 Elstobb, Ann, 76.  
 Elston, Mich., 15.  
 Elstopp, Frances, 61.  
 Elsworth, Jon., 12.  
 Eltoff, Jno., 157.  
 Elwand, Jno., 87.  
 Elwick, Cath., 88; Tho., 88.  
 Elwood, Ann, 89; Dor., 106.  
 Emanuel, Frances, 72.  
 Emerson, Tho., 64.  
 Emmott, Thomasin, 57.  
 Emonson, Ann, 136.  
 Empson, Chas., 142; Han., 156; Hellen, 167; Jon., 173; Margt., 157; Rob., 18; Sus., 83.  
 England, Ann, 50; Edw., 15, 136; Francis, 40; Han., 171; Jane, 159; Jno., 28; Mary, 167; Reb., 28; Tho., 3.  
 English, Ann, 166; Jno., 23.  
 Epworth, Jona, 100.  
 Erratt, Ann, 106; Eliz., 114.  
 Errington, Eliz., 123; Ralph, 49.  
 Essey, Joan, 137.  
 Etherington, Ethrington, Heneritta, 128; Jno., 59, 134.  
 Etty, Wm., 107.  
 Eusden, Laurence, 35.  
 Evans, Ric., 48.  
 Everingham, Ann, 64.  
 Ewan, Sar., 40.  
 Exley, Mary, 127; Sar., 156.  
 Eyon, Josh., 36.  
 Eyre, Ann, 91; Benj., 46; Ric., 86; Sam., 83.  
  
 FABER, Jno., 96.  
 Fairbank, Fairbanke, Edw., 68; Wm., 171.  
 Fairburn, Ann, 141.  
 Faireland, Jno., 20.  
 Fairfax, Ann, 8; Cath., 35; Chas., 7, 140; Dor., 4; Frances, 26, 169; Mary, 89, 136; Susanna, 100.  
 Fairweather, Chr., 69.  
 Falconer, Falkoner, Falkner, Josh., 98; Mary, 26; Wm., 125.  
 Falkingham, Jno., 171.  
 Fallowdown, Jno., 71.  
 Fallthorpe, Falthorpp, Agn, 47; Jno., 26.  
 Faray, Margt., 83.  
 Fardon, Cuth., 10.  
 Farmer, Mary, 91.  
 Farmery, Ann, 23; Han., 93.  
 Farnaby, Caleb., 87.  
 Farnham, Eliza, 71.  
 Farnsworth, Ann, 126.  
 Farrand, Barb., 70; Hy., 131.  
 Farrar, Eliz., 171; Wm., 59.  
 Farrer, Hy., 91, 97; Margt., 89; Rach., 26; Rob., 28; Sam., 40.  
 Farside, Ann, 173.



- Fauconbridge, Ann, 97; Eliz., 36.  
 Fawcett, Fawcitt, Chr., 118; Eliza, 124;  
 Geo., 82; Jas., 130; Jas., jun<sup>r</sup>, 130;  
 Jane, 105; Jno., 100, 109; Mary,  
 54, 71, 137; Tho., 138; Whayre, 24;  
 Wm., 6.  
 Fawden, Geo., 158.  
 Fayram, Han., 170.  
 Fearby, Cath., 44; Mary, 107.  
 Fearnley, Han., 16; Jno., 109; Pris.,  
 130.  
 Feather, Jas., 55, 118.  
 Featherston, Rob., 87.  
 Fell, Tho., 168.  
 Fenby, Jane, 50; Mary, 77; Matt., 37.  
 Fentiman, Ann, 67.  
 Fenton, Abr., 5; Dor., 150; Eliz., 76;  
 Hy., 149; Jno., 87; Mar., 94, 145;  
 Mary, 149; Mic., 154; Ric., 151;  
 Sar., 94; Tho., 28; Wm., 31, 140.  
 Fenwicke, Mary, 22.  
 Ferne, Wm., 38.  
 Fernesides, Eliz., 26.  
 Ferrand, Jane, 9.  
 Fetherston, Jane, 104; Matt., 96.  
 Fewler, Ann, 166; Cath., 48; Dor., 40;  
 Mary, 163; Tho., 66.  
 Fewson, Mary, 129.  
 Fewster, Wm., 141, 144.  
 Fidling, Mary, 174.  
 Field, Ann, 168; Eliz., 37; Ellen, 172;  
 William, 5, 63.  
 Finch, Eliz., 62.  
 Finley, Tho., 56.  
 Finney, Eliz., 156.  
 Firbank, Firbanck, Eliz., 41; Hy., 77.  
 Firth, Abr., 98; Eliz., 143; Mary, 146.  
 Fish, Ann, 42; Pethuel, 57.  
 Fisher, Alice, 40; Ann, 63, 76; Eliz.,  
 92, 102; Frances, 165; Hy., 9; Jno.,  
 10; Martha, 97; Mary, 96; Wm.,  
 32, 140, 158.  
 Fitton, Rob., 70.  
 FitzGerald, Jarrott, 168.  
 Flather, Jane, 67; Tobias, 36.  
 Flathers, Marm., 14.  
 Fleming, Fleeming, Flemming, David,  
 92; Eliza, 104; Han., 68; Ric., 88;  
 Wm., 85, 110.  
 Flesher, Flessher, Tho., 173; Trist., 38.  
 Fletcher, Arthur, 139; Eliza, 6; Eliz.,  
 68; Jane, 154; Jo., 39; Mary, 5;  
 Ros., 70; Tho., 70.  
 Flint, Jno., 38.  
 Floate, Augustinu, 88.  
 Flower, Eliz., 92; Francis, 122; Jane,  
 34; Jno., 23; Tho., 84.  
 Foljambe, Frances, 109.  
 Follein, Chas., 104.  
 Ford, Forde, Dor., 70; Margt., 94;  
 Sus., 8.  
 Forge, Jno., 1; Rob., 35.  
 Forless *see* Fortress. (Note).  
 Forrest, Mary, 6.  
 Forster, Ann, 54; Cuth., 37; Eliz.,  
 161; Margt., 116; Mary, 173.  
 Fortescue, Eliz., 76.  
 Forth, Ann, 152; Hy., 108.  
 Fortress, Abigail, 159.  
 Fortune, Jane, 107.  
 Foss, Fosse, Chr., 165; Josh., 78.  
 Foster, Agn., 15, 69; Ann, 32, 100;  
 Bridg., 165; Cath., 24; Chas., 123;  
 Chr., 6, 54; Eliza, 24; Eliz., 34, 60,  
 98, 114; Epham, 84; Frances, 59,  
 79, 123, 150; Geo., 69; Grace, 174;  
 Han., 147; Isab., 19; Jane, 78; Jno.,  
 12, 39, 108, 119, 129, 166; Margt.,  
 115; Mary, 8, 86; Nic., 173, Rach.,  
 102; Rob., 16, 19, 32, 136; Tabitha,  
 8; Tho., 25, 50, 127; Wm., 17, 164.  
 Fothergill, Barb., 123; Catscilla, 17;  
 Ellen, 112; Geo., 43, 49; Tho., 169.  
 Fotherley, Mabel, 97.  
 Foules, Cath., 142.  
 Foulweather, Leonard, 14.  
 Fountaine, Fountayne, Eliz., 52; Jno.,  
 7; Lydia, 110; Mary, 63; Sam., 127.  
 Fountains, Jeremiah, 98.  
 Fovill, Eliz., 57.  
 Fowler, Eliz., 156; Jane, 51; Jno., 49;  
 Millicent, 62; Rob., 79; Simon, 93;  
 Stephen, 115; Tho., 80, 149; Wm., 9.  
 Fox, Alice, 50; Chas., 137; Eliz., 63,  
 163; Jon., 121; Josh., 134; Judith,  
 159; Mary, 54, 172.  
 Foxcroft, Eliz., 98; Grace, 59; Jno.,  
 126.  
 Foxtan, Eliz., 151, 169; Hy., 156.  
 France, Abr., 68; Mary, 82.  
 Francis, Oxley, 29.  
 Frank, Franke, Franck, Francke, Abr.,  
 92; Ann, 77; Hy., 109; Jane, 78,  
 155; Mary, 16, 75.  
 Frankland, Franckland, Francland, Geo.,  
 77; Margt., 108; Wm., 38.  
 Freckleton, Chr., 5.  
 Freeman, Ann, 53; Eliz., 77; Frances,  
 133; Francis, 17; Han., 161; Mary,  
 2; Rob., 167; Wm., 52.  
 Frere, Freer, Frear, Freere, Chas., 16;  
 Eliz., 119; Francis, 91; Mary, 95,  
 172.  
 Frewen, Layton, 94.  
 Frickley, Nic., 73.  
 Frisell, Eliz., 39.  
 Frobisher, Prud., 33.  
 Froggett, Froggatt, Jno., 116; Tho.,  
 158.  
 Frost, Mary, 51, 159; Tho., 101.  
 Frugisher, Eliz., 156.  
 Fryer, Eliz., 102; Geo., 72; Jno., 69;  
 Trifena, 169.  
 Furnice *see* Furund.  
 Furnes, Tho., 32.  
 Furnis, Martha, 68.  
 Furund? Jane, 18.

- GABETIS, Margt., 4.  
 Gainforth, Jno., 155; Tho., 124.  
 Gale, Gaile, Rog., 113; Wm., 51.  
 Gallon, Ellen, 170.  
 Galloway, Gallaway, Cath., 109, 117;  
   Josh, 142.  
 Galtry, Jno., 89.  
 Gamble, Cecily, 51; Wm., 96.  
 Garbutt, Garbut, Ann, 148; Barb., 79;  
   Jno., 129.  
 Gardam, Hy., 162.  
 Gardiner, Ann, 61; Johanna, 159.  
 Gardner, Mary, 65.  
 Garforth, Arthur, 135; Edm., 87; Eliz.,  
   116; Mary, 72; Tho., 74; Wm., 80.  
 Gargrave, Arthur, 139; Mic., 61.  
 Garland, Ann, 38.  
 Garnet, Dor., 41; Jno., 62.  
 Garnett, Margt., 69; Mary, 89; Rob.,  
   97; Sar., 115.  
 Garthwaite, Hy., 10; Ros., 75.  
 Gascoign, Dan., 12.  
 Gascoigne? Jane, 128.  
 Gates, Dor., 139; Jno., 94.  
 Gawthrop, Mary, 118; Wm., 5.  
 Gaythorn, Rob., 11.  
 Gefford, Jane, 88.  
 Geldart, Geldard, Elean., 88; Jno., 137;  
   Sar., 17, 21.  
 Gell, Ann, 167; Josh, 129; Ric., 50,  
   165; Tho., 78, 87.  
 Gerber, Garrat, 90.  
 Gere, Barb., 97; Frances, 4.  
 Ghen? Hester, 21.  
 Gibbon, Dor., 63; Han., 39; Ruth, 63;  
   Susanna, 110.  
 Gibson, Amy, 34; Ann, 64, 66, 69, 105,  
   151; Dor., 95; Frances, 51; Geo.,  
   23; Isabella, 125; Jas., 8; Jno., 119,  
   164, 170; Margt., 122; Mary, 29;  
   Ric., 65; Sar., 69.  
 Gifford, Wm., 7.  
 Gilburne, Isab., 12; Jona, 119.  
 Giles, Gyles, Ann, 155; Mary, 120, 172;  
   Mountague, 172.  
 Gill, Ann, 51; Cath., 145; Dor., 76;  
   Edw., 16; Eliz., 99; Francis, 126;  
   Geo., 165; Hy., 12; Isab., 12; Jno.,  
   56, 124; Joñ, 114; Mary, 22; Sus.,  
   163, 166; Wm., 81.  
 Gillam, Mary, 104.  
 Gilling, Ann, 48, 150; Faith, 121; Hy.,  
   111; Tho., 113.  
 Gilman, Geo., 91.  
 Gilson, Wm., 25.  
 Girdler, Jno., 141.  
 Glave, Ben., 56; Mary, 137.  
 Gleadhill, Martha, 126.  
 Gledston, Mary, 77.  
 Glenton, Jno., 110, 117, 118.  
 Goakeman, Jane, 119; Mary, 3.  
 Goat, Mary, 160.  
 Goche, Goch, Ann, 169; Nat., 46.  
 Goddard, Tho., 123.  
 Godfrey, Jo., 46.  
 Godson, Geo., 153.  
 Gofton, Dor., 80.  
 Goodall, Goodald, Geo., 146; Jas., 84;  
   Jane, 73; Luke, 155.  
 Goodbarne, Mary, 96.  
 Gooddy, Dor., 137.  
 Goodhand, Eliz., 33.  
 Goodhill, Goodill, Eliza, 105; Rob., 22.  
 Goodjion, Goodgion, Ellenora, 24; Rob., 7.  
 Goodlad, Eliz., 172; Josh, 93; Wm., 165.  
 Goodrick, Goodricke, Goothrick, Good-  
   ridge, Gooterick, Ann, 99, 171; Jno.,  
   10; Lydia, 98; Mary, 36, 141, 170;  
   Phil., 95; Wm., 11, 20.  
 Goodwin, Goodin, Edw., 105; Gert.,  
   135; Matt., 63.  
 Goodyear, Wm., 44.  
 Gossip, Wm., 92.  
 Goswell, Tho., 163.  
 Gott, Han., 36.  
 Goulton, Francis, 138; Ric., 104.  
 Goweller, Mary, 39.  
 Gower, Edw., 15; Jane, 113; Mary, 34;  
   Matt., 88; Tho., 18.  
 Gowland, Ann, 65; Eliz., 54; Han.,  
   141; Jo., 71; Rob., 34; Tho., 3;  
   Wm., 139.  
 Gowthwaite, Margt., 53.  
 Grafton, Eliz., 68, 97.  
 Graham, Feby, 30; Edw., 115; Mary,  
   37, 133; Reginald, 103.  
 Grange, Mary, 120.  
 Grainge Ralph, 96.  
 Grainger, Granger, Ann, 144; Eliz., 14;  
   Grace, 162; Mary, 147; Mich., 149;  
   Ric., 42.  
 Grandorge, Eliz., 87.  
 Grant, Ann, 42; Jno., 147; Xpian, 15.  
 Grasedale, Eliz., 119.  
 Graves, Ben., 99; Jane, 41; Wm., 18.  
 Gray, Abrose, 139; Ann, 4; Chr., 3;  
   Edw., 123, 164; Eliz., 134; Frances,  
   171; Geo., 65; Jane, 62, 166; Jno.,  
   144; Mary, 152; Ralph, 122; Ric.,  
   72; Rob., 168; Wm., 160.  
 Grayburne, Graburne, Ann, 92; Wm.,  
   38.  
 Grayson, Tho., 125.  
 Greame, Jno., 71; Margt., 5; Wm., 5.  
 Greave, Rob., 4.  
 Greaves, Eliz., 9, 32; Jane, 19; Jo.,  
   68; Mary, 76, 87; Ric., 152; Rob.,  
   112; Sar., 146; Wm., 36.  
 Green, Agnes, 116; Alice, 111; Ann, 8,  
   26, 91, 173; Dor., 163; Elean., 3;  
   Eliz., 75, 83; Geo., 132; Han., 98;  
   Hy., 161; Jane, 126; Jno., 101, 169;  
   Lydia, 1; Mary, 29, 68; Ric., 77;  
   Rob., 36, 171; Sib., 13; Sus., 49;  
   Tho., 6; Wm., 5, 81.  
 Greenbanck, Geo., 163.  
 Greenbury, Sar., 138.

- Greene, Ann, 11; Hy., 143; Jane, 108; Jno., 146; Mary, 1.  
 Greenfield, Eliz., 74.  
 Greenhalgh, Jas., 111.  
 Greenside, Edw., 98; Jas., 87; Ralph, 104.  
 Greenupp, Jo., 46; Josh., 35.  
 Greenwood, Edw., 58; Jos., 45; Mary, 162; Susanna, 31; Tho., 15.  
 Gregson, Eliz., 92.  
 Gresham, Jno., 46.  
 Greton, Edw., 61.  
 Grey, Geo., 13; Mary, 114.  
 Grice, Frances, 73.  
 Grimshaw, Mary, 120.  
 Grimston, Dorothea, 22; Dor., 46; Jno., 1; Mary, 20; Ric., 34.  
 Grimstone, Barb., 19.  
 Grindill, Christiana, 63.  
 Grosvenor, Sar., 118.  
 Groves, Ann, 95; Jno., 90.  
 Gryndon, Dor., 46.  
 Gugeon, Grace, 78.  
 Gumersall, Mary, 165.  
 Gunby, Ellen, 96; Ruth, 101.  
 Gutherick, Wm., 116.  
 Guy, Ann, 49; Hy., 143.
- HACKETT, Hackitt, Eliz., 8; Jno., 110.  
 Hackney, Mary, 156.  
 Haddon, Ric., 15.  
 Haggett, Haggate, Ann, 163; Mary, 26.  
 Haigh, Hague, Eliz., 32; Jas., 123; Martha, 168; Sar., 157; Tho., 11.  
 Halfpenny, Josh., 157.  
 Hall, Alice, 119, 153; Ann, 91, 165; Ant., 102; Cuth., 16.  
 Hall, Chas., jnr., 163; Eliza, 121; Eliz., 20, 32, 145, 174; Ellen, 19; Han., 78; Jas., 67; Jane, 80, 107, 125; Jno., 54, 66, 78, 84, 150; Jos., 44; Leonard, 148; Mary, 58, 91, 125; Mich., 53; Ric., 80; Rob., 142; Sam., 165; Tho., 95, 132; Tim., 105; Wm., 53, 72, 102, 117, 158, 171.  
 Halley, Jno., 4; Lois, 133; Mary, 148; Tho., 110; Wm., 95.  
 Halliday, Ann, 83, 91, 138; Avis, 172; Eliz., 85; Han., 123; Jno., 63; Jon., 147, 148; Mary, 36, 127, 143; Rob., 17, 146; Thomasin, 111; Wm., 32.  
 Halliley, Tho., 14.  
 Halstead, Hy., 73; Ric., 151.  
 Hamilton, James, 55.  
 Hammerton, Hy., 117; Jno., 134; Matt., 26.  
 Hammond, Hamond, Frances, 110; Jon., 61; Marger, 127; Mary, 110; Rob., 110; Tho., 28.  
 Hanby, Jane, 85.  
 Hancock, Jno., 126.  
 Handley, Ric., 4.  
 Hanks, Alice, 76.  
 Hanley, Eliz., 118; Jas., 165; Mary, 127; Miles, 78.
- Hansell, Tho., 134.  
 Hansome, Hansom, Ben., 147; Mary, 146; Wm., 145.  
 Hanson, Edw., 70; Eliz., 39; Jno., 6; Josh., 131; Mary, 92; Tho., 126.  
 Hanworth, Stephen, 153.  
 Harber, Alice, 45.  
 Harcourt, Jno., 51.  
 Hardcastle, Ann, 37; Jno., 142; Nic., 153; Sar., 151; Tho., 141; Wm., 22.  
 Hardestie *see* Hardisty. Note.  
 Hardie, Alice, 3.  
 Harding, Prudence, 101.  
 Hardison, Hy., 147.  
 Hardisty, Hardystye, Hardistie, Eliz., 36; Francis, 122; Han., 165; Jno., 172; Mary, 3; Tho., 80; Wm., 25, 51.  
 Hardwick, Hardwicke, Ann, 153; Cath., 90; Eliz., 85; Han., 50; Jas., 100; Jane, 171; Jno., 151; Laur., 138; Margt., 30; Matt., 88; Stephen, 83; Wm., 12, 59.  
 Hardy, Cath., 22; Eliza, 151; Eliz., 24, 63, 95; Grace, 58; Han., 1; Jo., 40; Jno., 61, 88, 115; Margt., 124; Mary, 43; Sam., 85; Wm., 79.  
 Hare, Haire, Ann, 86; Ralph, 119; Ric., 58.  
 Harforth, Hearthforth, Geo., 54, 69; Margt., 53.  
 Hargrave, Adam, 1; Josh., 93; Mary, 75, 132; Wm., 94.  
 Hargreaves, Adam, 52; Eliz., 85; Jane, 156; Jno., 17, 24, 75; Mary, 25, 156.  
 Harker, Ann, 29.  
 Harland, Ann, 28; Eliz., 4; Geo., 64; Ric., 53.  
 Harle, Geo., 124.  
 Harp, Eliz., 47.  
 Harper, Eliz., 132; Frances, 25; Jno., 141; Mary, 11, 100.  
 Harper, Jno. Reynard de, 17*n*; Kath. Reynard de, 17*n*; Ric., 46, 119; Urs., 69; Wm., 33.  
 Harperley, Judith, 165.  
 Harpham, Mary, 166.  
 Harpley, Edw., 61.  
 Harrington, Edw., 48.  
 Harris, Ann, 65.  
 Harrison, Harison, Alice, 5; Ann, 19, 35, 54, 56, 150; Cath., 152; Dna Diana, 48; Eliza, 48; Eliz., 6, 13, 32, 73, 99, 101; Faith, 171; Frances, 173; Francis, 14; Geo., 4, 82, 100; Grace, 79, 167; Hy., 51, 88; Isabell, 16; Jane, 106, 157; Joan, 82; Jno., 4, 30, 79, 101, 111, 127, 134, 139, 164, 171; Josh., 124, 138; Lucy, 64; Mary, 40, 67, 99, 142; Ric., 3, 91; Rob., 10, 20; Ruth, 75; Sam., 46; Sar., 8, 58, 101; Sus., 153; Tho., 34, 61, 98, 120, 128, 133, 171; Wm., 13, 24, 32, 54, 62, 72, 132, 149, 151.

- Harryman, Harrowman, Debora, 134 ;  
 Tho., 128.  
 Harsine, Matt., 153.  
 Hart, Ann, 111, 139.  
 Hartford, Rob., 34.  
 Hartis, Tho., 58.  
 Hartley, Alice, 57, 78; Ann, 149; Barn.,  
 105; Chr., 31; Dav., 135; Grace, 1;  
 Jas., 139; Jno., 99, 107; Ric., 103,  
 110; Urs., 134; Wm., 11, 76.  
 Harton, Dor., 41; Jo., 51.  
 Harvey, Ann, 156; Wm., 74.  
 Harwood, Francis, 93; Jo., 59; Jno.,  
 4, 79; Pet., 7; Ric., 135; Tho., 136;  
 Wm., 23.  
 Hassell, Jno., 51; Margt., 108; Sam.,  
 35.  
 Hast, Ben., 140; Eliz., 99.  
 Hastings, Jno., 163; Tobias, 55.  
 Hatfield, Gervas, 31; Jno., 13; Oswald,  
 91.  
 Hatter, Geo., 129.  
 Haugh, Jno., 102.  
 Hauley *see* Hanley.  
 Hauton, Eliz., 17.  
 Haversham, Jas., 162.  
 Haw, Dor., 172; Margt., 90.  
 Haward, Matt., 50; Wm., 86.  
 Hawke, Jo., 71.  
 Hawkes, Tho., 14.  
 Hawkin, Eliz., 65; Tho., 138.  
 Hawkins, Chr., 154; Guy, 155; Ric.,  
 163; Tho., 144, 167.  
 Hawksworth, Eliza, 105; Jno., 31;  
 Tho., 130; Sir Walter, 84; Wm., 23,  
 73.  
 Hawley, Eliz., 6, 43.  
 Hawood, Eliza, 151.  
 Haworth, Pet., 130.  
 Hawson, Ellen, 38.  
 Haxby, Barb., 159; Francis, 106;  
 Stephen, 35; Tho., 158, 172.  
 Haxupp, Frances, 50.  
 Haxwell, Wm., 27.  
 Hayes, Francis, 122; Jno., 5.  
 Hayhurst, Jno., 54.  
 Hayton, Eliz., 124; Gabriel, 159, 167.  
 Hayward, Ben., 29; Ric., 129.  
 Haywood, Sus., 127.  
 Head, Han., 120; Jno., 121; Tho., 114.  
 Headlam, Headlom, Isabella, 174; Pet.,  
 127; Ric., 100; Wm., 114.  
 Headley, Jno., 91; Sus., 40.  
 Heald *see also* Head.  
 Heald, Jane, 135; Sar., 172.  
 Healey, Geo., 173; Jno., 148.  
 Heartley, Jno., 112; Rob., 161.  
 Heathod, Jane, 80.  
 Heaton, Eliz., 84; Margt., 161; Ric.,  
 119; Wm., 85.  
 Heavised, Tho., 80.  
 Heavysides, Ann, 56.  
 Hebblethwaite, Jas., 13.  
 Hebborne, Jas., 59.  
 Hebden, Eliza, 60; Geo., 64; Jno., 28;  
 Marm., 82; Rach., 31; Sam., 60;  
 Tho., 15; Wm., 13.  
 Heber, Jo., 42; Martha, 24; Penning-  
 ton, 107; Reg., 58.  
 Heblethwaite, Franca, 20.  
 Heckstetter, David, 85.  
 Heels, Wm., 149.  
 Heigh, Wm., 77.  
 Heild, Ellen, 53; Jane, 50; Ric., 53.  
 Heiless, Rob., 57.  
 Hellianor, 66.  
 Hellington *see* Kellington.  
 Helliwell, Jno., 5.  
 Helme, Margt., 144; Ric., 35.  
 Helmesley, Jno., 11.  
 Hembrough, Mary, 79; Ric., 42.  
 Hemingbrough, Hy., 39; Jno., 68;  
 Sam., 108.  
 Henley *see* Henley.  
 Hemsley, Margt., 146.  
 Hemsworth, Eliz., 45; Jno., 107.  
 Henbury, Wm., 4.  
 Henderson, Claudius, 84; Tho., 143;  
 Wm., 9.  
 Hendley, Wm., 96.  
 Henley, Jo., 39.  
 Henson, Sar., 46.  
 Heppey, Dor., 130.  
 Heptonstall, Tho., 82; Wm., 120.  
 Hepworth, Ann, 48; Ellen, 143; Jno.,  
 67; Sar., 77.  
 Herbert, Lady Eliz., 46.  
 Heron, Herron, Ann, 137; Cuth., 10;  
 Eliz., 10.  
 Hesketh, Mary, 70.  
 Hesle, Hessle, Eliza, 34; Magdalen,  
 69; Pris., 53.  
 Hesleden, Ann, 31.  
 Hesletine, Alice, 80; Eliz., 40; Mary,  
 128; Tho., 169.  
 Hesom, Mary, 44.  
 Hessey, Hessay, Mary, 143; Tho., 108,  
 126.  
 Hetherington, Rob., 150.  
 Hewan, Josh, 149.  
 Heward, Ann, 28.  
 Hewerdine, Mary, 61.  
 Hewes, Ann, 90; Han., 59.  
 Hewison, Eliz., 106.  
 Hewitt, Hewit, Hewett, Ann, 67; Fran-  
 cis, 23; Grace, 151; Jno., 66; Mary,  
 63, 140.  
 Hewitson, Win., 114.  
 Hewley, Ann, 83.  
 Hewson, Eliz., 95; Frances, 5.  
 Hey, Dor., 66, 70; Jo., 66; Mary, 86.  
 Heywood, Eliezer, 105; Jno., 76.  
 Hick, Hicke, Ann, 8; Jo., 44; Jno.,  
 89; Joshuans, 11; Mark, 132; Mary,  
 1, 96; Ralph, 10, 77, 172; Rob., 94;  
 Sar., 35; Stephen, 76; Tho., 83;  
 Wm., 139.

- Hickington, Hickinton, Jno., 90; Pet., 68.  
Hickman, Mary, 78.  
Hicks, Tho., 68; Win., 66.  
Hickson, Ann, 31; Cath., 147; Geo., 127; Knightley, 38; Mary, 71, 79; Walter, 39, 88; Wm., 63.  
Hildyard, Hilyard, Ann, 3; Chr., 28; Ric., 115; Wm., 163.  
Hill, Chas., 122; Ellen, 128; Hanna, 144; Han., 1; Jas., 7, 128; Jane, 13, 83, 107; Jno., 158; Margt., 27; Mary, 23, 122; Ric., 54, 144; Tho., 12, 50, 69, 92; Wm., 73, 86, 117.  
Hillary, Mary, 25; Ruth, 158.  
Hilton, Eliz., 110; Frances, 68; Mary, 108; Wm., 138.  
Himsworth, Francis, 157.  
Hinchcliffe, Abr., 23; Edw., 132.  
Hincks, Eliz., 53.  
Hind, Jas., 105.  
Hinderwell, Ellis, 58.  
Hindle, Wm., 162.  
Hibsley, Pet., 124.  
Hippon, Mary, 161.  
Hirp, Chr., 5; Hesther, 75; Jno., 123, 169; Nat., 147; Wm., 170.  
Hirst, Eliz., 70, 89; Josh., 1.  
Hitch, Mary, 157; Rob., 109.  
Hobman, Eliz., 119.  
Hobson, Ellenora, 116; Geo., 128; Jno., 29; Josh., 161; Martha, 1; Ric., 116.  
Hocryd, Mary, 18.  
Hodgkinson, Ultrid, 91.  
Hodgson, Hodgshon, Hodgeson, Abr., 85; Ann, 110; Eliza, 72; Eliz., 91, 136; Ellen, 28; Geo., 136; Han., 171; Isab., 167; Mary, 6, 13, 23, 93, 98; Ric., 57, 128; Tho., 58; Wm., 97, 105, 172.  
Hogg, Dor., 164; Eliz., 68; Mary, 124; Sar., 122.  
Hoggard, Ann, 104; Eliz., 46; Mary, 160.  
Holburne, Holborne, Wm., 42, 164.  
Holcott, Holcoate, Jas., 135; Judith, 122.  
Holden, Hellen, 173; Martha, 118; Ric., 83.  
Holdernessee, Tho., 89.  
Holdsworth, Eliz., 13, 174; Jno., 111; Mary, 138; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 111.  
Holgate, Eliz., 19, 133; Han., 172; Jno., 77; Sam., 41; Tho., 120; Wm., 172.  
Holland, Mary, 89.  
Hollings, Hollins, Eliz., 92; Geo., 150; Isaac, 26; Jane, 128; Jona, 59; Mary, 100; Rob., 63; Tho., 170.  
Hollingworth, Mary, 68; Tho., 67.  
Hollis, Ric., 58; Sam., 89.  
Hollyday, Margt., 87.  
Holmes, Ann, 138; Cath., 134; Eliza, 57; Han., 119; Jane, 29; Jno., 109, 145; Lionel, 16; Rob., 9, 29, 115; Sar., 12; Tho., 72, 117.  
Holroyd, Holdroyd, Ann, 132; Geo., 166; Isaac, 143; Mary, 143; Sus., 154.  
Holtby, Han., 134.  
Hood, Eliz., 42, 144; Ric., 172; Rob., 127; Trist., 163; Wm., 109.  
Hookeson, Han., 50.  
Hoole, Edw., 115; Jno., 122; Sar., 110.  
Hooner (*sic*) Lawrence, W<sup>t</sup>, 81.  
Hoopes, Eliza, 71; Eliz., 4; Han., 47.  
Hoper, Jas., 66.  
Hopes, Ann, 138.  
Hopgood, Jno., 141.  
Hopkins, Ellen, 147; Jane, 99; Juliana, 135.  
Hopkinson, Frances, 157; Mary, 45; Ric., 95.  
Hopper, Mary, 151.  
Hopperton, Jno., 89.  
Hoppey, Sar., 161.  
Hopton, Mary, 35, 57.  
Hopwood, Ann, 28; Cuth., 130; Sam., 138; Sus., 52; Wm., 106.  
Horden, Rupert, 150.  
Hornby, Horneby, Chr., 47; Eliz., 20, 87; Jane, 42; Wm., 32.  
Horncastle, Jno., 152; Tho., 92; Wm., 78.  
Horne, Eliz., 108; Judith, 149; Sar., 70.  
Horner, Cath., 39; Eliz., 95; Ellen, 112; Jo., 53; Wm., 95.  
Hornsey, Eliz., 164; Jane, 164; Mary, 143; Matt., 46; Tho., 157.  
Horrock, Jno., 35.  
Horrocks, Wm., 7.  
Horsfield, Horsfeild, Frances, 120; Grace, 121; Lydia, 38; Susanna, 135.  
Horsley, Ann, 36; Eliz., 148; Francis, 154; Jno., 66, 73; Mary, 95; Wm., 116.  
Horsman, Geo., 124.  
Hotham, Agur, 108; Ann, 83; Charl., 10; Grace, 158; Jno., 57, 166; Josh., 158; Martin, 144; Ric., 53; Rob., 79; Thos., 139; Wm., 30, 77.  
Hough, Jno., 74.  
Houghton, Howton, Ann, 82; Cordelia, 171; Lettice, 99; Mary, 151.  
Houseman, Hawseman, Grace, 169; Ric., 37; Sar., 73.  
Hoveinton, Ralph, 19.  
How, Ambrose, 163; Geo., 144.  
Howard, Eliz., 76; Hy., 126.  
Howden, Matt., 169; Tho., 4.  
Howdill, Ann, 9.  
Howgate, Sar., 44.  
Howgill, Grace, 11.  
Howitt, Jno., 156.  
Howkins, Tho., 35.  
Howlett, Howlet, Ben., 62; Hy., 76.

- Howson, Cecily, 90; Mary, 153.  
 Howthropp, Ann, 54.  
 Hoyard, Phil., 34.  
 Hoyland, Helen, 7; Mary, 93.  
 Hoyle, Abr., 170; Dan., 159; Eliz., 36;  
 Ellenora, 116; Isab., 52; Jno., 17, 84;  
 Reb., 1; Sar., 155.  
 Hudd, Mary, 47; Nat., 41.  
 Hudson, Hutson, Alice, 56, 102; Ann,  
 10, 13, 39, 99, 172; Dor., 166; Edw.,  
 152; Eliz., 93; Frances, 48; Geo.,  
 14; James, 162; Jane, 51, 127; Jno.,  
 81, 89, 104, 127; Josh, 3; Mary, 122,  
 126; Mercy, 51; Rachel, 125; Ric.,  
 155; Rog., 10; Wm., 13, 33, 38, 98,  
 167.  
 Huffing, Martin, 129.  
 Huffington, Jas., 10.  
 Huggans, Tho., 134.  
 Huggon, Jno., 88; Tho., 75.  
 Huggill, Ann, 29.  
 Hullen, Dor., 98.  
 Humble, Rog., 142.  
 Humphrey, Jno., 96; Rach., 141.  
 Humphreys, Cornelius, 116.  
 Hungate, Ann, 143; Sir Francis, 136.  
 Hunsley, Pet., 172.  
 Hunt, Ann, 133; Eliz., 48; Geo., 93;  
 Jno., 59; Rob., 4, 98; Tho., 96.  
 Hunter, Ant., 26; Eliza, 43; Eliz., 83;  
 Ellen, 51; Isab., 20, 144; Jas., 104;  
 Jane, 116, 124, 126; Jasper, 112; Jno.,  
 112, 166; Luke, 79; Martha, 98;  
 Mary, 115, 119, 139; Matt., 144;  
 Phillipa, 110; Tho., 68.  
 Huntington, Eliz., 150.  
 Hunton, Jno., 167; Mary, 44; Tho.,  
 29.  
 Huntresse, Sar., 79.  
 Hurst, Ann, 113, 148; Mary, 138.  
 Hurstwick, Geo., 172.  
 Husband, Agn., 3; Tempest, 2.  
 Huscroft, Wm., 36.  
 Hutchinson, Eliz., 87; Geo., 95; Jno.,  
 111, 125, 157; Mary, 6, 71, 79; Rach.,  
 130; Ric., 6; Rob., 119; Sar., 11, 30;  
 Wm., 84, 121.  
 Hutton, Ann, 109; Ben., 98; Chas.,  
 114; Chr., 9, 27; Frances, 80; Margt.,  
 110; Mary, 10; Ric., 17, 152; Rob.,  
 46; Sam., 30, 143; Sar., 164; Wm.,  
 136.  
 Hyde, Sam., 21.  
 Hydes, Dor., 102.  
 Hyndes, Francis, 79.  
 IBBOTSON, Ibbitson, Ibbetson, Adam,  
 142; Isab., 30; Jno., 69; Mary, 16;  
 Ric., 168; Sar., 108, 131.  
 Ibbson, Sar., 46.  
 Ickringill, Mary, 96.  
 Idle, Abigail, 66; Ann, 42, 123; Mary,  
 42; Mich., 144; Sar., 149; Susanna,  
 28; Timothy, 33; Wm., 129.  
 Idle, Senr, Wm., 129.  
 Iles, Eliz., 97; Mary, 39.  
 Illingworth, Mary, 113.  
 Ince, Chas., 157.  
 Inchbald, Mary, 102.  
 Ingham, Pet., 99.  
 Ingham, Tho., 38.  
 Ingle, Abigail, 138; Ellen, 33; Jo., 42;  
 Matt., 145.  
 Ingleby, Margt., 127.  
 Ingleton, Jno., 87.  
 Ingmier, Tho., 36.  
 Ingram, Arthur, 5; Eliz., 145; Metcalfe,  
 121.  
 Inman, Alice, 35; Eliza, 2; Eliz., 78;  
 Hester, 43; Jno., 64; Judea, 35;  
 Marm., 22; Thos., 35; Wm., 29, 142.  
 Iredale, Tim., 21.  
 Ireland, Jno., 163; Wm., 153.  
 Irish, Sus., 64.  
 Isles, Mich., 160.  
 Issott, Issatt, Rob., 151; Sar., 72.  
 Iveson, Ann, 89; Chr., 128; Edw., 154;  
 Jane, 28; Ric., 140.  
 JACKMAN, Elean., 159.  
 Jackson, Abigail, 12; Ann, 57, 75, 94;  
 Ben., 91; Cath., 82, 125; Chr., 2 (2),  
 90, 109, 128, 138; Dan., 64; Debora,  
 62; Dor., 5, 116; Edw., 122, 143;  
 Eliza, 46; Eliz., 8, 20, 67, 107; Ellen,  
 12; Faith, 108; Francis, 33; Geo.,  
 8, 88, 94, 101, 104; Han., 15 (2), 84,  
 112; Hy., 148; Isab., 49, 81; Jane,  
 18, 115, 165; Jno., 121, 127, 144, 163;  
 Lydia, 2; Margt., 83; Marm., 28, 63;  
 Mary, 17, 60, 72, 137, 148, 152;  
 Miriam, 166; Ric., 18, 70, 72; Rob.,  
 171; Sam., 110; Tho., 50, 72, 89,  
 131, 139, 161; Tim., 143; Wm., 20,  
 126, 144.  
 James, Sar., 28; Sus., 116.  
 Jampson, Ann, 152.  
 Janson, Mary, 11.  
 Jaques, Alice, 113; Grace, 14; Han.,  
 44; Jno., 93; Martha, 19; Matthias,  
 64; Sar., 161.  
 Jarrott, Hy., 168.  
 Jebb, Jeeb, Dor., 66; Eliz., 35; Rob.,  
 44.  
 Jeffers, Ann, 16.  
 Jefferson, Ann, 74; Debora, 120; Edw.,  
 94; Eliz., 95, 118; Jno., 57; Nat.,  
 137; Rob., 156; Simon, 132.  
 Jeffery, Margt., 38.  
 Jefferys, Ric., 95.  
 Jegon, Rob., 67.  
 Jellett, Ellen, 11.  
 Jenkinson, Jas., 170.  
 Jennings, Jenings, Edm., 25; Eliz.,  
 162; Ric., 74.  
 Jennison, Jno., 173; Judith, 42; Wm.,  
 31.  
 Jeoffrey, Jane, 148; Wm., 17.

- Jepson, Beat., 12; Mary, 145.  
 Jerwin, Alice, 136.  
 Jessop, Dna Eliz., 107; Isab., 163.  
 Jibb, Han., 38; Mary, 40.  
 Jilson, Jo., 54.  
 Jobson, Jopson, Han., 159; Lawr., 116.  
 Jobbottson *see* Ibbotson. (Note).  
 Johnson, Ann, 71, 76, 93, 153; Bridg., 129, 139; Cath., 29; Cec., 64; Dor., 173; Edw., 82, 157; Eliz., 18, 23, 25, 27, 95, 108, 134, 141; Ellinora, 170; Isab., 149; Jas., 96, 145; Jane, 75, 160; Jno., 4, 42, 49; Margt., 14; Mary, 16, 32, 127, 130, 146, 153, 166, 169; Nic., 12; Rob., 40, 100, 113; Ruth., 66; Sus., 40, 80, 150; Tho., 47, 68, 95, 103, 114, 148; Tim., 121; Urs., 172; Wm., 34, 50, 152, 165, 172.  
 Johnston, Cudworth, 27.  
 Jolliffe, Jno., 160.  
 Jones, Ant., 128; Jno., 25.  
 Jordaine, Jno., 31.  
 Jowcy, Pris., 60.  
 Joy, Joye, Isab., 73; Jane, 70; Tho., 74.  
 Jubb, Geo., 161; Mary, 130.  
 Judgson, Geo., 24.  
 Justice, Ann, 156, 160; Jas., 27; Sar., 52, 145; Wm., 16.  
  
 Kay, Dor., 149; Eliz., 1, 142, 150; Geo., 84; Isab., 130; Jno., 82; Mar., 39; Mary, 7, 60, 63; Wm., 48, 87, 126, 159.  
 Kaye, Jno., 173; Wm., 36.  
 Kedar, Ric., 98.  
 Keighley, Eliz., 86; Han., 77; Josh., 85; Mary, 21; Tho., 140.  
 Keith, Rob., 94.  
 Keither, Han., 149.  
 Kellington, Ann, 21; Dor., 44; Eliz., 10, 42; Mary, 14, 167; Tho., 137.  
 Kelly, Kelley, Margery, 24; Mary, 134.  
 Kelsey, Jane, 164.  
 Kelshaw, Chr., 4; Jno., 117.  
 Kempe, Guy, 104; Rob., 97; Wm., 7.  
 Kendall, Ann, 81; Jno., 22; Mary, 70, 92; Phil., 131; Wm., 150.  
 Kendray, Eliz., 142; Jo., 54.  
 Kenerley, Jas., 22.  
 Kent, Jno., 4.  
 Kettlestrings, Wm., 70.  
 Kettlewell, Ann, 101.  
 Key, Mercy, 158.  
 Kidd, Ann, 53; Eliz., 75.  
 Kidson, Pet., 38.  
 Kilburne, Eliz., 170.  
 Killerby, Ezra, 8.  
 Killingbeck, Alice, 15; Edw., 88; Frances, 26; Jno., 97; Sam., 151.  
 Kilvington, Eliz., 75; Tho., 76.  
 King, Judith, 111; Mary, 119; Phebe, 89; Sam., 5.  
 Kiplin, Sar., 81.  
  
 Kirby, Mary, 113; Wm., 77.  
 Kirk, Ann, 134; Han., 78; Jane, 67; Lydia, 158; Tho., 45, 136.  
 Kirkby, Kirkbey, Chr., 35; Diana, 83; Eliz., 46; Hy., 115; Jane, 101; Jno., 18, 122, 131; Mary, 165; Rowl., 4.  
 Kirke, Hesther, 36.  
 Kirshaw, Ric., 132; Sam., 127.  
 Kirton, Mary, 42.  
 Kitching, Kitchin, Eliz., 71; Jno., 7, 11; Mary, 126; Rob., 161; Sam., 49; Wm., 13, 37.  
 Kitchingham, Joan, 34; Margt., 22.  
 Kitchingman, Ann, 23, 66, 67; Cath., 148; Grace, 71, 93; Jane, 116; Jno., 173; Josh., 94; Stephen, 95; Valentine, 166.  
 Kitson, Jno., 9.  
 Knaggs, Mary, 158.  
 Knapton, Frances, 45; Jno., 52.  
 Knell, Eliza, 83.  
 Knight, Mary, 11.  
 Knightson, Helen, 123.  
 Knipe, Wm., 154.  
 Knowles, Agn., 57; Ann, 71, 89, 106; Gabriel, 4; Jenet, 44; Sam., 131.  
 Knowleson, Josh, 138; Tho., 155.  
 Knubley, Jno., 159; Josh, 172.  
  
 LACELY, Eliz., 131.  
 Lacon, Edm., 125.  
 Lacy, Edw., 132; Ralph, 111.  
 Lake, Frances, 96; Hy., 106.  
 Lakeing, Zacharie, 162.  
 Lamb, Lambe, Reb., 10; Ric., 148; Tim., 111.  
 Lambert, Ann, 28; Ant., 130; Eliza, 94; Jas., 42, 79; Jane, 93; Jno., 169; Josh, 168; Judith, 38; Pet., 79; Ric., 44; Susanna, 94; Theodosia, 118; Tho., 79, 149; Tobias, 79, 100; Wm., 22, 58, 103, 157.  
 Lamplugh, Hesther, 8.  
 Lancaster, Jno., 28; Rob., 18; Wm., 79.  
 Land, Ann, 138.  
 Lane, James, 132; Jane, 5.  
 Langburne, Mary, 104.  
 Langdale, Ann, 18; Eliza, 95; Eliz., 2, 43; Tho., 3.  
 Langhorne, Naomi, 59.  
 Langley, Eliz., 73; Francis, 56, 60.  
 Langsdale, Mary, 31.  
 Langton, Sus., 143.  
 Langwith, Jno., 122.  
 Lash, Isab., 53.  
 Lassells, Eliz., 13, 149; Francis, 39.  
 Latus, Ferdinando, 104.  
 Laverack Laverock, Beat., 73; Geo., 170; Rob., 163; Tho., 171.  
 Law, Lawe, Eliz., 155; Margt., 82; Sar., 7.  
 Lawkland, Rob., 3.  
 Lawrence, Lowrance, Eliz., 79; Jo., 57.

- Lawson, Chr., 88, 124; Eliz., 24*n*;  
Eliza, 47; Eliz., 24, 39, 111, 147,  
167; Ellen, 37; Geo., 27; Margt.,  
119; Marm., 161; Ric., 141.
- Lawty, Eliz., 9.
- Layborne, Layburne, Laybourne, Eliz.,  
20, 168; Hy., 65.
- Laycock, Laycocke, Ambrose, 107;  
Edith, 74, 103; Eliz., 78; Martin,  
34; Mary, 22; Susanna, 146; Tho.,  
44.
- Layer, Arthur, 153.
- Layler, Rob., 35.
- Laypage, Eliza, 89.
- Layson, Ric., 8.
- Layster, Eliz., 80.
- Laytham, Stephen, 69.
- Layton, Ann, 133; Eliza, 39; Eliz., 6,  
52; Mary, 32, 123; Wm., 145.
- Lazenby, Lazonby, Lasonby, Ann, 44,  
63; Deborah, 29; Eliz., 14, 84, 167;  
Grace, 169; Hy., 18; Hesther, 23;  
Jas., 25; Jane, 138; Jo., 42, 46, 61;  
Jno., 68; Josh., 47; Lovel, 170;  
Margt., 48; Mary, 48, 174; Reb., 165;  
Rob., 80; Sar., 83; Tho., 121; Wat-  
son, 165; Wm., 77.
- Leach *see also* Leath, 15.
- Leach, Eliz., 118.
- Leadeater, Alice, 16.
- Leadley, Ann, 146; Jane, 156; Ralph,  
100, 102; Tho., 116.
- Leaf, Edw., 107; Tho., 87.
- Leake, Leak, Leeke, Alice, 52; Ashton,  
131; Eliz., 97; Ellen, 148; Han.,  
140; Jasper, 129; Jno., 93; Mary,  
85, 117; Ric., 71; Tho., 9, 169;  
Wm., 152.
- Leaper, Josua, 6; Wm., 48.
- Learoid, Gab., 22.
- Leary, Jno., 106.
- Leath, Eliz., 15.
- Leathley, Dor., 50; Matt., 16.
- Leckonby, Rob., 48.
- Ledby, Sar., 48.
- Ledgard, Tho., 111.
- Ledson, Eliz., 21.
- Lee, Alice, 60; Ann, 157; Dor., 106;  
Eliz., 123, 171; Hy., 130, 161; Jas.,  
52, 69; Jane, 45; Jno., 68, 127, 129,  
150; Jos., 43; Lydia, 22; Mary, 36,  
38, 102, 169; Mich., 31; Tho., 25,  
169; Wm., 96, 123, 129, 139.
- Leech, Jno., 142; Josh., 21; Ric., 85.
- Leedall, Jane, 4.
- Leedham, Leedam, Eliz., 149; Jno., 81.
- Lees, Christian, 90; Dan., 76.
- Legg, Alice, 30; Jane, 50, 170.
- Leigh, Ann, 151; Mary, 37; Tho., 140.
- Leman, Lemon, Jno., 71; Wm., 131.
- Leng, Lenge, Cath., 94; Frances, 96;  
Jno., jun<sup>r</sup>, 168; Jona, 55; Luke, 96;  
Mary, 20, 56; Rob., 46; Sus., 133;  
Tho., 45, 81.
- Leppington, Ann, 138; Han., 132; Jno.,  
116; Josh., 107.
- Lepton, Eliz., 173; Han., 76; Wm.,  
109.
- Lesly, Jno., 101.
- Levens, Levyns, Ann, 67; Elean., 137;  
Frances, 148; Wm., 20, 31.
- Leverack, Wm., 126.
- Levett, Dna. Isabella, 107; Wm., 120.
- Lewins, Hellena, 87.
- Lewis, Edw., 11; Jno., 90; Sus., 168.
- Leyland, Layland, Frances, 21; Jno.,  
136; Mary, 112.
- Liddall, Chr., 22.
- Light, Lydia, 136.
- Lightfoot, Chas. Gerraud, 120; Isab., 4.
- Lillie, Jno., 18.
- Lilly, Eliz., 120; Wm., 173.
- Lindsey, Francis, 167; Wm., 161.
- Lindley, Ric., 80.
- Ling, Mary, 127.
- Lingard, Mary, 109; Wm., 118.
- Linley, Eliz., 156; Josh., 50; Mary, 7.
- Linsdale, Ann, 41.
- Linsley, Lynsley, Eliz., 106, 148; Isab.,  
96; Margt., 112; Matt., 106; Wm.,  
140.
- Linton, Alex., 158; Eliz., 62, 67; Geof.,  
61; Jane, 110; Matt., 154; Tho., 153.
- Lister, Lidster, Alice, 58; Ann, 131;  
Brian, 88; Grace, 161; Jo., 44; Jno.,  
55, 87, 121, 144, 173; Marm., 49;  
Mary, 109, 162; Rob., 3; Sam., 134;  
Sar., 18, 28, 80, 174; Sus., 109; Sus-  
anna, 54; Sutton [Lutton], 174; Tho.,  
86, 153.
- Litherland, Jno., 70.
- Little, Litle, Jane, 34; Tho., 160.
- Littleton, Pet., 106.
- Litlewood, Tho., 142.
- Liversedge, Ann, 5; Christabel, 29;  
Eliz., 110; Martha, 5; Sam., 118.
- Loadman, Hy., 78.
- Lobley, Eliz., 26; Ellen, 8.
- Locksley, Barb., 6.
- Lockwood, Barb., 1; Eliz., 46, 114, 163;  
Frances, 77; Jno., 149; Mary, 87;  
Sar., 35; Tho., 43; Wm., 74.
- Lodge, Eliza, 132; Eliz., 54, 62, 161;  
Geo., 111; Jane, 161; Jno., 28;  
Mary, 6; Sar., 118; Tho., 16.
- Loft, Ann, 166; Eliz., 149; Frances,  
67; Jno., 99; Sam, 74; Sam., 138;  
Sar., 56; Tho., 162.
- Lofthouse, Ann, 42, 72; Eliz., 30, 106,  
119; Geo., 9, 42; Hy., 95.
- Loftus, Edw., 131.
- Lolley *see also* Solley.
- Lolley, Ric., 129; Wm., 61.
- Loncaster, Isab., 159.
- Long, Barnab: 157; Chr., 113; Ros., 122.
- Longbotham, Longbothem, Eliz., 40;  
Mary, 49.
- Longfellow, Eliz., 120; Tho., 120.



- Longson, Eliz., 149.  
 Lookes, Eliz., 108.  
 Lord, Ellen, 92; Jno., 106.  
 Lotherington, Ann, 153; Emmett, 165.  
 Louth, Geo., 116.  
 Lovell, Han., 30; Jo., 49.  
 Low, Loe, Ann, 77; Margt., 131; Tho., 23.  
 Lowcock, Deborah, 32; Eliezer, 78; Frances, 85; Geo., 52; Mary, 172; Tho., 161.  
 Lowd, Bart., 26.  
 Lowder, Tho., 169.  
 Lowe, Frances, 58; Wm., 58.  
 Lownsdale, Lounsedale, Ann, 74; Dor., 82; Jane, 18, 54; Martha, 167; Rob., 143.  
 Lowry, Morgan, 117.  
 Lowryman, Eliz., 115.  
 Lowson *see also* Lawson. Note.  
 Lowson, Ann, 69.  
 Lowther, Agnes, 45; Dor., 153; Eliza, 79; Margt., 121; Mary, 93; Nathan, 73; Nat., 40; Ric., 23.  
 Lucas, Dor., 142; Eliz., 83; Geo., 35; Han., 165; Jno., 137.  
 Luckworth, Jo., 54.  
 Ludlam, Alice, 102; Martha, 158.  
 Lunn, Jno., 142; Reb., 75.  
 Lumby, Josh., 61; Sam., 3.  
 Lumley, Lumbley, Ann, 80, 124; Ben., 169; Elionora, 57; Ellen, 88; Francis, 126; Isab., 126; Mary, 62; Rob., 158; Wm., 13.  
 Lund, Abr., 27; Ann, 105, 141; Eliz., 64, 87; Hy., 30; Jno., 8, 128; Luke, 32; Ric., 89 (2).  
 Lupton, Barb., 11, 65; Chr., 115; Jane, 47; Jno., 15, 103, 138; Mary, 37; Percival, 92; Rob., 28.  
 Lyeth, Ann, 64.  
 Lynn, Ann, 160.  
 Lynne, Wm., 14.  
 Lyon, Jno., 152.  
 Lyth, Mary, 47.  
 Lyvock, Jane, 11.  
  
 MABSON, Dor., 169.  
 Machell, Jno., 112.  
 Machin, Josh., 151.  
 Machon, Mary, 87.  
 Mackbred, Wm., 160.  
 Mackridge, Lydia, 63.  
 Maddox, Eliz., 76.  
 Madson, Rob., 51.  
 Mager, Rob., 30.  
 Magill, Jas., 131.  
 Maier, Eliz., 36.  
 Mailes, Tho., 132.  
 Malham, Ellen, 105; Wm., 28.  
 Malins, Jno., 109.  
 Mallinson, Edw., 141; Grace, 51; Jane, 59.  
 Mallory, Eliz., 10.  
  
 Malory, Jane, 5.  
 Makepeace, Tho., 111.  
 Man, Ellen, 13; Leonard, 81; Mary, 84; Ric., 25; Wm., 59.  
 Manby, Eliz., 100; Francis, 104; Jno., 63, 127; Wm., 156.  
 Mancklins, Sam., 49.  
 Mangham? Cath., 3.  
 Mankenells, Eliz., 42.  
 Mann, Ann, 62, 124; Eliz., 160, 163; Jane, 159; Ric., 83; Sar., 157; Tho., 157; Wm., 2.  
 Manners, Jas., 171.  
 Maplebeck, Eliz., 115; Nathan, 103.  
 Maples, Hanna, 129.  
 Marfield, Marfeild, Eliz., 45; Mary, 74; Mich., 105.  
 Margerison, Margison, Ann, 130; Patience, 20.  
 Margrave, Jno., 10; Stephen, 55.  
 Markenfield, Metcalfe, 127.  
 Markham, Sam, 113.  
 Markingdale, Markendale, Jenet, 86; Ralph, 54; Rob., 81.  
 Marley, Margt., 88.  
 Marling, Tho., 162.  
 Marner, Tho., 16.  
 Marr, Ann, 101; Margt., 49; Rob., 86.  
 Marryott, Tho., 51.  
 Marsden, Eliz., 25, 140; Hy., 101; Jno., 162; Josh., 132; Sar., 83.  
 Marsh, Jas., 102; Ric., 69.  
 Marshall, Abr., 28; Alice, 8; Amica? 25; Ann, 85, 93, 119; Bryan, 4; Cath., 155; Eliza, 35, 71; Eliz., 11, 62, 141, 153, 166; Ellen, 45; Ellenor, 106; Frances, 91; Geo., 159; Han., 173; Hy., 150; Jas., 37, 154; Jane, 144, 169; Jeremiah, 19; Jo., 71; Joan, 125; Jno., 33, 39, 108, 166; Jos., 61; Judith, 41, 108; Margt., 37, 68, 77, 98; Marm? 125; Mary, 39, 54, 68, 129; Prisc., 119; Ric., 95, 138; Sam., 48; Sar., 46; Sus., 114; Tho., 18, 21, 31, 35, 41, 60, 71, 81, 145; Wm., 38, 59, 107, 151.  
 Martin, Marton, Ann, 139; Dor., 86; Edward, 48; Eliz., 40; Hy., 40; Jno., 48, 60, 82; Mary, 4; Williall, 112; Wm., 42.  
 Marwood, Eliz., 112; Jane, 173; Wm., 20.  
 Mascal, Maskill, Eliz., 141; Ric., 27; Tho., 172.  
 Mason, Alice, 61, 149; Ann, 127, 150; Eliz., 1, 88; Frances, 173; Francis, 57; Hugh, 128; Isab., 81; Jno., 105; Mary, 100; Ric., 82, 93; Rob., 106, 143; Tho., 61, 106, 122; Wm., 138.  
 Massey, Ann, 127; Chas., 53; Hugh, 103; Jane, 72; Jno., 166.  
 Massie, Mary, 112.  
 Masterman, Ann, 156; Dor., 129; Francis, 21, 133; Isab., 49; Tho., 32.

- Mather, Mary, 60.  
 Matthew, Morritt, 64; Tho., 45.  
 Matthews, Ann, 134; Isab., 39; Jno., 155; Stephen, 100.  
 Mattock, Bridg., 136.  
 Maude, Mawde, Francis, 133; Mary, 56, 133; Ric., 168.  
 Maugham, Ric., 38, 84.  
 Mauleverer, Mary, 2; Tho., 61.  
 Maultus, Jno., 127.  
 Maw, Ann, 24; Bart., 43; Eliz., 47; Jas., 69, 105; Mary, 70; Rob., 168; Wm., 37.  
 Mawdsley, Sus., 44.  
 Mawger, Casia, 89.  
 Mawhood, Frances, 3; Margt., 163; Martha, 131; Sam., 156; Wm., 163.  
 Mawman, Cath., 143; Jo., 53; Lucretia, 54; Wm., 32.  
 Mawndby, Jane, 89.  
 Mawson, Mary, 62.  
 Maxfield, Eliz., 22.  
 Maxwell, Mary, 135; Pat., 154.  
 Mayer, Jno., 136.  
 Maynard, Jane, 43.  
 Meace, Mease, Alice, 36; Mark, 145, 173.  
 Meal, Edw., 87.  
 Meas, Eliz., 142.  
 Medd, Mede, Alice, 3; Ann, 48, 67; Diana, 67; Edw., 128; Ellen, 87; Jno., 21; Ric<sup>d</sup>, 128; Wm., 4.  
 Medley, Meadley, Ann, 173; David, 109; Eliz., 32; Hy., 169; Rob., 22.  
 Meek, Meeke, Ann, 126; Geo., 34; Isabella, 98; Rob., 106.  
 Megson, Chr., 152; Eliz., 149; Francis, 36, 50; Jno., 87, 121; Mary, 146.  
 Mell, Tho., 170.  
 Mellay, Pris., 97.  
 Mellor, Meller, Mellar, Alice, 109, 134; Edw., 95; Isab., 143; Tho., 25.  
 Melton, Ann, 55; Jno., 62.  
 Mercer, And., 79; Jane, 14, 164.  
 Merriman, Grace, 90.  
 Merry, Chr., 138.  
 Metcalfe, Medcalfe, Ann, 34, 138, 146; Eliz., 16, 55; Hy., 119; Hester, 135; Jo., 43; Jno., 1, 134; Leonard, 26, 98, 136; Margt., 58; Mary, 58, 113, 118, 154; Sar., 63.  
 Metham, Geo., 98.  
 Mewburne, Jno., 124.  
 Micklefield, Ann, 68.  
 Micklethwaite, Elias, 172; Josiah, 125; Sar., 125.  
 Midd, Jno., 96.  
 Middlebrook, Middlebrooke, Jno., 141; Lydia, 61.  
 Middleton, Midleton, Eliz., 28, 67, 81, 173; Geo., 99; Hellen, 7; Hy., 114; Jas., 27, 68; Jane, 52, 140; Reb., 160; Ric., 141; Tho., 137.  
 Midgley, Midgeley, Eliz., 41, 100, 113, 144; Jon., 122; Judith, 16, 23; Martha, 134; Mary, 126; Ric., 112; Rob., 40, 168; Sam., 31, 113.  
 Milburn, Milburne, Eliza, 39; Hanna, 142; Marm., 161; Mary, 139; Ric., 137.  
 Miles, Myles, Mary, 19; Wm., 63, 93.  
 Milliner, Jno., 149.  
 Millington, Constantia, 82; Mary, 73.  
 Mills, Eliz., 153; Geo., 117.  
 Millward, Ann, 166.  
 Milner, Millner, Daughlen (so), 120; Ellen, 103; Ellis, 97; Frances, 26; Jno., 89, 113, 119, 170; Josh<sup>h</sup>, 27, 170; Phebe, 11; Rob., 71; Ruth, 21; Sus., 52; Tho., 51.  
 Milnes, Judith, 87; Mary, 72; Wm., 168.  
 Minfield, Eliz., 89.  
 Minykin, Wm., 142.  
 Mirfield, Sam., 173.  
 Misdall, Edw., 69.  
 Mitchell, Ann, 82; Chr., 55; Dor., 48; Eliz., 61, 168; Geo., 173; Jas., 157; Jane, 32; Jno., 17, 38; Josh., 171; Margt., 14; Mary, 114, 129, 134; Phebe, 64.  
 Mitchison, Ann, 42; Isab., 67.  
 Mitford, Ann, 24, 122.  
 Mitley, Geo., 110.  
 Mitton, Eliz., 126, 147; Lucy, 122; Mary, 140; Mich., 137.  
 Mollett, Mollitt, Eliz., 9; Jno., 118.  
 Molyneux, Ann, 98; Darcy, 7; Mary, 22.  
 Mompesson, Hy., 28.  
 Monckton, Tho., 151; Wm., 170.  
 Mooke, Eliz., 99.  
 Moon, Moone, Chr., 3; Eliz., 29, 103; Margt., 26; Wm., 165.  
 Moore, Moor, Ant., 120; Chr., 14, 151; Dor., 159; Eliz., 105, 129; Ellenora, 109; Hanna, 73, 125; Hy., 28, 60, 127; Jo., 37, 39, 49; Jno., 68, 95, 157; Judith, 114; Margt., 92; Mary, 23, 117; Mattham, 10; Nat., 25; Ralph, 142; Ric., 1, 59; Rob., 12; Sar., 4, 64, 159; Tho., 14; Wm., 73, 97.  
 Mooresome, Ann, 80.  
 Moorewood, Morewood, Josh<sup>h</sup>, 126; Prisc., 33; Sam., 9.  
 Moorhouse, Moorehouse, Agnes, 26; Hy., 8; Tho., 95, 107.  
 Moorland, Sar., 147.  
 Mooske, Ann, 92.  
 Mooson? Ann, 25.  
 Mordaunt, Ann, 55.  
 Morkell, Morkill, Ann, 113; Arthur, 151.  
 Morland, Jno., 122; Mary, 69.  
 Morley, Bridg., 126; Dor., 70; Francis, 97; Jo., 54; Jno., 11, 169; Mary, 4; Matt., 17; Ric., 13.

- Morrell, Morrill, Cath., 6; Chas., 23; Eliz., 111; Geo., 20, 150; Jane, 21, 54, 134; Mary, 137; Tho., 55; Wm., 134.  
 Morrett, Morritt, Ann, 34; Mary, 116; Ric., 100.  
 Morris, Hy., 101; Major, 162; Marg., 158; Tho., 160.  
 Morrison, Mary, 171.  
 Mortimer, Jo., 63; Jon<sup>n</sup>, 114; Reb., 34, 144; Wm., 12, 105, 114, 128.  
 Morton, Hy., 50.  
 Moses, Ann, 116; Eliz., 12.  
 Mosey, Ric., 32; Wilf., 130.  
 Mosley, Francis, 69; Leonard, 6; Mary, 119; Rowland, 69, 92; Tho., 20.  
 Moss, Mosse, Alice, 61; Sam., 78.  
 Mosman, Tho., 58.  
 Motherby, Jno., 26.  
 Mould, Edw., 147; Margt., 55.  
 Moulins, Mary, 122.  
 Mouncton? Eliz., 145.  
 Mouncy, Matt., 103.  
 Mountaine, Mountaigne, Cath., 24; Eliz., 123; Francis, 115; Jno., 86; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 90; Sus., 80.  
 Mounton *see* Mouncton. Note.  
 Mowbray, Eliz., 74; Jno., 167; Marshall, 29; Tho., 172.  
 Mower, Edm., 145.  
 Moxon, Ann, 27; Eliz., 147; Huley, 143; Jas., 8, 99; Jno., 42; Mary, 1; Tho., 110; Wm., 171.  
 Moy, Jas., 132.  
 Moyses, Jane, 97; Mary, 158.  
 Mudd, Wm., 147.  
 Munckman, Tho., 41.  
 Mundall, Jane, 117.  
 Munke, James, 100.  
 Muros, Mary, 11.  
 Murgatroyd, Isab., 15; Jas., 117; Jno., 17, 121; Judith, 17; Sus., 17.  
 Murton, Jno., 124.  
 Musgrave, Cath., 148; Jno., 118, 147; Margt., 90; Phœbe, 63; Wm., 63.  
 Mush, Ric., 103, 148.  
 Myers, Myres, Ann, 109; Eliz., 41, 167; Hanna, 136; Jno., 121; Laticia, 124; Mary, 55; Robinson, 132; Ros., 127; Sar., 20; Sus., 160; Tho., 9, 29; Wm., 128.  
 Mynnestone, Hy., 170.  
 Myton, Mytin, Gillan, 91; Wm., 143.  
 Nandick, Jno., 163.  
 Nappey, Nappy, Mary, 127; Matt., 129.  
 Nawtson, Frances, 142.  
 Naylor, Abr., 120; Ann, 163; Ant., 60; Dor., 55; Francis, 146; Grace, 51; Tho., 52.  
 Neale, Wm., 91.  
 Neasebeck, Alice, 143.  
 Needham, Bridg., 67.  
 Neesom, Phil., 30.  
 Neeson, Martha, 34.  
 Neile, Jno., 74.  
 Nell, Geo., 93; Jno., 146.  
 Nelson, Abr., 127; Ann, 30; Ant., 54; Bryan, 123; Dor., 71; Eliza, 43; Eliz., 9, 41, 159, 162; Geo., 164; Isab., 54; Jane, 139; Jno., 64, 103; Margt., 85, 121; Mary, 47; Ric., 103, 162; Rob., 44; Wm., 33, 68.  
 Nesbit, Susanna, 2.  
 Nesbitt, Mary, 80.  
 Nesfield, Theophilus, 73.  
 Ness, Nesse, Eliz., 129; Jno., 83; Mary, 158; Rog., 47.  
 Netherwood, Nic., 26; Stephen, 75.  
 Nettleton, Netleton, Geo., 145; Hy., 60; Jon., 109; Matt., 121; Ric., 20.  
 Neville, Ann, 139.  
 Neville, Francis, 121.  
 Newark, Francis, 87; Oliva, 134.  
 Newbold, Wm., 5.  
 Newby, Leah, 145.  
 Newcome, Newcombe, Eliz., 11; Faith, 36; Jno., 90; Matt., 94.  
 Newham, Gerard, 36; Tho., 4.  
 Newhouse, Jos<sup>h</sup>, 154.  
 Newill, Sar., 166.  
 Newlove, Han., 27; Jno., 13; Lydia, 141.  
 Newmarch, Newmarsh, Eliza, 106; Jeremia, 61; Mary, 113.  
 Newsome, Hanna, 53; Jo., 57.  
 Newstead, Eliz., 132; Geo., 162; Jno., 14, 132; Reginald, 133; Stephen, 107.  
 Newton, Ambrose, 133; Jane, 160; Mary, 29; Wm., 165.  
 Nicholas, Wm., 31.  
 Nicholl, Simon, 34.  
 Nicholls, Nichells, Abr., 86; Mary, 96; Wm., 33.  
 Nichols, Wm., 115.  
 Nicholson, Alice, 89, 108; Cath., 98; Chr., 90, 148; Dor., 153; Eliza, 74, 84; Eliz., 129; Jane, 123; Jo., 39; Jno., 145, 169, 173; Margt., 160; Mic., 49, 137; Obadiah, 161; Rob., 11, 24, 130; Sus., 45; Tho., 45, 114, 151; Wm., 67.  
 Nightingale, Wm., 62, 152.  
 Nixon, Isab., 96; Sar., 97.  
 Noble, Nouble, Alice, 48; Ann, 108; Hy., 151; Isaac, 26; Jas., 115; Mary, 47; Rob., 108; Sus., 128.  
 Nobles, Mary, 141.  
 Nodding, Ellen, 15; Miles, 28.  
 Nodon, Chas., 67.  
 Noel, Mary, 70.  
 Norcliffe, Anthonia, 13; Fairfax, 70.  
 Norcross, Wm., 59.  
 Norfolk, Norfolk, Ric., 8, 156.  
 Norman, Wm., 12.  
 Norris, Ric., 89; Rob., 53.  
 North, Mary, 158, 160; Ric., 18, 42; Sar., 77.

- Northam, Rob., 1.  
 Northend, Jeremia, 15; Rob., 109, 110.  
 Northrop, Jno., 160.  
 Norton, Ann, 40; Edw., 32; Sam., 29;  
 Tho., 73; Wm., 4, 121, 151.  
 Nottingham, Nuttingham, Ann, 162;  
 Chr., 56; Eliza, 37; Hy., 82.  
 Nowell, Eliz., 141.  
 Nowling, Eliz., 61.  
 Nuns, Eliz., 111.  
 Nursay, Wm., 114.  
 Nurse, Eliz., 143.  
 Nurser, Ellen, 129.  
  
 OATES, Ann, 151; Hanna, 140; Isab.,  
 4; Jo., 59; Jno., 166; Mary, 150;  
 Sar., 151; Wm., 135.  
 Oddy, Wm., 27.  
 Odingsells, Alice, 4.  
 Odwick, Eliz., 141.  
 Ogle, Geo., 106; Jane, 101; Margt.,  
 163; Mary, 91.  
 Ogleshorpe, Wm., 23.  
 Oldfield, Jno., 127; Judith, 112; Mich.,  
 19, 152; Sus., 80.  
 Oldroyd, Jo., 125.  
 Oley, Jos<sup>h</sup>, 7.  
 Oliver, Abel, 164; Ann, 45, 50; Dor.,  
 50; Hanna, 109; Jas., 138; Jane,  
 128; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 168; Ric., 2; Wm., 51, 67.  
 Omblor, Wm., 127.  
 Oringe, Mary, 118.  
 Orork, Chas., 149.  
 Osbaldeston, Jo., 38; Ric., 25; Sir Ric.,  
 52.  
 Osburne, Ann, 147; Jo., 47.  
 Osterfield, Tho., 140.  
 Ostler, Oastler, Eliz., 65; Geo., 114.  
 Otbie, Jno., 131.  
 Otley, Hy., 97; Jane, 35; Wm., 18.  
 Otter, Rob., 17.  
 Otterburne, Otterburn, Ann, 162;  
 Martha, 130; Rach., 25.  
 Ouldham, Rob., 20.  
 Owrham, Eliz., 10.  
 Owram, Oarom, Alice, 13; Eliza, 84;  
 Faith, 71; Geo., 100; Stephen, 99.  
 Owthwaite, Outhwaite, Owthwaite, Owth-  
 wait, Eliza, 43; Frances, 20; Geo.,  
 23; Jos., 53.  
 Overend, Chr., 97, 109, 112; Grace, 38;  
 Jno., 73, 115, 146; Mary, 155; Tim.,  
 54; Tho., 80, 173.  
 Oxley, Eliz., 45; Hanna, 84; Mary,  
 150; Susanna, 2; Wm., 48.  
  
 PADGETT, Padget, Chr., 69; Martha,  
 146; Mary, 6.  
 Page, Paige, Ben., 91; Eliz., 93; Mary,  
 51; Ric., 39; Tho., 79.  
 Palfreman, Palfreyman, Ann, 121, 122.  
 Pallinson, Sar., 60.  
 Palliser, Stephen, 43; Walter, 152.  
 Pallister, Eliz., 125; Mark, 101.  
  
 Palmer, Eliz., 55; Frances, 110; Fran-  
 cis, 30; Geof., 123; Jo., 56; Tho.,  
 116.  
 Palmes, Mary, 49.  
 Panill, Tho., 10.  
 Pannitt, Rob., 16.  
 Pape, Ann, 154; Geo., 27.  
 Park, Eliz., 147.  
 Parker, Alice, 7; Ann, 65, 75; Eliz.,  
 72, 82; Ellen, 8; Francis, 155; Hy.,  
 24; Jane, 101; Jo., 65; Jno., 133;  
 Jon., 76; Lucy, 162; Margt., 48,  
 135; Mary, 41, 115, 123; Mich., 47;  
 Sar., 22; Tho., 143; Wm., 39, 42, 130.  
 Parkin, Ann, 1; Jas., 66; Jno., 109, 137;  
 Rob., 21.  
 Parkins, Hanna, 44.  
 Parkinson, Perkinson, Ann, 15; Dyna,  
 6; Eliz., 92; Isab., 63; Judith, 32;  
 Mary, 130; Stephen, 130.  
 Parnter, Ros., 31.  
 Parratt, Diana, 25.  
 Parsons, Alatheia, 172; Eliz., 10; Jos.,  
 104; Ric., 15.  
 Pashley, Chas., 35.  
 Patrick, Pattrick, Patterick, Barnard,  
 26; Eliz., 75; Hanna, 171; Ralph,  
 86.  
 Patridge, . . . . . 78.  
 Petterson, Jo., 62.  
 Pattison, Paddison, Pattinson, Abr.,  
 111; Dor., 171; Hy., 73; Jno., 123;  
 Margt., 114; Mary, 157; Tho., 163.  
 Paul, Chr., 97.  
 Pawson, Alice, 82; Elias, 70; Frances,  
 85; Mary, 24; Sam., 102.  
 Payler, Ann, 101.  
 Payley, Antho. (so), 89.  
 Paytfield, Jas., 7.  
 Peacock, Ann, 55; Dor., 63; Eliz., 15,  
 142; Francis, 171; Lancelot, 16;  
 Isab., 46, 91; Jane, 172; Jno., 105,  
 137; Mary, 126, 138, 162, 167; Ralph,  
 85; Rowland, 49; Tho., 26; Wm.,  
 110, 160.  
 Peake, Drewry, 80; Rachael, 21.  
 Pearke *see* Peacock.  
 Pears, Peers, Peares, Eliz., 91; Jas., 38;  
 Wm., 15.  
 Pearson, Ann, 166; Cath., 137; Dor.,  
 31; Eliza, 86; Eliz., 79; Ellen, 122;  
 Geo., 93, 168; Jno., 9, 100, 101, 130,  
 131; Margt., 93; Mary, 3, 102;  
 Matt., 49; Prisc., 70; Ric., 156;  
 Syeth, 71; Tho., 106, 113.  
 Pease, Ann, 39, 99; Eliz., 141; Jos<sup>h</sup>,  
 127; Martha, 168; Mary, 81, 138,  
 144; Reb., 114; Sam., 134; Tho., 8;  
 Wm., 31.  
 Peart, Pearte, Chr., 130; Tim., 103.  
 Peck, Wm., 139.  
 Peckett, Pecket, Eliza, 83; Hanna, 90;  
 Jno., 82; Stephen, 113.  
 Peckson, Hanna, 132.

- Peele, Ann, 95; Ric., 5; Tho., 33.  
 Pegg, Goodith, 45.  
 Peirson, Ann, 37, 113; Eliz., 133; Jas., 50; Jane, 61; Jno., 30, 99, 145; Mary, 17; Mercy, 4; Tho., 22, 41, 43; Wm., 27, 148.  
 Pelham, Margt., 27.  
 Pemberton, Wm., 88.  
 Pendleton, Sam., 129.  
 Penington, Geo., 97.  
 Penn, Jno., 133.  
 Penney, Ellen, 53.  
 Penniston, Peniston, Penston, Ann, 59; Frances, 131; Matt., 163.  
 Pennock, Penock, Ann, 122; Eliz., 52; Jane, 3; Jno., 121; Mary, 33; Miles, 51; Pearson, 55; Ric., 144; Wm., 152.  
 Penrose, Cath., 72; Eliz., 77; Wm., 140.  
 Percivall, Parcivall, Tho., 56, 159.  
 Percy, Jno., 94; Wm., 110.  
 Perdy, Eliz., 132.  
 Perkin, Sar., 36.  
 Perkins, Ephrath (so), 95; Wm., 110.  
 Perrott, Perrot, Perritt, Andrew, 94; Chas., 115; Eliz., 77; Margt., 27; Martha, 122; Mercy, 60; Rob., 89, 143.  
 Petch, Eliz., 20; Jno., 73.  
 Petty, Pettie, Eliza, 32; Geo., 52; Hy., 112; Isab., 52; Jno., 21; Merrial, 93; Mich., 157; Wm., 66.  
 Philipson, Cath., 117.  
 Philiskirk, Eliz., 55.  
 Phillips, Mary, 105; Pet., 80; Wm., 25.  
 Phipps, Jno., 158.  
 Pick, Rob., 46; Wm., 130.  
 Pickard, Pickerd, Ann, 19, 33; Eliz., 13; Jno., 21, 98, 135; Mary, 157; Reb., 152.  
 Pickering, Ann, 9; Cath., 137; Eliz., 87, 139; Frances, 17; Hy., 132; Jno., 53, 96; Lucy, 124; Phil., 4, 84; Ric., 87; Tho., 141, 163; Wm., 137.  
 Pickersgill, Josh., 69; Leon., 135; Rob., 67.  
 Pickhaver, Jno., 83.  
 Pickles, Sar., 96.  
 Pierce, Sar., 131.  
 Pierson, Jno., 149.  
 Pigas, Ann, 142.  
 Pilkington, Lionel, 129; Mary, 14.  
 Pilling, Frances, 93.  
 Pinder, Ann, 53; Hanna, 9; Isabella, 87; Ric., 66; Rob., 135; Tho., 158.  
 Pinkney, Pinckney, Eliza, 121; Eliz., 30; Geo., 58, 71; Hy., 163; Wm., 53.  
 Pinney, Susanna, 28.  
 Pitt, Jane, 116.  
 Pitts, Hanna, 70.  
 Place, Isabella, 28, 31; Mary, 33, 124; Susanna, 21.  
 Plaister, Wm., 125.  
 Plane, Jno., 70.  
 Platts, Tim., 170.  
 Plaunt, Jno., 71.  
 Plaxton, Eliza, 105; Hy., 27; Jas., 101; Jno., 100.  
 Playforth, Geo., 114.  
 Plowman, Plewman, Hamond, 172; Jo., 34; Wm., 48.  
 Pluimier, Plummer, Cath., 44; Eliz., 78; Geo., 129; Martha, 61; Tho., 153.  
 Plumpton, Plompton, Ann, 58; Eliz., 155; Hy., 56; Rob., 131.  
 Poade, Emm., 57.  
 Poaker, Ric., 90.  
 Pockley, Simon, 167; Tho., 73.  
 Pocklington, Margt., 153.  
 Pollard, Eliz., 74; Hanna, 18; Jo., 48; Martha, 143; Mary, 110, 118.  
 Ponder, Frances, 65.  
 Ponnall, Samuel, 69.  
 Poole, Pool, Ann, 14, 125; David, 130; Edw., 14; Eliz., 58, 147; Jas., 82; Jno., 71; Josh., 84; Obadiah, 1; Sar., 135; Wm., 118, 119.  
 Pooler, Mary, 4.  
 Poplewell, Chr., 172; Wm., 104.  
 Porrett, Eliz., 170; Obadiah, 145; Rob., 5.  
 Porter, Ann, 33; Jane, 115; Prince, 105; Ralph, 134.  
 Portington, Ann, 86; Eliz., 30, 51; Mary, 145.  
 Postgate, Grace, 33; Jno., 17, 105.  
 Potter, Ann, 14, 170; Eliz., 115; Jane, 58; Jno., 1, 25; Judith, 90; Mary, 98; Rob., 172; Sar., 66; Tho., 31, 97, 156; Wm., 122.  
 Potterson, And., 52.  
 Potts, Isabella, 157.  
 Powell, Chr., 89; Cuth., 49; Geo., 50; Jane, 108; Ric., 127; Wm., 78.  
 Power, Jno., 112; Mary, 90; Tho., 61.  
 Powley, Alice, 120.  
 Powter, Frances, 130.  
 Poynton, Wm., 127.  
 Pratt, Prat, Ann, 3, 119; Margt., 76; Mary, 80.  
 Precious, Rob., 138.  
 Prescott, Wm., 64.  
 Prest, Ann, 114; Margt., 5.  
 Preston, Ann, 88, 117, 161, 169; Dor., 144; Edw., 94, 160; Eliz., 153; Geo., 129, 143; Grace, 141; Jo., 58; Jno., 85, 112, 150; Margt., 154; Mary, 18, 31, 78; Pet., 57; Rog., 117 (2); Sus., 162; Tho., 6, 7, 149; Wm., 40, 52, 131, 134.  
 Price, Eliza, 93; Hy., 86; Lydia, 144.  
 Prickett, Barb., 23; Frances, 104; Ros., 110.  
 Priestley, Jane, 12; Mary, 76.  
 Prince, Cath., 72; Eliz., 118; Hanna, 166; Jas., 106; Ric., 167; Tho., 55, 154, Wm., 121.

- Procter, Prockter, Proctor, Procktor, Ann, 38; Ant., 16; Chr., 127; Dor., 17; Eliz., 27, 69; Jno., 107, 108; Lydia, 121; Ric., 79; Rob., 33, 47; Sus., 169; Tho., 5.
- Proddy, Jno., 66; Win., 85.
- Proud, Prowd, Proude, Eliz., 8; Jo., 70; Jno., 46; Wm., 39.
- Proudfoote, Mary, 17.
- Prudome, Pruddome, Jane, 23; Rob., 14.
- Prym, Frances, 153.
- Puckerin, Margt., 119.
- Puckle, Walter, 14.
- Pudsey, Ambrose, 25.
- Pullan, Pullaine, Pulleine, Pullayne, Alice, 17; Ann, 2, 35; Hanna, 102; Hy., 134; Jas., 147; Jane, 150, 169; Jo., 47; Mary, 90; Tho., 105; Wm., 24, 102.
- Purdon, Purden, Ann, 162; Dor., 162; Mary, 77; Tho., 111.
- Purratt, Geo., 52.
- Purslove, Pursglove, Mary, 102; Ralph, 87; Ric., 75.
- Pybus, Eliz., 74; Mary, 13, 52; Matt., 6; Ralph, 162.
- Pye, Eliz., 70; Frances, 168; Rob., 70.
- Pymont, Sar., 105.
- Pyott, Mary, 128.
- QUARTANE, Mary, 166.
- Quarton, Rob., 62.
- RABY, Tho., 156.
- Rack, Ann, 36.
- Radcliffe, Abr., 120; Lettice, 58.
- Raggett, Mary, 31.
- Raikes, Rob., 7.
- Raimes, Jane, 133; Mary, 93; Rob., 133.
- Raines, Eliz., 101, 134; Jane, 148; Wm., 34, 157.
- Rainforth, Ann, 113; Sar., 149.
- Rallton, Mary, 37.
- Rames *see* Raines.
- Ramsbotham, Ramsbothame, Alice, 43; Mark, 19.
- Ramsden, Ann, 12; Dan., 5; Eliz., 154; Josh., 9; Mary, 76, 126; Ric., 128; Rob., 30; Sar., 5, 29, 139; Sussanna, 7; Tho., 62, 93; Wm., 152.
- Ramsey, Eliza, 104; Ric., 77.
- Rand, Eliz., 59; Ra., 62.
- Randall, Stephen, 130.
- Rangham, Francis, 106.
- Raper, Ann, 116; Cath., 28; Edm., 148; Eliz., 102; Grace, 154; Henrietta, 113; Jane, 94, 96, 167; Josh., 74; Magdalen, 55; Mary, 58, 72; Merriol, 60; Milcham, 123; Reb., 67; Sar., 50; Simon, 167.
- Rase, Dor., 89.
- Rasin, Jno., 31.
- Raspin, Jane, 19.
- Raspus, Reb., 168.
- Rathmell, Ann, 24; Hy., 11.
- Maw, Margt., 94.
- Rawdon, Rawden, Geo., 105; Jo., 41; Margt., 79; Nic., 86; Wm., 105.
- Rawlin, Josh., 154.
- Rawood, Ric., 108.
- Rawson, Ann, 5; Cath., 19; Gervase, 44; Mary, 52, 86, 90; Tho., 104.
- Ray, Eliza, 36; Rob., 81.
- Rayley, Jno., 13; Wm., 121.
- Raymond, Rob., 81.
- Rayner, Raynor, Reyner, Reynor, Eliz., 6, 164, 168; Martha, 72, 153; Phebe, 132; Prothezey, 77; Sam., 27, 49, 159; Tho., 76; Tim., 58; Wm., 150.
- Raynes, Jas., 56.
- Rayson, Jno., 163.
- Reachey, Hesther, 158.
- Read, Alice, 3; Ellen, 148; Jno., 83; Mary, 74, 150; Rob., 87, 166; Tho., 147, 154; Wm., 111.
- Reader, Margt., 22.
- Ream, Eliz., 163.
- Redhead, Eliz., 79; Matt., 67; Wm., 166.
- Redman, Beat., 22; Eliza, 6; Mary, 160.
- Redshaw, Reachaw, Readshaw, Eliz., 52; Margt., 152; Mary, 39; Ric., 14; Wm., 58.
- Reed, Eliz., 116; Frances, 129; Margt., 127, 129.
- Reeder, Eliza, 36; Nat., 53.
- Remington, Edw., 86.
- Renforth, Lucy, 157.
- Rennard, Rob., 73, 140.
- Rennison, Renison, Jno., 144; Wm., 143.
- Revis, Wm., 165.
- Rewis, . . . , 114.
- Reynard de Harper *see* Harper Reynard de. (Note).
- Reynold, Sar., 164.
- Reynolds, Rhenalds, Ann, 147, 149, 154; Cath., 17, 39; Isabella, 32; Mary, 18; Wm., 18.
- Reynoldson, Eliz., 145; Geo., 71, 96.
- Rhodes, Rhoades, Rhoads, Abr., 135; Ann, 129; Chas., 58; Eliz., 22, 71; Geo., 92; Grace, 33; Hanna, 10; Hy., 117; Jane, 25, 41; Jno., 50; Matt., 64; Sar., 152; Sus., 155; Tho., 43, 94.
- Riccard, Chas., 6; Grace, 48; Mary, 23.
- Rich, Elean., 30.
- Richardson, Alex., 7; Ann, 104, 122, 157; Dor., 20; Eliz., 56, 65, 82, 153, 154, 171; Ellen, 80, 165; Geo., 25; Jane, 97, 127, 154, 166; Jno., 55, 111; Margt., 10; Marm., 98; Martha, 154; Mary, 41, 135, 165, 168; Nic., 19; Peregrine, 1; Reb., 72; Rob.,

- 59; Rog., 126; Sam., 149; Tho., 101; Wm., 43, 102, 139.  
 Richman, Jno., 132.  
 Richmond, Hen., 122; Hy., 101; Jno., 168; Ric., 58; Sar., 119, 122; Wm., 29, 122.  
 Rickaby, Dna Ann, 100; Eliz., 111; Giles, 114; Mary, 77; Wm., 111.  
 Rickittson, Reb., 55.  
 Rickman, Rickmand, Jno., 27; Mary, 1; Rob., 96.  
 Ridsdale, Wm., 155.  
 Rigden, Eliz., 27, 128; Susanna, 108.  
 Rigge, Mary, 2.  
 Riggell, Riggall, Eliz., 107; Isabella, 150.  
 Rigley, Isaac, 27.  
 Rimington, Mary, 135.  
 Ringrose, Ann, 7; Jno., 165; Wm., 105.  
 Ripley, Abr., 12; Dor., 18; Isabella, 80.  
 Rivis, Rivise, Leon., 143; Wm., 168.  
 Robert, Alice, 12.  
 Roberts, Jno., 106; Martha, 117.  
 Robertshaw, Josh, 115.  
 Robertson, Rob., 58.  
 Robinson *see also* Robertson.  
 Robinson, . . . , 22; Ambrose, 107; Ann, 63, 64, 79, 119; Ant., 89; Arthur, 26; Bethell, 128; Chr., 97; Dan., 22; Dor., 78; Eliza, 103; Eliz., 2, 20, 50, 76, 90, 93, 96, 111, 121, 147, 170; Geo., 24; Grace, 160; Hanna, 14, 40, 150; Hy., 57, 76, 128; Jas., 151, 158; Jane, 115; Jno., 9, 50, 81, 93; Jos., 49; Josh, 99; Judith, 49; Leonard, 81; Margt., 9; Martha, 104, 158; Mary, 32, 65, 72, 92, 97, 125, 135, 152; Matt., 4; Nathan, 79; Percivall, 30; Prisc., 46; Rebecca, 132; Ric., 38; Stephen, 162; Sus., 96, 103; Tho., 96, 114, 155, 160; Urs., 31.  
 Robotham, Mary, 1 (2); Sar., 73.  
 Robson, Dor., 59; Jno., 9, 92; Luke, 43; Mary, 112; Wm., 147.  
 Rochester, Ralph, 59.  
 Rocliffe, Mary, 112.  
 Rodwell, Dor., 127; Eliz., 132; Wm., 44.  
 Roebuck, Gilb., 22; Martha, 145; Mary, 60; Tho., 86.  
 Rogers, Edm., 106; Eliz., 42, 148, 149; Francis, 39; Matt., 2.  
 Rokeby, Dor., 123; Mary, 141.  
 Rooke, Ann, 162.  
 Roolls, Ric., 102.  
 Roome, Allan, 57; Eliza, 124; Jno., 138; Ric., 135.  
 Rootes, Ann, 74.  
 Rooth, Roothie, Ann, 59, 63; Edw., 128; Hy., 42; Jno., 65; Mary, 101; Tho., 80.  
 Rootledge, Geo., 2.  
 Roper, Cath., 103, 170, 173; Eliz., 109; Grace, 125; Hy., 13; Mary, 137; Ruth, 18.  
 Rose? Hy., 143.  
 Rosendale, Mary, 45.  
 Rotherham, Dna Helen, 105.  
 Rothwell, Jno., 146.  
 Roundell, Roundale *see also* Dodsworth.  
 Roundell, Roundale, Ann, 122, 144; Ellen, 147; Ric., 154; Rob., 110; Wm., 114.  
 Rounding, Jno., 28.  
 Rountree, Roantree, Rontree, Chr., 54; Ellen, 153; Isab., 62; Jno., 166; Ralph, 89; Sus., 71.  
 Rounthwaite, Eliz., 79.  
 Rousbitt, Rob., 90.  
 Rouston, Jane, 145.  
 Routh, Rowth, Rout, Eliz., 16; Joan, 131; Lydia, 55; Ric., 22, 141; Wm., 17.  
 Rousby, Rowsby, Dor., 98; Hy., 156.  
 Rowland, Cath., 162.  
 Rowles, Rach., 46.  
 Royston, Eliza, 63.  
 Rudd, Jno., 142; Ric., 137.  
 Ruddock, Tho., 18; Wm., 36.  
 Rudsdale, Jas., 86.  
 Rudsdals, Eliz., 85.  
 Rudston, Margt., 51; Sir Tho., 24.  
 Rumbert, Walter, 22.  
 Rumfrey, Alice, 135.  
 Runing, Ruth, 65.  
 Rushforth, Eliz, 113.  
 Rushworth, Jas., 43; Jno., 92, 139; Mary, 41; Sus., 92.  
 Russell, Ann, 112; Josh, 140; Ralph, 118; Stephen, 13; Wm., 16.  
 Ruston, Ann, 80; Nic., 92.  
 Rutter, Cath., 35; Jo., 44.  
 Ryby, Mary, 32.  
 Rycroft, Alice, 165; Ann, 148; Dor., 174; Jas., 22; Jo., 40; Tho., 39.  
 Ryder, Josh, 155.  
 Rydhouse, Sar., 51.  
 Ryles, Ann, 171.  
 Ryley, Jno., 116; Wm., 48, 112.  
 Rymer, Ann, 53; Chas., 55; Frances, 156; Jno., 36; Ralph, 31; Ric., 45; Rob., 82.  
 Ryther, Ann, 167; Hanna, 43; Joshua, 145.  
 SADLER, Ric., 78; Rob., 61.  
 Sager, Sagar, Eliz., 132*m*; Grace, 41; Tho., 74.  
 St George, Francis, 108.  
 St Quintin, Ann, 51.  
 Sale, Jane, 94; Ruth, 21.  
 Salkeld, Chas., 137; Tho., 109.  
 Salmon, Isab., 84; Tho., 148.  
 Salterstall, Saltonstall, Ann, 162; Jno., 94.  
 Saltmarsh, Sus., 172; Wm., 141.

- Salton, Abigail, 16.  
 Saman, Tho., 28.  
 Sample, Ann, 41.  
 Sampson, Ann, 57; Tho., 14, 131; Wm., 114.  
 Sams, Barb., 81.  
 Sanders, Cath., 67.  
 Sanderson, Alice, 158; Jno., 48; Mary, 15; Sar., 23; Tho., 47; Wm., 97.  
 Sandie, Isab., 39.  
 Sands, Frances, 159.  
 Sandwick, Ann, 107.  
 Sandwith, Ralph, 148; Wm., 115.  
 Sandyman, Tho., 3.  
 Sargeant, Peter, 50.  
 Sargent, Jno., 163.  
 Sargison, Tho., 35.  
 Saunders, Alice, 135; Ann, 58; Eliz., 85; Susanna, 16; Wm., 82, 174.  
 Sauderson, Grace, 165.  
 Savage, Ann, 131; Ellen, 131; Ellenora, 132; Jo., 48, 65; Jno., 94; Mary, 49, 167; Ric., 72; Rob., 62, 106.  
 Saville, Dor., 9, 84; Han., 22; Rob., 38; Sar., 62.  
 Sawden, Jno., 89.  
 Sawyer, Ann, 50; Eliz., 139; Josh., 55; Wm., 1.  
 Sawley, Wm., 57, 78.  
 Sawrey, Eliz., 111.  
 Saxton, Ant., 8; Eliz., 129; Mary, 60.  
 Sayer, Alice, 102; Eliza, 106; Frances, 120; Hugh, 148.  
 Sayle, Reb., 99.  
 Sayles, Josh., 79.  
 Sayner, Sanner, Saynor, Jno., 144, 156; Reb., 90; Rob., 14.  
 Scaife, Ann, 31, 66, 81, 83; Cath., 103; Francis, 13.  
 Scaman *see* Saman.  
 Scarah, Jno., 154.  
 Scarborough, Scarborow, Ric., 37; Wm., 2.  
 Scargill, Wm., 1.  
 Scarlett, Scarlet, Eliza, 61; Jno., 128; Pet., 60.  
 Scarre, Jane, 15.  
 Scarth, Wm., 67, 84.  
 Scatcherd, Scatchard, Ann, 95; Josh., 135.  
 Scholefield, Schofield, Abr., 133; Martha, 27; Mary, 3; Rach., 125; Sar., 110; Wm., 120.  
 Scholes, Jno., 25.  
 Scholey, Eliz., 23; Jno., 146; Margt., 56; Nat., 87; Sar., 153.  
 Scoope, Dor., 152.  
 Scorr, Edw., 171.  
 Scotney, Edw., 131.  
 Scotson, Chr., 79.  
 Scott, Scot, Ann, 18; Content, 57; Eliz., 8, 114, 143; Francis, 23; Han., 134; Jno., 30, 97, 108; Josh., 159; Margt., 150; Marm., 68; Mary, 29, 97, 99, 109, 129, 147, 163; Matt., 163; Sam., 144; Sim., 40; Wm., 11, 125, 152.  
 Scratcher, Sar., 15.  
 Scrivener, Eliz., 28.  
 Scroope, Simon, 76.  
 Scruton, Clara, 15; Francis, 15; Geo., 159.  
 Scurfield, Frances, 129; Sar., 75.  
 Scurr, Ann, 39; Cath., 78; Jno., 30, 136; Wm., 94.  
 Scutchen, Scutchon, Jane, 121, 155.  
 Seamer, Seamor, Jno., 95, 119; Mary, 40; Wm., 62.  
 Searsby, Wm., 63.  
 Seaton, Eliz., 4.  
 Sedgwick, Sedgewick, Ann, 164; Eliz., 31; Rob., 106.  
 Sedman, Seddman, Jo., 43; [John] 150.  
 Sellar, Seller, Edw., 40; Eliz., 170; Geo., 167; Jane, 119; Jno., 41; Margt., 119; Tho., 36.  
 Senior, Seynor, Sam., 62; Tho., 41, 82, 84.  
 Sergison, Ann, 109.  
 Serjeant, Sar., 20.  
 Serratt, Bryan, 84.  
 Servant, Margt., 140.  
 Seton, Hanna, 77.  
 Settingington, Alice, 44.  
 Settle, Eliz., 114; Margt., 57; Tho., 12, 26.  
 Sever, Jno., 76.  
 Sewell, Ann, 15, 134; Eliz., 2.  
 Seyliard, Sir Tho., 76.  
 Shacketon, Schackton, Henrietta, 68; Jno., 19.  
 Shackleton, Alison, 142; Annabella, 124; Reb., 159; Rog., 9.  
 Shackley, Mary, 38.  
 Shadforth, Sar., 84.  
 Shaftoe, Sar., 134.  
 Shakelock, Alice, 34.  
 Shan, Shann, Alice, 1; Ann, 55, 85, 101; Geo., 120; Jno., 101; Wilfred, 21; Wm., 1.  
 Sharpe, Ann, 28; Eliz., 117, 121; Geo., 171; Han., 154; Margt., 120; Ric., 88, 140; Sus., 35; Wm., 24, 98.  
 Sharples, Sharplesse, Sharpless, Eliz., 92; Frances, 101; Mickell, 127.  
 Sharper, Wm., 159.  
 Sharpus, Chas., 110.  
 Sharr, Rob., 79.  
 Sharrard, Ann, 88.  
 Shaw, Ann, 48; Eliz., 18, 41; Hy., 122; Hugh, 54; Isab., 161; Jno., 77; Margt., 30; Mary, 12, 42; Priscilla, 61; Ric., 68; Sam., 30; Sar., 7, 51; Wm., 42.  
 Shawforth, Jno., 167.  
 Sheffield, Sar., 85.  
 Shefton, Ric., 64.



- Shepherd, Shepperd, Sheppard, Shep-  
 peard, Shepheard, Alice, 123; Ann,  
 96, 137; Bridg., 61; Eliz., 78; Fran-  
 ces, 45; Hanna, 50; Jo., 40; Jno.,  
 60; Josh., 63; Mary, 120, 140; Paul,  
 92; Ric., 13, 51, 61, 62; Rob., 8, 53;  
 Wm., 26, 75.  
 Shercliffe, Mary, 142.  
 Shereburne, Helen, 125.  
 Sherwood, Sherewood, Grace, 98; Josh,  
 128; Ric., 88.  
 Shields, Sheilds, Sheelds, Ann, 79, 136;  
 Eliz., 133; Geo., 42; Hy., 20; Mary,  
 148.  
 Shillitoe, Shillito, Ann, 48; Eliz., 156;  
 Francis, 97; Margt., 118; Paul, 11;  
 Rob., 1.  
 Shimeld, Shemeld, James, 171; Rach.,  
 51.  
 Shipley, Shepley, Eliz., 141; Jane, 3;  
 Jerem., 76; Josh., 35; Marm., 171;  
 Tho., 22.  
 Shipman, Dor., 126.  
 Shippen, Shipen, Ann, 167; Cath., 17;  
 Mary, 143.  
 Shipton, Hellen, 133; Jane, 17; Sar.,  
 11; Tho., 151.  
 Shires, Debora, 102; Mary, 137.  
 Shore, Chas., 128; Jane, 165.  
 Shotton, Eliz., 26.  
 Shutt, Shutte, Eliz., 158, 174; Josh., 39;  
 Tho., 159; Wm., 112.  
 Sicklin, Jo., 45.  
 Siddall, Jos., 56; Tho., 91.  
 Sigston, Sixton, Cath., 25; Jno., 11.  
 Sigsworth, Jno., 69.  
 Sikes, Rob., 108.  
 Silcock, Phil., 83.  
 Sill, Margt., 131; Tobias, 121.  
 Simm, Jno., 117.  
 Simmons, Jno., 139.  
 Simpson, Alice, 80; Ann, 12; Cath.,  
 84; Chas., 173; Eliz., 69; Ellen, 97;  
 Hanna, 68, 154, 171; Jane, 73, 143,  
 155, 157; Jo., 44; Jno., 8, 88, 105,  
 143, 147; Jona, 90; Margt., 128;  
 Martha, 28; Mary, 84, 103, 127, 160;  
 Rob., 4, 40, 101; Sus., 33; Tho., 20,  
 21, 37, 96, 100, 132, 172; Wm., 26,  
 72, 90, 98, 137.  
 Sims, Sar., 41.  
 Simson, Simeson, Jo., 58; Wm., 37.  
 Sinclair, Eliz., 152.  
 Singleton, Ann, 100; Jno., 84; Rob., 78.  
 Sinkinson, Sar., 170.  
 Sissison, Eliz., 162; Rob., 149.  
 Sisson, Ann, 21, 64, 86; Ric., 10.  
 Sissons, Alice, 170; Ann, 66; Rob., 45.  
 Skaife, Arabella, 158.  
 Skarah, Eliz., 161.  
 Skelton, Adam, 120; Alice, 21; Ann, 6,  
 34, 36; Eliz., 2, 118, 169; Francis,  
 33; Margt., 124; Mark, 169; Mery,  
 10; Tho., 2; Wm., 6, 27 (2), 144.  
 Skilbeck, Jno., 31.  
 Skinner, Mary, 45.  
 Skirlaugh, Hanna, 105.  
 Skirrow, Jno., 16.  
 Slack, Matt., 174; Ric., 54.  
 Sladen, Ann, 68.  
 Slaidburn, Sar., 171.  
 Slater, Francis, 18; Jno., 21; Margt.,  
 13; Mary, 110; Wm., 48, 74.  
 Slaton, Wm., 140.  
 Sledall, Tho., 34.  
 Slee, Jane, 32.  
 Sleigh, Eliz., 158; Ralph, 165.  
 Sleightholme, Wm., 130.  
 Slinger, Josh., 99; Mary, 16; Sus., 23.  
 Slingsby, Sir Tho., 62.  
 Slumber, Mary, 100.  
 Smack, Jo., 41.  
 Smailes, Smales, Rob., 155; Tho., 32.  
 Smalpage, Smalepage, Dan., 57; Jo.,  
 39.  
 Smalwood, Smallwood, Geo., 38; Jno.,  
 85; Margt., 157.  
 Smeaton, Smeeton, Chas., 47, 89; Edan,  
 116; Edw., 39; Faith, 164, 170;  
 Jane, 25, 56; Mary, 95; Ric., 33;  
 Wm., 46, 159.  
 Smelt, Grace, 173.  
 Smerke, Mary, 57.  
 Smewen, Ann, 117; Tho., 47.  
 Smirthwaite *see* also Smurfitt.  
 Smirthwaite, Mary, 91.  
 Smith, Abr., 137; Agnes, 136; Alice,  
 36, 155; Ann, 2, 15, 88, 130 (2), 131,  
 153, 168; Augustin, 128; Ben., 165;  
 Brockett, 104; Cath., 25, 47, 74, 129;  
 Chr., 110; Dan., 51; Dor., 55, 140;  
 Edw., 102; Eliza, 42; Eliz., 22, 30,  
 41, 56, 108, 118, 145, 146, 151, 163,  
 167; Ellis, 64; Frances, 81; Francis,  
 9; Geo., 153; Grace, 142; Hanna, 59,  
 116; Hy., 31, 61, 74 (2), 155, 167;  
 Issac, 39, 122; Isab., 107; Jane, 5,  
 30, 34 (2), 100, 172; Jo., 50, 59; Jno.,  
 3, 8, 20, 23 (2), 36, 64, 67, 83, 117,  
 126, 139, 160; Joshua, 19, 33, 76;  
 Major, 131; Margt., 49, 73 (2), 159;  
 Mary, 5 (2), 18, 33, 52, 55 (2), 67, 72,  
 115, 143, 149, 159; Matt., 59, 159;  
 Millicent, 133; Nic., 33; Pet., 75;  
 Pheby, 31; Phil., 80, 95; Rach., 109;  
 Reb., 4; Ric., 20, 31, 98, 123, 157,  
 158; Rob., 81, 147, 159; Sam., 48, 56,  
 78, 108 (2); Sar., 115; Tabitha, 9;  
 Tho., 6, 17, 41, 52, 82, 110, 111, 122,  
 134; Tim., 38; Wm., 8, 47, 113, 121,  
 134, 151, 164.  
 Smithson, Ann, 98, 112; Dor., 81;  
 Edw., 113; Frances, 145; Geo., 35;  
 Hugh, 2; Jno., 163; Josh., 166;  
 Mary, 95, 121; Roundell, 126; Sar.,  
 8; Tho., 19, 173; Urs., 114; Wm.,  
 31, 85, 138.  
 Smooton, Ric., 55.

- Smurfitt? Ann, 121.  
 Smurthwaite, Mary, 149.  
 Snary, Snarey, Eliz., 24, 99.  
 Snawsell, Chas., 83.  
 Snell, Alice, 98; Ann, 162; Ant., 127; Eliza, 60; Ric., 60.  
 Sneton, Mary, 61.  
 Snowball, Snawball, Eliza, 43; Isab., 75; Mary, 88.  
 Snowden, Snawden, Snowdon, Ann, 13; Dan., 48; Dor., 164; Jane, 23; Jno., 7, 34, 149; Martha, 120; Sar., 85.  
 Solley, Lydia, 30.  
 Soresby, Ann, 128; Sus., 125.  
 Sothaby, Eliz., 27; Tho., 70.  
 Sotheran, Sowthering, Southeron, Soth-  
 eron, Sotheram, Ann, 54, 132; Jno.,  
 25; Marm., 24; Tim., 163; Wm., 48.  
 Stotwell, Mary, 59.  
 Soulby, Sowlby, Isab., 94; Ric., 84.  
 Soverby, Barb., 121; Eliz., 10; Faith,  
 94.  
 Sowray, Sowrey, Sowry, Ant., 118; Bridg., 75; Josh., 90; Miles, 75; Sar., 68.  
 Spacy, Sar., 151; Wm., 134.  
 Spalding, Spolding, Mark, 72; Matt., 122.  
 Spanton, Jno., 88; Mary, 118.  
 Spavin, Spaven, Eliz., 142; Rob., 172.  
 Spavold, Jas., 20.  
 Spawton, Mary, 160.  
 Speight, Ann, 169; Margt., 129; Matt., 98; Ric., 125.  
 Spence, Ann, 64, 143; Hy., 149; Jane, 38; Sar., 29.  
 Spencer, Abigail, 127; Ann, 31; Ant., 162; Eliz., 3, 40, 171; Ellen, 92; Laur., 83; Tho., 58.  
 Spenlove, Hy., 96.  
 Spink, Spinke, Spinck, Ann, 79; Edw., 107; Eliz., 54; Francis, 37; Jeremiah, 63; Jno., 164; Mary, 93, 141; Matthias, 55; Ric., 64; Tho., 123; Wm., 102.  
 Spofforth, Rob., 100.  
 Spoldon *see* Spalding. (Note).  
 Spooner, Ann, 73; Hugh, 125.  
 Sprentall, Nic., 72.  
 Sprenton, Mary, 65.  
 Spurr, Mary, 74.  
 Spyvee, Jno., 110.  
 Squire, Barb., 26; Frances, 114; Jno., 130; Martha, 150; Rach., 154; Rob., 37, 137; Sampson, 57; Susanna, 56; Sutton, 36.  
 Stabler, Emanuel, 160; Geo., 36.  
 Stables, Ann, 154; Frances, 4.  
 Stackhouse, Ann, 19, 134; Tho., 127.  
 Stacy, Eliz., 76; Jane, 112; Mary 6.  
 Stafford, Edw., 28.  
 Stainburne, Jno., 81.  
 Staine, Jane, 136.  
 Staines, Eliza, 44; Tho., 158.  
 Stainforth, Hesther, 51; Lydia, 137; Mary, 37.  
 Stainton, Denis, 118; Eliz., 37; Jno., 93, 149; Mary, 165; Matt., 32; Wm., 161.  
 Staker? Ann, 35.  
 Stakers, Wm., 24.  
 Stamper, Dor., 22; Eliz., 14, 160; Jo., 55; Pris., 37; Rob., 63.  
 Stancliffe, Grace, 98.  
 Standin, Wm., 1.  
 Stanley, Geo., 11; Jas., 16.  
 Stanhope, Edw., 108; Eliz., 3; Han., 82; John, 93; Ric., 117.  
 Staniforth, Standiforth, Stanyforth, Alice, 132; Mark, 11, 55; Ric., 32; Wm., 102, 104.  
 Staniland, Staineland, Emmetta, 32; Stephen, 168.  
 Stansfield, Francis, 164; Jno., 15; Martha, 97; Mary, 114; Rob., 117; Sar., 144.  
 Stapleton, Agn., 109; Frances, 135; Jane, 69; Mary, 114; Rob., 4.  
 Starthwaite, Jno., 141.  
 Stather, Margt., 56.  
 Staveley, Eliz., 128, 139; Jo., 40, 53; Mary, 79; Ric., 150; Rob., 118.  
 Staythere, Wm., 47.  
 Stead, Adam, 173; Ann, 82; Isaac, 65; Jno., 50; Judith, 43; Margt., 101; Matt., 135; Tho., 2.  
 Steele, Steell, Steel, Ann, 152; Chr., 100; Dor., 44; Jas., 117; Jane, 45; Margt., 104; Marm., 54, 141; Mary, 50, 56; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 53.  
 Stell, Jo., 36.  
 Stephens, Hanna, 73; Hy., 3.  
 Stephenson, Ann, 33, 136; Barb., 146; Cath., 48; Dor., 145; Eliza, 59; Eliz., 6; Geo., 23, 53, 170; Hen., 133; Jane, 10; Jno., 94, 95, 118, 119, 123; Margt., 58; Mary, 157; Ric., 170; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 69, 158; Sus., 64; Tho., 5, 91; Valentine, 135; Wm., 20, 43, 69, 70, 80, 120, 160.  
 Stepley, Jas., 98.  
 Sterne, Eliz., 152.  
 Stickney, Rob., 42.  
 Stillington, Eliz., 3.  
 Stirk, Mary, 85.  
 Stirraker, Ric., 67.  
 Stockdale, Ann, 120; Cath., 31; Hen., 107; Margt., 150; Ric., 44; Wm., 11, 168.  
 Stockell, Margt., 127.  
 Stocks, Jno., 112; Tim., 51.  
 Stockton, Alice, 7; Eliz., 54; Geo., 30; Margt., 9; Mary, 136.  
 Stoker, Ann, 149; Hen., 73.  
 Stokes, Stoakes, Eliz., 1; Ric., 69.  
 Stokesley, Edm., 82.  
 Stokes *see* Stoakes, 1.  
 Stonas, Jas., 100.

- Stoneas *see* also Stones.  
 Stoneas, Alice, 51.  
 Stonehouse, Margt., 93; Wm., 90, 170.  
 Stones? Ant., 97.  
 Stoney, Jno., 8.  
 Stopford, Sam., 150.  
 Storey, Story, Storre, Storry, Ann, 19;  
   Chas., 29; Eliz., 53; Geo., 149;  
   Jno., 10, 46, 70; Mary, 104.  
 Storr, Mary, 57; Rog., 32; Sam., 146;  
   Sus., 163; Wm., 155.  
 Storzaker, Cath., 162.  
 Stosley, Marg., 105.  
 Stott, Stout, Eliz., 133; Jo., 49; Jos., 54.  
 Stowing, Tho., 155.  
 Straker, Ann, 170; Dor., 95; Jo., 60,  
   71; Jane, 107; Tho., 52; Wm., 122.  
 Strangways, Strangwayes, Straingways,  
   Strangeways, Eliz., 103; Hanna, 59;  
   Jno., 101, 120, 141; Margt., 133.  
 Strickland, Ellen, 165; Frances, 25;  
   Walter, 133.  
 Stringer, Mark, 33; Wm., 35, 41.  
 Strode, Wm., 114.  
 Stroother, Wilfred, 62.  
 Sturdy, Dor., 91; Eliz., 24; Jane, 88;  
   Jno., 166.  
 Sudbert, Barb., 110.  
 Sugar, Suger, Eliz., 100; Geo., 99;  
   Nich., 123.  
 Sugden, Eliz., 117, 124, 137; Francis,  
   54; Hanna, 22; Jno., 49, 58; Judith,  
   109; Martha, 46; Mary, 115; Rob.,  
   151; Wm., 92.  
 Sugett, Ric., 171.  
 Sumley, Jno., 120.  
 Summers, Sumers, Dor., 14; Rob., 75.  
 Sunderland, Bryan, 5; Jno., 133; Pet.,  
   139; Wm., 143.  
 Sunley, Chr., 9.  
 Sunnyer, Mary, 18.  
 Surr, Dor., 168; Rob., 37.  
 Sutcliffe, Eliz., 147; Jno., 13.  
 Suttle, Suttle, Suttell, Jas., 164; Jno.,  
   148; Sar., 142.  
 Sutton, Ann, 135; Eliz., 163; Jno.,  
   142; Nat., 81; Rob., 106; Ruth, 36;  
   Sus., 3.  
 Swaile, Swale, Eliz., 145; Jas., 3; Jane,  
   9; Jno., 65, 154; Margt., 144; Mary,  
   136; Chr., 36.  
 Swaine, Abr., 101; Beat., 63; Francis,  
   29; Mary, 111; Ric., 135; Wm., 59.  
 Swainson, Jane, 29.  
 Swallow, Jno., 93; Josh., 116; Mary,  
   150; Nat., 145; Ric., 45.  
 Swan, Ann, 77; Francis, 84, 147; Tho.,  
   71.  
 Sweete, Ann, 21.  
 Swift, Swift, Eliz., 117; Jno., 127;  
   Reb., 126; Tho., 150; Tim., 118.  
 Swinbanke, Rob., 116.  
 Swinden, Barb., 50; Mary, 51; Ric., 26.  
 Swire, Sam., 159.  
 Sykes, Eliz., 94; Mary, 127; Reb., 132.  
 Symmons, Ann, 66.  
 Sympson, Tho., 94.  
 TALBOT, Talbutt, Cath., 94, 113; Fran-  
   ces, 62; Hester, 63; Hesther, 60.  
 Tancred, Barb., 119; Cath., 116; Dor.,  
   146, 149.  
 Tart, Tarte, Isab., 137; Ric., 74.  
 Tasker, Jonah, 46; Mary, 145.  
 Tate, Ann, 27; Jno., 155; Margt., 64;  
   Mary, 111; Wm., 56, 131.  
 Tatham, Wm., 62.  
 Tattersall, Edm., 92; Ellen, 5.  
 Tayler, Tho., 173.  
 Taylor, Talor, Abr., 55; Alice, 69;  
   Ann, 7, 49, 112, 163; Bridg., 94;  
   Cath., 160; Cecily, 170; Chas., 159;  
   Dor., 83, 99; Edw., 55; Eliz., 87, 96,  
   126, 136; Ellen, 42; Frances, 20,  
   122; Francis, 91; Hanna, 142; Jas.,  
   2, 18, 86; Jane, 75; Jeremia, 120;  
   Jo., 47, 52; Jno., 21, 22, 75, 76, 91,  
   93, 94, 96, 151, 154, 157, 170; Love,  
   30; Mabel, 55; Margt., 25, 57, 116;  
   Mary, 19, 73, 80, 118, 141; Mercy?  
   143; Miles, 31; Philadelphia, 77;  
   Philip, 150; Ralph, 15; Ric., 65, 142,  
   150; Rob., 126; Tho., 28, 59, 133;  
   Tim., 76; Wm., 8, 48, 49, 56, 118,  
   125; Wrightington, 25.  
 Taylorson, Tho., 39.  
 Teasdale, Teasdall, Eliz., 99; Isab.,  
   126; Margt., 61; Marm., 2.  
 Telford, Jno., 166.  
 Temperton, Paronel, 90; Rob., 90.  
 Tempest, Annabella, 9; Eliz., 58; Sir  
   Geo., 77; Henrietta, 104.  
 Temple, Hanna, 168; Tho., 95.  
 Tempton, Ann, 13.  
 Tennant, Tenant, Eliz., 93, 160, 171;  
   Ellenora, 134; Jane, 61; Jno., 102,  
   106; Mary, 107; Matt., 35; Ric., 28,  
   88; Sus., 136; Tho., 13.  
 Terrington, Jno., 28.  
 Terry, Geo., 153; Mary, 79.  
 Tesh, Wm., 71.  
 Thackeray, Thackwray, Thackray, Ann,  
   11, 113; Eliz., 168; Geo., 6; Jno.,  
   61, 124; Mary, 125; Sam., 27; Sar.,  
   38.  
 Tharnham, Ann, 31.  
 Theakston, Eliz., 9; Jane, 161; Wm.,  
   43.  
 Thewlis, Ric., 63.  
 Thirkell, Eliz., 162; Sar., 155.  
 Thirske, Jonam, 126.  
 Thistelthwaite, Jane, 9.  
 Thomas, Edw., 124; Eliz., 4; Margt.,  
   156; Mary, 56; Rog., 32; Thomasin,  
   159; Wm., 136.  
 Thomlinson, Ann, 21; Eliz., 11, 115,  
   136; Ellen, 77; Frances, 54; Francis,  
   13; Hanna, 123; Hesther, 24; Jane,

- 94; Jno., 22, 109, 158; Mary, 45; Prisc., 59; Ros., 122; Sar., 130; Wm., 19.
- Thompson, And., 158; Ann, 29, 38, 52, 80, 87, 97, 98, 169; Dan., 143; Debora, 154; Eliz., 81, 91, 111 (2), 131, 162, 172; Ellen, 48; Geo., 50, 92; Hen., 110; Jas., 111; Jane, 7, 26, 51, 160; Joan, 15; Jno., 14, 85, 90, 102; Jonas, 160; Margt., 30, 82; Mary, 49, 112, 133, 143; Matt., 41; Nic., 12; Ric., 26, 103; Rob., 53, 70, 166, 169; Sam., 162; Sus., 106, 152; Tho., 60; Wm., 10, 64, 65, 139, 150.
- Thomson, Ann, 139.
- Thoresby, Thursby, Abigail, 50; Grace, 29; Jno., 23; Mary, 142.
- Thornhill, Ann, 139; Dna. Everel, 103; Geo., 12; Tho., 65.
- Thornton, Ann, 146; Arthur, 4; Jo., 77; Jno., 161; Jonas, 64; Margt., 102; Mary, 99; Rob., 72, 140; Sus., 63; Wm., 39.
- Thorpe, Ann, 38; Dor., 66; Eliz., 144; Hen., 67; Isab., 112; Jo., 47; Jno., 5, 11, 152; Lancelot, 50; Margt., 47; Mary, 130, 151, 152; Ralph, 12; Sar., 144; Thomasin, 6; Zacharia, 98.
- Thurgerland, Thurgarland, Geo., 77; Ric., 126.
- Thurley, Mary, 86.
- Thurnham, Thurnum, Ann, 34; Mary, 44.
- Thwaites, Twaites, Ann, 141; Cath., 70, 78; Eliz., 171; Mark, 77; Mary, 161; Rob., 158; Tho., 26.
- Thyer, Alice, 161.
- Tiffin, Barb., 52; Eliz., 52.
- Tildsey, Edw., 106.
- Tillotson, Jno., 97.
- Tilson, Jno., 101.
- Tinckler, Debora, 55.
- Tindall, Ann, 80; Dor., 2; Frances, 92; Grace, 148; Jane, 32; Jerem, 78; Ric., 144.
- Tineley, Margt., 72.
- Tinsley, Wm., 152.
- Tippin, Mary, 67; Wm., 141.
- Tireman, Tyreman, Ann, 111; Eliz., 84; Hen., 72; Ric., 101; Sam., 86; Sar., 33; Wm., 148.
- Todd, Ann, 57, 76; Arthur, 45; Debora, 146; Eliz., 113; Hen., 67; Jas., 124; Jno., 169; Judith, 18; Knightley, 116; Matt., 64; Ric., 67; Wm., 133.
- Toes, Rob., 133.
- Tolson, Eliz., 98.
- Tomlin, Ann, 86.
- Tomlinson, Faith, 52; Jno., 34, 150; Bridg., 66.
- Tong, Wm., 95.
- Tooker *see* Tucker.
- Topcliffe, Wm., 98.
- Topham, Agn., 24; Alice, 146; Arthur, 93; Chr., 65; Dor., 114; Eliz., 31, 48; Frances, 77; Jno., 146; Mary, 103; Phillis, 7; Ralph, 167; Ruth, 17; Tho., 21.
- Torse, Rob., 87.
- Tottington, Ann, 52; Sam., 15.
- Totty, Benj., 23; Sar., 27.
- Towers, Bart., 30; Geo., 74; Jno., 145; Matt., 113; Reb., 82.
- Towle, Han., 173.
- Towler, Mary, 118.
- Towne, Dan., 111; Margt., 96.
- Townend, Alice, 106; Mary, 15; Matt., 12.
- Townes, Ann, 146.
- Townsend, Eliz., 20.
- Towneson, Arch., 111.
- Townley, Hen., 87.
- Towdsale, Wm., 51.
- Towse, Bryan, 146; Hen., 47; Jane, 54, 166.
- Towtill, Eliz., 78.
- Traine, Ann, 48.
- Trappes, Chr., 85.
- Travis, Geo., 142.
- Trefues, Jona, 118.
- Trenholme, Traynham, Isab., 70; Tho., 5.
- Trewitt, Ann, 105.
- Trollop, Margt., 31.
- Trott? Mary, 49.
- Trotter, Ann, 36, 154; Cath., 89; Han., 115; Lawson, 153.
- Trout, Adam, 58.
- Troutbeck, Edm., 9.
- Trowsdayle, Margery, 10.
- Trueman, Trewman, Jno., 146; Rob., 157; Wm., 52.
- Truslove, Jo., 43.
- Tucker, Cath., 99.
- Tuke, Dor., 171; Edw., 153; Mary, 158; Sus., 173.
- Tunstead, David, 118.
- Turnbull, Eliz., 130.
- Turbutt, Ann, 2.
- Turner, Ann, 66, 100, 139; Chr., 52; Dan., 116; Eliz., 67, 167; Hanna, 107; Jane, 144; Joan, 73; Jno., 21, 156; Jonah, 96; Josh, 171; Magd., 125; Margt., 10; Mary, 12, 68; Rob., 165; Susanna, 123; Tho., 138; Wm., 12, 122.
- Turpin, Wm., 37.
- Turton, Lynsdal, 100; Mary, 83; Tho., 111.
- Tute, Eliz., 113.
- Tutin, Tuting, David, 158; Jno., 75.
- Tweedy, Ann, 56.
- Twiddall, Ric., 160.
- Twineham, Wm., 114.
- Twineman, Jane, 81.
- Twisleton, Frances, 30; Sar., 132.
- Tyas, Geo., 68; Ric., 92.

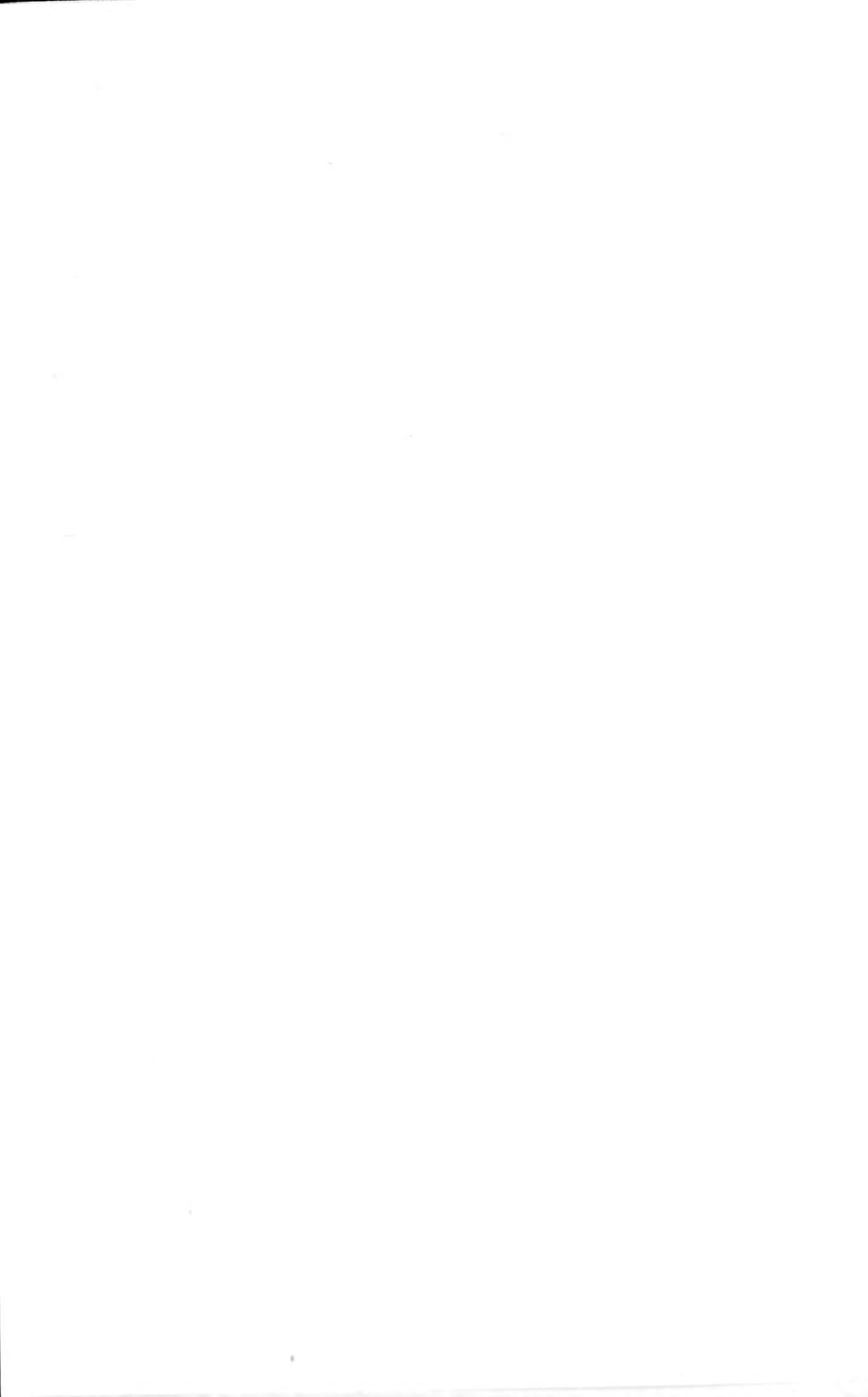
- Tymm, Mar: 36.  
 Tymperon, Lucy, 49.  
 Tyson, Mary, 69.
- ULBANCK, Ulbanke, Wm., 98, 120.  
 Ullythorne, Isabella, 53.  
 Umfreville, Tho., 99.  
 Unthank, Ric., 72.  
 Usher, Jno., 164; Rob., 135.
- Vale, Rob., 150.  
 Vales, Dor., 103.  
 Vane, Wm., 10.  
 Vanner, Jno., 110.  
 Varley, Margt., 28; Sar., 64; Tho., 66; Wm., 55.  
 Vary, Ann, 154.  
 Vaughan, Mary, 15.  
 Vaux, Ann, 169; Mary, 87.  
 Vawse, Ann, 66.  
 Vertue, Wm., 130.  
 Vescy, Eliz., 60; Revell, 41.  
 Vevers, Ellen, 114; Wm., 70, 71, 91.  
 Viccars, Tho., 29, 165.  
 Vint, Ros., 126.  
 Vipont, Sus., 158.  
 Viscount Preston *see* Graham, Edw.  
 Voarte *see* Pearte.
- WADDILOVE, Rob., 90.  
 Waddington, Ant., 25; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 3; Jno., 84, 108, 117; Wm., 24, 146.  
 Wade, Waid, Waide, Ann, 9, 40; Benj., 116; Eliza, 89; Eliz., 82, 107; Jno., 40; Martha, 68; Mary, 70; Nic., 55; Rob., 144; Sus., 78; Tho., 115; Tim., 110.  
 Wadsworth, Eliz., 157; Jas., 8; Mercy, 64; Margt., 151.  
 Wagstaffe, Geo., 21; Mary, 122.  
 Waidman, Jno., 24.  
 Wailes, Wm., 153.  
 Waind, Wainde, Eliz., 69; Isaac, 91; Isab., 158; Marm., 110.  
 Waine, Hanna, 44; Tho., 81.  
 Wainehouse, Bridg., 21.  
 Wainman, Waineman, Ann, 3; Jno., 128; Mary, 28; Rob., 81; Sar., 82; Tho., 119.  
 Wainwright, Dor., 81; Eliz., 117; Jane, 105; Phebe, 152.  
 Waite *see* also White.  
 Waite, Alice, 153; Ann, 4, 66; Eliz., 100; Hanna, 153; Hen., 77; Mary, 173; Ric., 62; Tho., 127.  
 Wake, Rob., 32.  
 Wakefield, Wm., 65.  
 Walbran, Wm., 95.  
 Waldby, Jane, 52; Mary, 159.  
 Walden, Mary, 173.  
 Waldman, Mary, 60.  
 Walker, Ann, 71, 137, 148; Bry., 129; Cath., 75, 134; Chr., 107; Dor., 29, 104; Eliz., 3, 8, 12, 28, 138; Eliza, 57, 105; Emma, 45; Geo., 74, 166; Grace, 13; Hanna, 38, 146; Hannand, 46; Hy., 16, 170; Hester, 94; Isab., 91; Jane, 29; Jo., 59, 64; Jno., 5, 26, 37, 55, 63, 109, 112, 129, 134, 148, 156; Margt., 13, 159, 173; Mary, 17, 29, 101, 151, 170; Matt., 39; Phebe, 69; Ric., 96, 99; Rob., 101, 121, 167; Sar., 42, 119, 130, 155; Stephen, 20; Sus., 69; Tho., 106, 146, 153, 159; Walter, 86; Wm., 37, 57, 63, 170.  
 Walkington, Edw., 126; Eliz., 46; Mary, 162.  
 Walkwood, Eliz., 37.  
 Wall, Wm., 21.  
 Wallbancke, Chr., 47.  
 Waller, Ann, 133; Miles, 113; Rob., 107; Tho., 75.  
 Wallis, Wallas, Sar., 76; Towers, 92; Wm., 43.  
 Walls, Ann, 140; Geo., 91; Jane, 91; Mary, 139.  
 Walmesley, Ann, 7; Eliz., 8; Jno., 140; Sus., 165.  
 Walsh, Francis, 140; Rob., 21.  
 Walsingham *see* Washington.  
 Walstead, Ann, 20.  
 Walter, Winefred, 133.  
 Walters, Ann, 72; Lydia, 59; Mary, 84; Rob., 33.  
 Walton, Jas., 14; Jonah, 7.  
 Walwyn, Martha, 136.  
 Wandesford, Alice, 146.  
 Warcop, Warcup, Warcup, Ann, 34; Isabella, 37; Jane, 108; Jno., 36, 41.  
 Ward, Warde, Alice, 35, 95; Ann, 65, 104, 148; Beat., 58; Chas., 65; Dav., 131; Eliza, 139; Eliz., 148; Frances, 6, 128; Grace, 103; Marm., 62; Martha, 78, 156; Mary, 9, 57, 104, 132, 147; Mic., 17; Patience, 156; Reb., 39; Rob., 3, 48; Rog., 46; Sar., 19; Sus., 30; Tho., 105.  
 Wardell, Wardale, Wardle, Bathsheba, 120; Eliz., 152; Francis, 76; Geo., 83; Hy., 116; Margt., 20; Rob., 49; Wm., 99.  
 Wardman, Ann, 19, 66; Josh, 103; Margt., 4, 49; Mary, 61, 91; Sar., 120; Wm., 19, 81.  
 Wardropper, Arthur, 40; Jas., 162.  
 Wareing, Waring, Sar., 150; Tho., 168; Wm., 101.  
 Wareman, Ellen, 147.  
 Warr, Ann, 172.  
 Warter, Tho., 73.  
 Warwick, Warrick, Warricke, Ann, 108; Geo., 2, 152; Hy., 169; Jas., 78, 91; Mary, 42, 134; Rob., 9; Wm., 146.  
 Washington? Mary, 104.  
 Wass, Wasse, Ann, 116; Jas., 7; Mary, 158; Rob., 44; Sar., 43; Wm., 166.  
 Wastell, Eliz., 98.

- Waterhouse, Christina, 44; Dor., 30; Eliz., 15, 38, 129; Isab., 84; Jno., 92; Josh., 52; Mic., 113; Ric., 102; Tho., 141.
- Waterson, Jno., 158.
- Waterworth, Ann, 139; Wm., 124.
- Watkin, Eliz., 101.
- Watkinson, Isab., 33; Judith, 26; Mary, 24, 85; Sar., 46; Tho., 72, 117.
- Watson, Alice, 26; Ann, 43, 91; Bridg., 72; Cath., 26; Dor., 37; Edw., 165; Eliza, 42; Eliz., 21, 84, 155; Ellen, 62; Faith, 142; Francis, 134; Hen., 86; Isaac, 79; Jas., 148; Jane, 59, 106, 132; Jno., 11, 23, 59, 61, 71, 91, 111, 113, 133; Jona, 55; Margt., 47; Mary, 3, 43, 47, 94; Matt., 51; Ric., 120, 150; Rob., 42; Sar., 13, 37, 101; Sus., 125; Tho., 1, 51, 66, 103, 148; Wm., 18, 67, 84, 171, 172.
- Watterhall, Jno., 6.
- Watters *see also* Walters.
- Watters, Ann, 45.
- Waud, Ann, 118; Rob., 34; Sus., 37; Wm., 108.
- Waudby, Wawdby, Geo., 39; Jane, 139; Joyce, 39; Wm., 29.
- Waugh, Eliz., 30; Sam., 159.
- Wayne, Eliza, 123.
- Waynde, Ric., 6.
- Waynes, Rob., 115.
- Wayte, Jno., 8.
- Wayton, Jno., 24 *n*.
- Weare, Jas., 140; Mary, 114; Tho., 29.
- Weares, Wm., 6.
- Weatherburne, Josh., 123.
- Webb, Jane, 114.
- Webb, Mary *see* Stansfield, Mary.
- Webb, Ric., 136.
- Webster, Ann, 107; Ant., 170; Ben., 67; Ellen, 154; Geo., 121; Grace, 8; Jane, 26, 42, 132; Margt., 121; Mary, 17, 66, 122; Ric., 29, 50, 122; Rob., 44, 73, 152; Sar., 13; Tho., 47, 124, 155.
- Weddell, Wedle, Weddall, Ann, 152; Eliza, 124; Eliz., 5; Leonard, 2; Rob., 45.
- Weedley, Sus., 82.
- Weetman, Martha, 118.
- Weightman, Ann, 166; Hanna, 144; Hy., 141; Judith, 29; Mary, 112, 126; Tho., 165, 167; Wm., 152.
- Welbank, Welbanck, Welbanke, Geo., 164; Jno., 91, 165; Tho., 133.
- Welburn, Welburne, Welborne, Francis, 1; Geo., 78; Jno., 115; Mary, 89; Ric., 81, 125; Thomasine, 14; Wm., 127.
- Welden *see also* Wilden.
- Welden, Eliz., 54.
- Welfitt, Mercy, 5; Susanna, 98.
- Wellack, Mary, 105.
- Wells, Ann, 10; Dor., 81; Eliza, 57; Ric., 160.
- Wentworth, Ann, 129; Eliz., 114; Hugh, 140; Ric., 99; Tho., 157.
- Wescoe, Geo., 101.
- West, Ann, 21, 81; Chr., 86; Eliz., 133; Frances, 130; Geo., 64, 80; Grace, 107; Isab., 112; Jane, 45; Jo., 43; Marm., 34; Mary, 37; Ric., 10; Tho., 27, 156.
- Westell, Sam., 115.
- Westerdill, Alice, 53.
- Westerman, Ann, 143.
- Westthrop, Ann, 93; Eliz., 57; Ric., 62.
- Westland, Dor., 5.
- Westoby, Mary, 4.
- Wetherell, Wetherill, Wetherhill, Wetherill, Wethereld, Ann, 66; Ben., 80; Chr., 21; Eliz., 165; Hen., 74; Jas., 18; Jane, 113; Margt., 98; Mary, 91; Stephen, 7; Wm., 68.
- Wetherhead, Ellen, 117; Margt., 31; Mary, 11.
- Whaites, Jane, 43.
- Whalous, Jno., 118.
- Wharbiton, Eliz., 64.
- Whare, Tho., 144.
- Wharfe, Tho., 98.
- Wharram, Eliz., 41.
- Wharry, Wm., 143.
- Wharton, Abr., 33; Chr., 169; Hy., 53; Jas., 125.
- Wheatley, Ann, 58, 157; Beat., 130; Chas., 150; Francis, 107; Geo., 16; Jane, 92; Jo., 58; Jno., 159; Tim., 126; Wm., 147.
- Wheelhouse, Ann, 155; Cath., 59; Francis, 67.
- Wheelwright, Jno., 137.
- Wheldrick, Hen., 77.
- Whitaker, Whittaker, Ann, 124, 131; Cath., 26; Dan., 72; Eliz., 169; Margt., 117; Mary, 106; Rach., 131; Tho., 64; Wm., 3.
- Whitakers, Whitacres, Eliz., 12; Tho., 2.
- White, Ann, 37; Ben., 118; Dan., 85; Jane, 100; Jno., 81, 104; Judith, 45; Juliana, 131; Mary, 24, 47, 164; Rob., 3, 110; Sar., 112; Sus., 22, 134; Tho., 46, 105; Wm., 108, 138, 163.
- Whitehead, Ant., 116; Cath., 95; Chr., 19; Jane, 89; Jo., 39; Jno., 41; Rob., 133; Wm., 114, 154.
- Whitlock, Chr., 158, 174.
- Whitfield, Frances, 26; Grace, 150; Tho., 126.
- Whitley, Whiteley, Ann, 29; Isaac, 171; Jane, 164; Ric., 58; Sam., 9.
- Whittell, Whithill, Whitehill, Whittell, Alice, 6; Chr., 159, 171; Eliza, 87; Ellen, 127; Jno., 153.
- Whittingham, Zachariah, 60.
- Whitton, Hen., 57.

- Whitwell, Whitewell, Whitweild, Eliz., 115; Jas., 67; Jane, 140; Jo., 47; Ric., 141.
- Whitworth, Jno., 125.
- Wickham, Anthonina, 70.
- Widdows, Wm., 173.
- Wiggin, Eliz., 135.
- Wigglesworth, Wiglesworth, Wigglesworth, Alice, 49, 82; Ann, 91; Wm., 17, 17<sup>n</sup>, 153.
- Wiggoner, Dor., 72.
- Wilberfosse, Wylberfosse, Wilberfoss, Ann, 62, 78, 93; Bridg., 68; Edw., 60; Eliz., 123; Jane, 47 (2), 68; Sam., 53; Tho., 14; Wm., 3, 48, 137.
- Wilbert, Mary, 103.
- Wilbore, Walt., 60.
- Wilby, Eliz., 131.
- Wilcock, Alice, 3; Geo., 7; Jno., 16; Wm., 135.
- Wild, Wm., 63.
- Wildbore, Ann, 149; Baptista, 80; Matt., 86.
- Wildman, Susanna, 96.
- Wilden, Wildon, *see also* Welden.
- Wilton, Ann, 160; Cath., 78; Dor., 103; Sar., 39; Tho., 18, 54.
- Wildsmith, Margt., 63.
- Wilkes, Jon., 97; Sar., 23.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 11, 40, 91, 146, 167; Ben., 96; Chas., 41; Dor., 84; Eliz., 30, 96; Ellen, 79; Geo., 73; Hanna, 4; Hy., 48; Jas., 165; Jane, 62, 128, 167; Jo., 51; Joan, 2; Jno., 29, 56, 112, 113, 114, 147; Margt., 129; Mark, 147; Martha, 31; Mary, 64, 92, 140; Mellea, 63; Merrill, 64; Nic., 156, 162; Ric., 15; Rob., 130; Sar., 135; Tho., 11, 30, 47, 76, 91, 118; Tim., 33; Wm., 17.
- Wilks, Weelks, Ben., 159; Cuth., 77; Eliz., 133; Francis, 84; Jane, 23, 53; Matt., 155; Sar., 42.
- Williams, Edw., 142.
- Williamson, Alice, 173; Ann, 21, 103; Annabella, 11; Cath., 69; Dor., 96; Eliz., 33, 142; Francis, 99, 100; Hanna, 137; Hester, 3; Jane, 99; Jno., 9, 36, 148, 157; Josh., 62, 145; Margt., 122; Mary, 94, 145, 159; Rob., 136, 140; Sar., 157; Tho., 44, 60, 77, 82, 134, 159, 164; Wm., 91, 125.
- Willoughby, Eliz., 124; Jas., 6.
- Willey, Willy, Edw., 161; Jno., 14; Marg., 23.
- Wilmer, Randal, 37.
- Wilson, Abigail, 120; Ann, 61, 102, 123, 143, 172; Cath., 23; Constantia, 29; Dor., 36, 108; Edw., 16, 58, 113; Eliza, 33, 43, 50, 81, 99; Eliz., 76, 82, 102, 170; Ellen, 26; Enoch, 108; Geo., 146; Hanna, 125; Hen., 129; Jas., 84, 140; Jas., Richun (so), 121; Jane, 33, 139; Jo., 41, 49; Jno., 4, 8, 71, 105, 107, 147; Jon., 114; Josh., 153; Judith, 148; Luke, 21; Margt., 104; Martha, 21; Mary, 22, 61, 104, 162; Matt., 166; Mic., 42, 151; Nat., 39; Newark, 44; Pet., 108; Ric., 44, 112, 151; Sar., 74; Tho., 2, 10, 45, 51, 63, 65, 66, 78, 146; Wm., 66, 132.
- Wilton, Mary, 17, 105; Ric., 158.
- Wind, Winde, Jane, 102; Margt., 52.
- Windle, Eliz., 14; Ralph, 71; Wm., 89.
- Windlow, Jas., 123.
- Wingfield, Edw., 82.
- Winpenny, Sar., 5.
- Winsor, Wm., 29.
- Winter, Bridg., 67; Mary, 92; Wm., 93 (2).
- Winterburne, Nic., 30; Tho., 69.
- Wintringham, Sus., 63.
- Wise *see also* Clarke.
- Wise, Alice, 100; Eliz., 84, 174; Lionel, 11; Tho., 53.
- Wisker, Ann, 105.
- Witham, Abigail, 3; Eliz., 109.
- Wittall, Eliz., 31.
- Witter, Jno., 126.
- Witty, Mary, 43.
- Wofendale, Jas., 126.
- Wolfe, Hen., 100; Rob., 27.
- Wolshah, Sam., 150.
- Wombwell, Wm., 19.
- Womersley, Mary, 85; Tho., 149.
- Wood, Abigail, 54; Alice, 143; And., 136; Ann, 29, 60, 68, 119, 120, 127, 135, 138, 142; Caleb, 94; Dan., 90; David, 107; Dor., 64, 124, 125; Eliz., 142; Ellen, 1; Frances, 74; Francis, 130; Grace, 21; Honora, 6; Hanna, 21, 166; Isabella, 137; Jane, 81; Jo., 54; Jno., 30, 140, 170; Jon., 125; Judith, 15; Lichfield, 75; Ludovicus, 69; Margt., 49; Martha, 17; Mary, 28, 93, 117; Reb., 93; Ric., 35, 54, 72, 113, 119; Rob., 40; Sar., 82, 150; Thos., 85, 86; Tim., 106; Wm., 110.
- Woodall, Ann, 73.
- Woodcock, Ann, 81; Gawin, 37.
- Woodhead, Ellen, 12; Martha, 29; Matt., 100; Sar., 120.
- Woodhill, Woodill, Alice, 39; Tho., 158.
- Woodhouse, Abel, 64; Alice, 95; Chris., 24; Eliz., 158; Mary, 161; Mic., 92; Sar., 73; Tho., 120.
- Woodrop, Ric., 83.
- Woodward, Ellen, 24; Esther, 52; Hanna, 48; Jas., 80; Jane, 121; Mary, 58; Tho., 131; Wm., 41.
- Woodworth, Woodwort, Stephen, 89; Tho., 125.
- Woodyeare, Mary, 161.
- Wooffenden, Wooffinden, Ric., 18; Sar., 47.
- Wooffe, David, 109.

- Woolley, Eliz., 156.  
 Woollin, Jas., 59.  
 Wormall, Wormald, Mary, 27, 76, 168.  
 Wormley, Rob., 131.  
 Wormwell, Ric., 151.  
 Worrell, Josh<sup>h</sup>, 133.  
 Worriner, Eliz., 169.  
 Worsley, Eliz., 131; Mary, 109; Tho., 12.  
 Worsop, Jo., 56.  
 Worstler, Mary, 108.  
 Worthington, Isaac, 97.  
 Worth, Jo., 39.  
 Wrath<sup>r</sup>? Ric., 146.  
 Wray, Isab., 86; Ric., 75; Rob., 133; Tho., 38; Ursula, 29; Wm., 53.  
 Wreakes, Cath., 65.  
 Wreghan, Mary, 40.  
 Wrigglesworth, Ellenora, 25.  
 Wright, Ann, 112, 156; Ben., 63; Chr., 62; Dan., 58; Debora, 121; Eliza, 59, 71; Eliz., 67; Ellen, 82, 157; Francis, 15; Geo., 43, 123; Hester, 142; Jeremiah, 108; Jno., 79, 81, 106, 115; Josh, 5; Margt., 28, 80, 143; Mark, 29; Mary, 49, 112, 125; Matt., 45; Philip, 107, 119; Ralph, 78; Ric., 37, 153, 160; Rob., 43, 161; Roger, 33; Rosa., 4, 6; Sam., 139, 154; Sar., 157; Tho., 106; Wm., 37, 171.  
 Wrightson, Chas., 91; Chr., 147; Geo., 30; Isabella, 57; Jno., 75; Leonard, 148; Tho., 40.  
 Wriglesworth, Chr., 93 (2).  
 Wroe, Jno., 136; Josh, 142, 174; Mary, 136.  
 Wylde, Eliz., 28.  
 Wyley, Wm., 172.  
 Wynkes, Mary, 171.  
 Wynn, Winn, Dor., 9; Edm., 139; Cath., 30; Phebe, 169; Rob., 147; Wm., 117, 143, 163.  
 Wynne, Ann, 106; Eliz., 105.  
 Wyrell, Hanna, 17.  
 Wyse, Jo., 59; Jno., 117.  
 Wyseman, Matt., 16.  
 Wytham, Tho., 168.  
 Wyville, Mary, 12; Prisc., 97.  
 YARBURGH, Faith, 12; Tho., 47.  
 Yates, Yeates, Yeats, Abigail, 24; Chr., 56, 116; Edith, 113; Eliz., 113, 167; Hanna, 34; Jno., 125; Mary, 67; Rob., 92; Sar., 23; Sus., 14; Tho., 67; Wm., 168.  
 Yeadon, Jonas, 18; Tho., 112.  
 Yeoman, Barb., 62; Dorcas, 151; Jane, 86; Rob., 102.  
 Young, Younge, Francis, 119; Hanna, 130; Jane, 21, 68; Jno., 39; Josh, 158; Tho., 121, 159.  
 Youngson, Jno., 102.  
 Yoward, Eliz., 148; Ric., 135.







DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY  
RICKS COLLEGE  
RICKS COLLEGE 20160 0405

